

**FREE!**

# HOLIDAY

TREASURES & PLEASURES

**A SPECIAL SECTION  
Inside...this week!**

# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

OUR 76TH YEAR, NO. 48

December 6, 1990

## Carmel artist continues crusade to save canyon

By DAVID LELAND

DEPENDING ON which side of the environmental fence a person sits on, Noel Mapstead is either a modern-day saint or a complete pest.

It is apparent that there is precious little middle ground concerning the animated Carmel conservationist, whose trademark is a beat-up fisherman's hat autographed by peninsula artist Sam Colburn.

"I've created enemies, but there has always been a sense of integrity about what I am doing," says Mapstead, who graduated from Carmel High School in 1969. "Even though I am recognized as a pest, at least I'm a respected pest."

— Noel Mapstead



SHOWN HERE standing in water found in a fresh-water spring in Hatton Canyon, Noel Mapstead says it is critical that the canyon be left in pristine condition to continue a smooth flow to the aquifer. (David Leland photo.)

*"I've created enemies, but there has always been a sense of integrity about what I am doing. Even though I am recognized as a pest, at least I'm a respected pest."*

ing," says Mapstead, who graduated from Carmel High School in 1969. "Even though I am recognized as a pest, at least I'm a respected pest."

Having dedicated the last several years of his life to preserving Hatton Canyon, Mapstead, who keeps a pair of knee-high black boots in his car for unplanned walks through the canyon, says he is simply working to educate locals on the perils of the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway.

"I'm not a radical; I've met people who are prepared to lie down in front of bulldozers, but I'm not," says Mapstead, a lifelong Carmel resident. "If I lost the battle for the freeway I wouldn't feel that it was the end of the world — I would feel that I had educated the public as to what the risk was and what was lost."

To that end, Mapstead claims to devote as many as 12 hours daily contacting various federal, state and local agencies regarding the proposed \$34 million freeway project. Over the 2 1/2 years of his involvement, that translates to about 8,760 hours of volunteer work.

In recent months his efforts have stimulated renewed interest in alternatives to a road through the canyon from the Department of the Interior, U.S. Corps of Engineers and Environmental Protection Agency.

The final environmental impact statement, which will weigh new evidence presented by those agencies, is expected to be released sometime in January by the Federal Highway Administration.



DURING THE past three years, Noel Mapstead has led 971 people on walks in

the Hatton Canyon, which he hopes will raise consciousness. (David Leland photo.)

Mapstead's Hatton Canyon Freeway path has led him to the courthouse in Monterey for lawsuits against the state Coastal Commission, Caltrans and the county, and to the nation's capital for meetings with influential bureaucrats.

Thus far, Mapstead says he has spent \$16,000 of his own money fighting a freeway through Hatton Canyon.

Caltrans currently has plans for a four-lane freeway through Hatton Canyon, with interchanges at Carpenter Street, Carmel Valley Road and a new bridge spanning the Carmel River.

AN ARTIST by trade, Mapstead took up his freeway crusade in 1987 shortly after returning to Carmel from New York City, where he studied at the Art Students League for 10 years.

Upon his arrival, Mapstead teamed up with residents David Larkin, Phillip Foss and Stanley Worth.

"These folks were up to date on the EIS and complaints that there was not enough environmental information," says Mapstead, who began his involvement with the Hatton Canyon Freeway at the Village Corner Restaurant where he gathered signatures for petitions opposing the freeway.

But it was in September of 1988 that Mapstead first became aware of several letters in the draft EIS from federal agencies doubting the legitimacy of a freeway through the canyon.

He saw the correspondence as a call to action. "I began calling federal agencies and asking about the law," says Mapstead, who lives in Carmel with wife Diana Mara Henry and daughter, Barbara. "I asked them to educate me."

It seems that Mapstead has been an excellent student.

In January of this year, the *San Francisco Chronicle* called him a "one-man movement to stop the freeway," and one of the people to watch in the '90s regarding the area of transportation.

The Carmel City Council has also asked him to testify in its hearings regarding a policy regarding the freeway.

Mapstead credits his education at University of California at Santa Cruz, where he studied psychology, with helping him tackle tough issues.

"I learned the ability to research information," says Mapstead, who also studied brainwave

Continued on page 9

### EPA latest agency to oppose freeway

THE LATEST federal agency to take issue with the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway project is the Environmental Protection Agency.

In a letter aimed at Caltrans' \$34 million route through Hatton Canyon, the EPA joins the U.S. Department of Fish and Game and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers in questioning the scope of the project.

In a letter that will be contained in the final EIS, scheduled to be released by the Federal Highway Administration this January, the EPA takes issue with Caltrans' goal of achieving a continual smooth flow of traffic on the corridor between the Carmel River and Carpenter Street.

"EPA believes that it may not be appropriate to use the unrealistic goal of meeting Level of Service C to eliminate the Highway 1 widening alternatives," according to the letter.

None of the proposed alternatives would meet the long-range goals of the corridor, including the Hatton Canyon Freeway, according to the EPA.

The EPA also brings out that the City of Carmel, the only city directly affected by the proposed highway, has come out in favor of widening Highway 1 rather than the canyon freeway.

The EPA also takes issue with Caltrans' mandate of not spending public funds "without receiving acceptable levels of service." Precedent has been established, the letter said, allowing for public funding concerning projects that provide "unacceptable" levels of service.

Finally, the EPA said that Caltrans should conduct definitive studies to find out how long drivers would spend in their cars on the route if Highway 1 is widened.

Caltrans studies currently indicate it would take about three minutes on a freeway through the canyon.

Driving time on the existing freeway takes between four and eight minutes, depending on the time of day.

Caltrans officials say they will continue working with the EPA.

"We feel there are some things that they (EPA) don't understand," said Gary Ruggerone, environmental planner. "They aren't traffic experts, they don't have the necessary background."

### New state report highly critical of Caltrans' priorities

THOSE OPPOSING state plans for a freeway through Hatton Canyon took solace this week in a damning report calling for a realignment of Caltrans.

Written by the Senate Advisory Commission on Cost Control in State Government, the report said that "Caltrans has an institutional bias toward highways which has prevented the department from aggressively pursuing cost-effective alternative highways."

Caltrans was established in 1973 by merging the Division of Highways with new divisions of mass transit, transportation planning and aeronautics.

The report said that less than 15 percent of Caltrans' 16,434 employees are assigned to mass transit development.

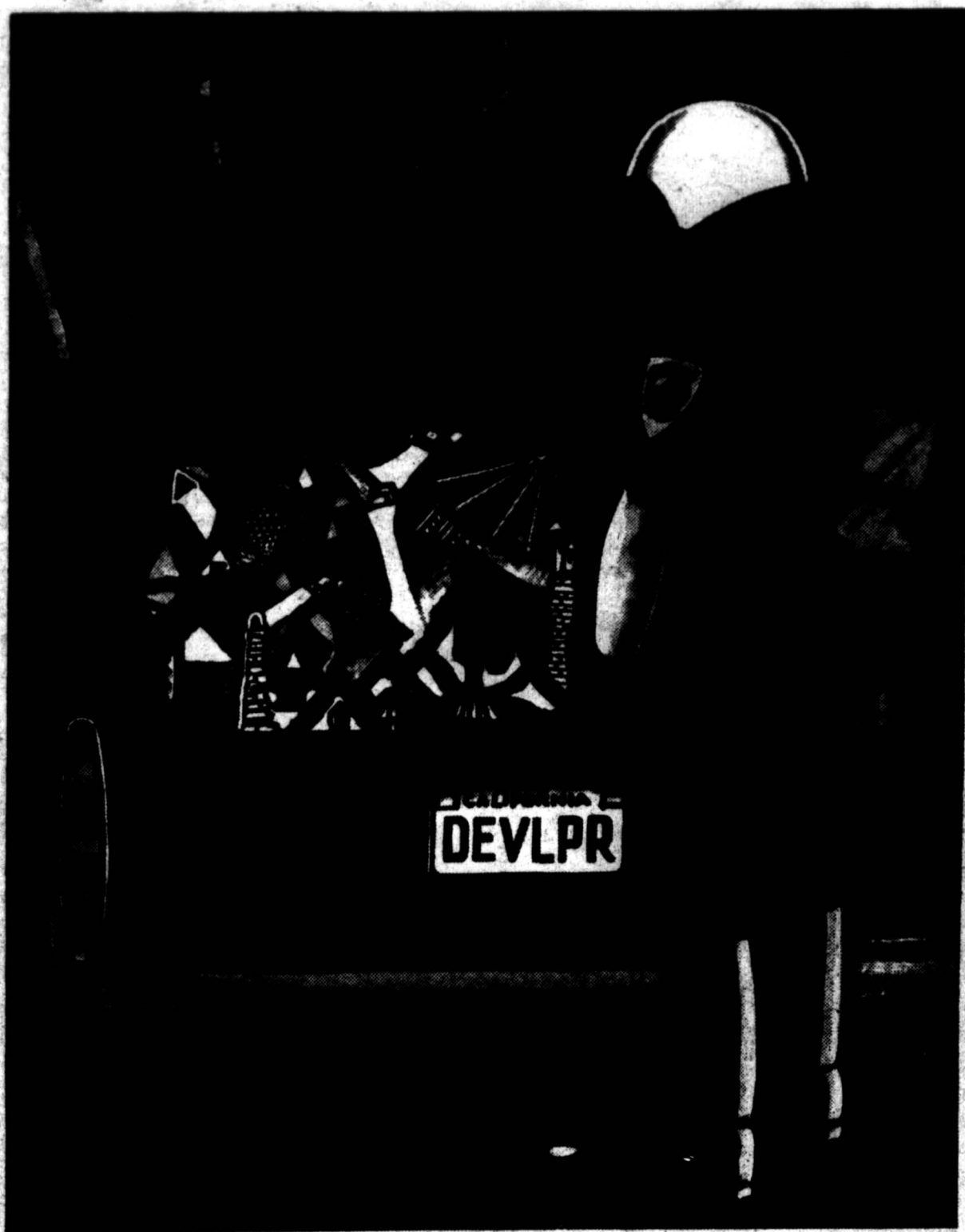
For example, in District 5, which oversees Monterey and San Luis Obispo counties, only two of the 504 employees are dedicated to mass transit.

"The state is sending mixed messages to the public on California's transportation policy. On one hand the state acknowledges that California simply cannot build highways as the way out of highway congestion," the report said. "On the other hand, the state contradicts these positive developments by providing financial incentives for continued automotive dependence."

The report calls for a new director of Caltrans who will work aggressively to develop a balanced transportation system; evaluate performance of managers within the department; and ensure that the department establishes a methodology capable of accurately accounting for project development costs.

Those favoring widening Highway 1 point out that for \$8 million, traffic congestion could be lessened, with savings going toward other unsafe state roads in Monterey County.





Officer Rana catches the "Comstock Thief."

# EDITORIAL

## Time to face reality

THERE ARE two things that are becoming increasingly clear about the controversial Hatton Canyon Freeway project.

One is almost painfully obvious to anyone who has followed the convoluted path that the proposed freeway has taken over the past 40 years: there is no easy solution to the traffic morass on Highway 1 between Ocean Avenue and Rio Road.

The other is that Caltrans' plan to put a four-lane freeway through Hatton Canyon may not be the most prudent solution for all concerned. To be sure, Caltrans engineers are eager to construct a state-of-the-art freeway — a persuasive argument can be made that this is the only effective method of facilitating traffic flow. However, that may not be the best course for the area and its residents.

We don't claim to be traffic or highway experts, but it has become clear to us that there are not only serious shortcomings to a freeway through the environmentally sensitive canyon, but major obstacles posed by a raft of state and federal agencies.

Among others, the Environmental Protection Agency, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, and the Department of the Interior/Fish and Wildlife Service have all come out in strong opposition to a freeway in the canyon for a variety of reasons, many of them related to environmental concerns and Caltrans' lack of enthusiasm in pursuing what could be viable alternatives.

And that doesn't include the list of state agencies and private citizen groups that also oppose a freeway through the canyon.

It is almost certain that if Caltrans insists on following through with its plans for the imposing Hatton Canyon Freeway, there will be lawsuits and challenges that could hold up any solution for years. Meanwhile we — the residents of the area — will be left holding the proverbial bag without any relief for our traffic problems.

Caltrans has steadfastly maintained that a freeway through the canyon is the best and only safe and viable answer to our problems, and they do have their supporters. But there is an ever-increasing number of detractors — many who have seen the light at the end of the freeway, as it were — and oppose what could become a massive and destructive white elephant in our backyards.

All this points to one thing: a solution will not be easy to come by and may even necessitate a compromise, but a solution is paramount. If there is one thing everyone can agree on it is that there is a serious traffic problem on Highway 1 that needs to be resolved as soon as humanly possible.

Now if everyone can agree that Caltrans' plan for a Hatton Canyon Freeway is not the best answer to our problems — and they are our problems, not the tourists' problems, not even Caltrans' problems — then we can make some progress...in more ways than one.

We need to get on the right track in reaching a solution and the first step is to start seriously looking at alternatives to a path of destruction through Hatton Canyon.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

### A disquieting event

Dear Editor:

James D. Craig's continuing diatribe of suppositions impossible to substantiate with known physical evidence about the history of the Carmel Post Office is a disquieting event in the field of objective historical research and scholarship.

Defending his "position" as "accepted history" using unknown "evidences of different quality" is self-dillusionary. Resorting to the tactic of personally attacking the advocates of and for the facts because he can't prove his "position" is nothing new in Mr. Craig's continuing confused defense of himself. Calling Mrs. Barratt "dishonest" and accusing Mrs. Mark of

"slander" goes beyond disquieting and dillusionary; it has the ring of hysterical desperation. This writer is fed up with all of it.

Mr. Craig attempts to impeach the "credibility" of factual sources using subjunctive rhetoric. It is the theme of all his previous letters to numerous editors. What is new in his latest outburst to *The Pine Cone* is his reference to a specific source for his "accepted and fully documented location" of a Carmel P.O. in 1889.

He says, "there is...a...postal record of a post office...at White Oak." He declares "...the U.S. Post Office certainly knew the exact location of its Carmel P.O. recorded as White Oak in its published ledger...the very legible postal record which says that the 1889 office at White Oak...was discontinued."

Carmel P.O. or White Oak P.O.? What is this "record?" What "published ledger" contains this information? During 26 years of postal history journalism, this historian has never seen it.

Readers have had an earful of *tell* from Mr. Craig. It's time to *show* the evidence that will close the chasm of credibility surrounding his claim to be a "professional historian." No more personal attacks, no more if's and might have's. Just physical evidence, historical facts, and proof.

The *Sunday Herald* of Aug. 12 said this about James D. Craig: "He said he is not very financially successful." This writer believes America tries to be compassionate with its non-winners. So if, as Mr. Craig says, "historians...have a right to turn a profit for our efforts," then the opportuni-

ty for him to earn it is now. Good faith dictates that Mr. Craig show his ledger at once. Making public his evidence will keep his "position" from remaining forever in a voluntary state of ethical and financial bankruptcy.

Could we hear from Mr. Craig in your paper as to when, where and to whom he will present his proof to set the historical record straight?

Richard Wilkerson  
Carmel

### Devoted volunteers

Dear Editor:

To all of the devoted volunteers who so faithfully served as ushers at the Sunset Cultural Center, I would like to extend my sincere appreciation and loving greetings and best wishes for the holiday season.

Hilde Huckelbery  
House Manager  
Sunset Cultural Center  
Carmel

### Thankful for Bates

Dear Editor:

How lucky we are to live in a town where while waiting in line at the post office we are amused by our very own original, talented Bill Bates. Thank you, David.

Stacey Finn Baylis  
Carmel

### Wars R Us

Together we stand, divided we fall.  
Many have been the lemmings call.  
The leaders who know what's best for us,  
Have often brought eternal rest for us.

It may not be totally malicious,  
And there must be something quite delicious  
In trying out the toys of war.

Maybe it's just a military quirk,  
You see, you can't be sure they're going to work  
Until you try 'em, it's not enough to sell and buy 'em.

And so we salute the military planner,  
Analyzing objectives in a cool military manner.  
Targets, body count, mass destruction,  
(Perish the thought of troop reduction).

Our goal, we claim, is a new world order.  
We're only there to defend a border.  
We're in this thing to end aggression,  
Not for oil, not for glory.

Doesn't it sound like the same old story?  
Bill Pentony  
Carmel



Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald.....Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau.....Arts Editor  
Frank George, David Leland.....Staff Writers  
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,  
John Detto, Joe Guzzetta, James P. Kinney,  
Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers  
Barbara March.....Society Columnist  
Tina-Marie Glatt.....Editorial Assistant  
Darl Blodgett,  
Karen Carlson, Julia Lagergren.....Advertising  
Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor  
Madie Kitt.....Typesetting  
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen,  
Jamison Shea.....Production  
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design  
Patti Saunders.....Accounting Personnel Supervisor  
Gilda Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads  
Robert Vonessen.....Circulation  
Jim Duerksen.....Maintenance

## The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY

1990

Vol. 76, No. 48  
December 6, 1990

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation



The Carmel Pine Cone,  
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook  
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921  
Fax (408) 624-8076  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



# Council opts to 'simplify' FAR ballot wording

By FRANK GEORGE

IN AN attempt to "simplify" the wording, the Carmel City Council dropped all reference to 45 percent residential floor area ratio (FAR) on the March 1991 ballot.

Mayor Jean Grace and Councilman Bob Fischer were in the minority in the 3-2 decision made at the Dec. 4 council meeting. The ballot originally asked voters to choose either a 40 or 45 percent FAR for single-family residential homes. The ballot now simply asks citizens to decide if the FAR should be 40 percent or not.

"I think this is a very deceitful way to word the ballot," said Grace. She said the wording should remind the public how the General Plan currently reads.

Under ordinance, the FAR is now 40 percent, but the Carmel General Plan still lists it at 45 percent. If the public approves the measure at the March 5 city election, the General Plan will be amended to reflect the 40 percent FAR.

At its Aug. 7 meeting, the council adopted the 40 percent standard, but in response to intense public pressure, they also opted to put the issue on the ballot.

Then, at the Nov. 8 meeting, Councilman Ken White brought the ballot language up again, saying he thought the language wasn't "simple" enough.

On the other hand, Fischer echoed sentiments from some members of the building industry, who feared the council would try to adopt a 41 or 42 percent FAR if the measure is defeated.

After approving the new wording, councilmembers unanimously approved a motion that authorizes them to submit an argument in favor of the measure for the ballot. Grace and Fischer also supported a motion for putting an argument against the measure on the ballot, but their colleagues disagreed.

"Since the majority of the council voted for (the new wording), I don't see why the council would authorize itself to argue against it," said

Councilman Jim Wright. In a 3-2 vote, Wright was selected to draft the pro-40 percent FAR argument. Fischer and Grace were again in the minority in the decision.

In other action, the council denied, on a 4-1 vote, an appeal to a planning commission rezoning denial, but they decided to discuss a specific plan with the appellant and his neighbors.

Landowner Jody LeTowt wants to rezone property located on the West side of Mission between Fourth and Fifth, so he can sell the buildings to Creme Carmel restaurant owner Craig Ling.

Ling wants to move Creme Carmel, located on San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh, into LeTowt's structures.

LeTowt's property is situated in the residential and limited-commercial zone where restaurants are not permitted. He said eight restaurants currently exist in the residential zone, while only 19 percent of all the Carmel restaurants are actually located in the commercial zone.

Councilwoman Barbara Brooks said, "We shouldn't spot zone," but she did recommend the specific plan. She said the plan could allow the Creme Carmel move, while preserving the LeTowt buildings and the structures around them.

If LeTowt is not allowed to sell to Ling, he may be approached by condominium developers, Brooks said. She said aside from keeping the character of the neighborhood, the specific plan would prevent homeowners from intensifying the use of the buildings.

Grace concurred with Brooks, adding she didn't think restaurants were incompatible with the residential zone in the first place.

Fischer was the lone dissenter in the rezoning denial. He said in 30 years of patrolling the city as a policeman, he found that disturbances at restaurants are extremely rare.

"The problems I recall are few, with the exception of people gagging on food," Fischer said.

Ling said the lease for his current location runs

out in one year, so the council will have time to prepare the plan if LeTowt's neighbors agree to it.

IN OTHER business, the council denied an appeal by the owner of Hamaichi Japanese Restaurant, which is located on the southwest corner of Dolores and Fifth. Brooks and Fischer were in the minority in the 3-2 decision.

Hirofumi Ichimaru wants to feature "karaoke" at his restaurant. Karaoke is an open-mike form of entertainment, where wanna-be vocalists are prompted by lyrics displayed on a video screen and accompanied by background music.

The planning commission denied Ichimaru's request at its July 25 meeting, saying karaoke is live entertainment, which is not permitted in Carmel establishments that serve alcoholic beverages.

Hirofumi's attorney, Bob Uemura, argued that singing customers would be entertaining themselves and not others. He pointed out that city code prohibits the playing of recorded music and singing only if patrons can control the equipment. The restaurant manager would be operating the machinery, he said.

Besides, Uemura said, karaoke isn't really live entertainment.

"Then what is it?" Grace asked. "You're alive, but aren't the people in your restaurant alive?" She then said she didn't understand what "dead entertainment" would be.

Uemura countered that live entertainers would pertain to people hired by the owner to perform.

Grace said under code, an unamplified classical guitarist can't even perform where liquor is served. She said if the council were to allow karaoke at Hamaichi, they would have to change the code.

Carmel resident Don Kramer told the council he had visited Japan, and over there karaoke is now "really a cultural thing."

Grace said she comes from a folk music background, but even that part of American

culture is not permitted in Carmel. Nevertheless, she asked Uemura to demonstrate karaoke to the council and the audience.

Uemura then declined to sing along with an old Carpenters tune as it rang out over the council chambers. The song had the music and the backing vocals, but the lead vocals were missing.

After denying the appeal, the council unanimously approved a motion directing city staff to prepare an amendment to the city code that would explicitly define live entertainment. Uemura hinted at a court challenge against the current code, which he says is "vague and broad."

In other action, the council directed Fischer and White to meet with the Carmel Business Association (CBA) per a spring 1990 street fair. Fischer had asked the councilmembers to consider appointing one member to the task, but the council decided two would be more favorable, saying they needed one "pro" and one "con" representative.

There was a 3-2 split in the denial of the street fair at the Nov. 8 meeting. Grace and Fischer were in the minority, while White, Wright and Brooks voted in the majority.

CBA member Kathie Ritter said she was "very interested" in further exploring the possibility of the event, which originally featured the closing of Ocean Avenue for a weekend as well as wine sales.

In other business, the council unanimously received a report on a work program on the rezoning of the commercial districts. Carmel developer Alan Williams objected to the report, saying the council needs to act quickly on the issue rather than preparing drafts.

Williams represented Clint Eastwood in a rezoning appeal for the actor's new building on the west side of San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth. At the Nov. 6 meeting, the council denied the appeal, but they directed staff to begin preparing the report.

## Planners again reject request for permit for Cocogelato shop

By FRANK GEORGE

IN A departure from previously expressed reasons, the Carmel Planning Commission again told the owner of an ice cream and confections store he cannot sell soups and sandwiches at his Ocean Avenue cafe.

"This will probably be a restaurant for tourists, and probably tourists in a hurry," said Commissioner Lindsay Hanna, who feared the soup and sandwich containers at Cocogelato Ice Cream and Confections Cafe might end up on Carmel streets and sidewalks.

Commissioner Philip Coniglio stepped down from the proceedings due to a conflict of interest. Coniglio operates a market and delicatessen

and 10 new seats would accommodate patrons. He said he would serve the food in baskets that would also encourage people to stay and eat.

"If I don't get this approval, I'll lose my business and possibly my house," Wiener said, adding that he will again appeal to the city council. "Litter isn't the problem. We have employees who regularly patrol the streets for ice cream litter."

Commissioner John Kennedy defended the commission's ruling, pointing to a clause in the General Plan that states takeout food eateries on Ocean Avenue are discouraged. Asked why their decision seemed to conflict with the council's, Kennedy said, "The planning commission proposes, and the city council disposes."

Be that as it may, city planning staff findings concluded the sales of soups and sandwiches at Cocogelato would not increase the number of food establishments on Ocean Avenue. Assistant Planner Rick Tooker pointed out the space had been occupied by a food establishment for six years before Wiener purchased it in 1989.

Wiener said the decision to buy the business was based on the previous occupant's 1987-88 sales figures. He said since then, tourism has dropped an estimated 30 percent in Carmel, while operating costs and rents have gone up.

Keeping Cocogelato financially healthy would be helpful to Carmel, Wiener said. He said by helping his business stay afloat, the city would keep a family-run business in a location that might otherwise be occupied by a chain store.

Nevertheless, Kennedy said he thinks there are enough takeout eating places in Carmel.

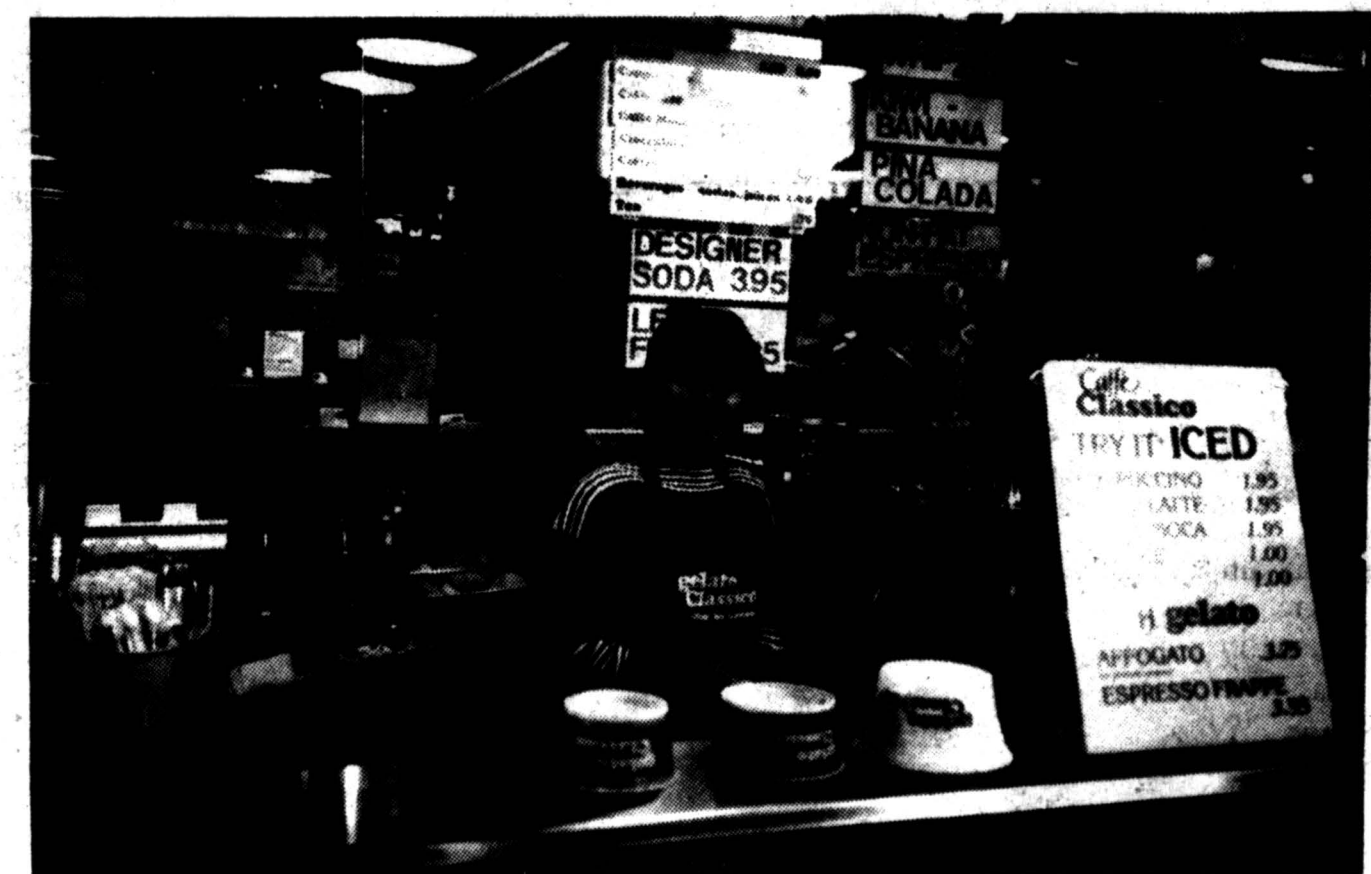
## CPR classes being offered

CPR SAVES more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly throughout the year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$20 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.



COCOGELATO WORKER Mi Hwa smiled from her post at the Ocean Avenue ice cream and confections shop. The planning

commission recently ruled that soups and sandwiches can't be part of the store's menu. (Frank George photo.)

## Planners OK 22-unit Carmel Viejo apartment project on Junipero

By FRANK GEORGE

IN A 5-2 decision, the Carmel Planning Commission approved the construction of 22 units and an underground parking garage at the Carmel Viejo project on the west side of Junipero between Third and Fourth.

The Nov. 28 ruling also authorizes the demolition of existing structures on the site, which J.O. Handley constructed in 1941. Among other uses, the buildings housed carpentry and welding shops over the years.

The plans include two apartments available through an affordable housing program administered by the Monterey County Housing Authority. One of the conditions for approval states that the owner, Robert Murphy, cannot build until these units are made available to low-income families.

Some of the commissioners were concerned about the impact some of the buildings might have on the public viewshed from Vista Lobos Park across the street on Torres and Third. Pro-

ject architect John Thodos said many people will be living in the project, and their scenic view should be considered as well.

"I think the view up there is taken out of context a little bit," Thodos said.

Saying the public view should preclude the private view, Commissioner Stephen Poohar supported the motion for approval, which called for lowering the height of one of the buildings.

Commissioners Lindsay Hanna and Barbara Lysle dissented.

Lysle said the buildings were "still too massive," and she questioned the density bonus, which allows more buildings on the site because the owner is offering affordable housing. Hanna also expressed concerns about the density of the project.

Commissioner John Kennedy, who voted with the majority, pointed out the commission has been working with the applicant for a long time. He said the commissioners should have brought the issue up before if they felt the applicant had not earned the bonus.

Murphy first submitted the application over a

Continued on page 12

directly across from Cocogelato on Ocean Avenue.

The Nov. 28 use permit denial was the third for San Jose resident Jay Wiener, two by the commission and one by the city council. In an Aug. 8 decision, the commission denied the expansion because city code prohibits the sale of other food products in establishments specializing in frozen desserts.

At a Sept. 15 appeal to the city council, Wiener was again denied and he was directed to apply for a full-service restaurant permit. This would allow the sale of ice cream as well as hot food.

Wiener submitted an application for a full-service permit, but on Nov. 28, the commissioners again denied him, saying they would approve only a sit-down-type restaurant "with table service and dishes to wash," rather than a takeout food establishment.

Wiener wants to put takeout foods in closed, biodegradable containers. He said signs would encourage customers to eat in the restaurant,



# Injured bald eagle re-released to the wild Dec. 1

THE SAN Francisco Zoological Gardens, in conjunction with the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary, re-released an injured eagle to the wild on Dec. 1 at Lake Nacimiento in San Luis Obispo County.

The six-month-old eagle had been removed from his nest on Vancouver Island as a chick last July. The bird was transported to the release site in the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary along the central coast of California as part of a long-term project to reintroduce the species to a former breeding area.

The last recorded nest of a bald eagle on the central coast of California was in 1934. The latest bird was found injured on Jasper Ridge by a retired Stanford University professor on Labor Day and rescued by Valerie Baldwin of Wildlife Rescue, Inc., of Palo Alto. Baldwin called the San Francisco Zoo for medical assistance and transferred the bird to the zoo's hospital the same day.

"When the bird arrived, it was dirty, oily, and wet, and it was slightly malnourished, but there

was no evidence of disease and no symptoms of trauma," said the zoo's veterinarian, Dr. Freeland Dunker. Upon arrival, the bird was thoroughly examined, washed, given a blood test, injected with vitamins A, D, and B complex and penicillin, and laced in quarantine.

During follow-up exams, Dunker discovered damage to one foot and progressive tissue necrosis of the abdomen and chest area, possibly sustained from an electrical burn shortly before capture.

"These types of burns only make themselves apparent after several days, when the tissue begins to die," said Dunker.

Ongoing medical treatment included cutting away the dead tissue and applying a dermal patch to the abdomen.

"The wound was too extensive for us to suture it closed using the bird's skin, so we used the dermal patch to cover the wound and enhance the bird's healing properties," explained Dunker.

Under the dermal patch, the wound successfully contracted down until it was approximately

the size of a quarter and no suturing was required.

Dunker treated the foot injury by flushing the area with an antibiotic saline solution and re-bandaging daily, and by administering systemic antibiotics to prevent infection. Concerned that the eagle's low weight could impede his ability to heal, the Avian Conservation team force-fed the bird twice a day with salmon, trout, herring, mice, rat, rabbit, and quail.

After more than a month at the zoo, the bird had recovered sufficiently to be transferred to Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary under the watchful eye of Dr. Michael Murray. There the bird began the transition from a hospital environment to an outdoor, pre-release setting.

"The zoo had done a tremendous job rehabilitating the bird medically, and the next step was for us to condition the bird," said Murray. "He's really come a long way in a short period of time."

The Ventana veterinary staff practiced flying the bald eagle on a tether in a large field to improve his conditioning.

"Typically, the birds of prey become couch

potatoes if left to themselves, remarked Dr. Murray. "Flying is hard work."

The young eagle was released in the Ventana wilderness of Big Sur coast last weekend, much to the relief of his caretakers.

"An enormous amount of staff time, cooperation, and concern went into caring for this bald eagle," said John Aiken, the zoo's director of Avian Conservation. "It feels wonderful to know that he'll be returning to the wild, where he belongs."

"His survival is significant, not only because we've given him a second chance, but also because each bird is important to the species," continued Aiken. "Their population is still quite low in California, and every individual can make a significant contribution to the survival of bald eagles in California."

A small but growing population of rescued and translocated bald eagles already live in the wilderness surrounding the Ventana release site. Since 1986, the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary has reintroduced 37 birds into this protected habitat, including a 1988 re-released individual that still frequents the region.



AN INJURED bald eagle was recently re-released at Lake Nacimiento in San Luis Obispo County after he was found by hikers

and nursed back to health by the San Francisco Zoological Garden. (Photo courtesy of Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary.)

## PUBLIC AUCTION

**PERSIAN & ORIENTAL RUGS, BRONZES, JEWELRY PLUS HANDMADE FINE ARTS & CRAFTS FROM THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA.**

The goods were stored in public storage warehouse for six months. Embassy Auctioneers, Inc. has been awarded the contract to auction off this merchandise piece by piece to the highest bidder. A magnificent selection of the above mentioned merchandise will be available at this auction.

### INVENTORY INCLUDES CONSIGNMENTS OF:

Over 300 handmade Persian & Oriental rugs from Iran, Turkey, India, China & Pakistan. Sizes range from 2x3 to 12x18. 120 American & European museum quality recast bronzes after Remington, Frazier, Russell, Moyniez & Moreau. Also wildlife bronzes including lifesize horses, cranes, lions, dogs & more. Oriental furniture including Chinese TV cabinets, Oriental screens, rosewood fernstands, inlaid mother of pearl, corner chairs, marble top 1/2 moon tables and more. Investment jewelry with diamonds, sapphires, rubies and emeralds. Jade carvings. A large selection of porcelain including ginger jars, vases, umbrella stands, garden seats in a large variety of sizes and colors. Cloisonne vases, bowls and birds.

Plus a collection of Tiffany style lamps and much more.

Auction held at:

**Carmel Mission Inn**  
Hwy. 1 at Rio Rd. • Carmel  
**SUNDAY, DEC. 9TH AUCTION: 1 pm**

DOORS OPEN AT 12 NOON FOR PREVIEW.

Auctioneer S. Turobner Lic. #A588 FOR INFO: 818-996-9244  
CO. LIC. #C0163 Terms: Visa, MC, Check or Cash

**EMBASSY AUCTIONEERS, INC.**

## SANTA IS CALLING



The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department is pleased to offer your child a holiday call from Santa. This community program is designed for children 3-8 years old.

On Sunday, December 16 between 2-7 p.m. a volunteer Santa will call your pre-registered child to discuss his/her holiday wishes.

To register for a call from Santa, please complete the child profile below and return no later than Wednesday, December 12 to the Recreation Department 4th Avenue & Torres Street in the Carmel Youth Center or mail to:

Santa is Calling  
Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department  
P.O. Box 7018 • Carmel, CA 93921  
(408) 626-1255

Remember to mark your calendar for Sunday December 16 from 2-7 p.m.

### CHILD PROFILE

Name of Child \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

School \_\_\_\_\_ Grade \_\_\_\_\_

Name of brother/sister and age(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Child's favorite toy (s) \_\_\_\_\_

Child's hobbies \_\_\_\_\_

Child's pet(s) and names(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Child is responsible for household chores \_\_\_\_\_

Child's request for Christmas \_\_\_\_\_

What child will receive for Christmas \_\_\_\_\_



## A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings  
Window Treatments  
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a  
**COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE**

**We're simply the best!**

## Gordon Carpets

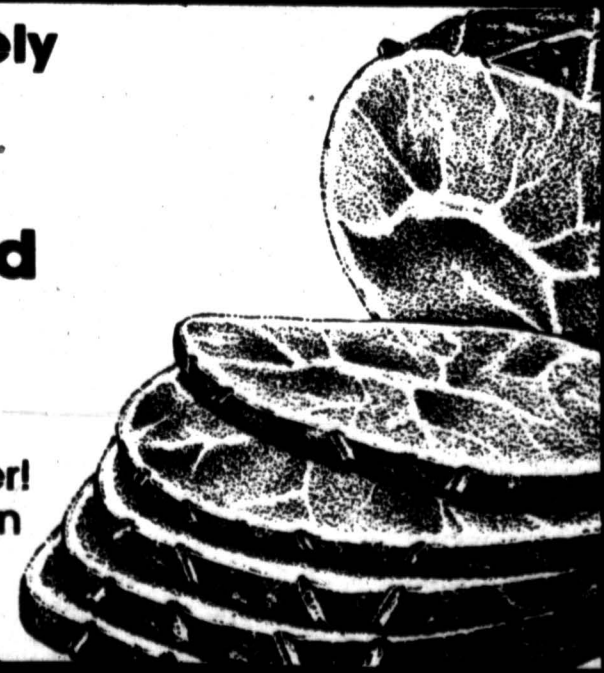
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove  
**372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4**

## BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

Now available exclusively  
at Bruno's Market!

## ANGELO'S Spiral Honey-Baked HAMS

Delicious for your holiday dinner!  
The perfect gift for any occasion  
...any time of the year!  
**Place your order early!**



Ample Free Parking • Home Delivery • Mon.-Sat. 7:30-8 • Sun. 8-7  
**ON THE CORNER AT 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL • 624-3821**



# Point Sur steers a course into its crew's hearts

By SUSAN BECK

MANY MEN love her. She commands their respect, returning pleasure and knowledge for their attention.

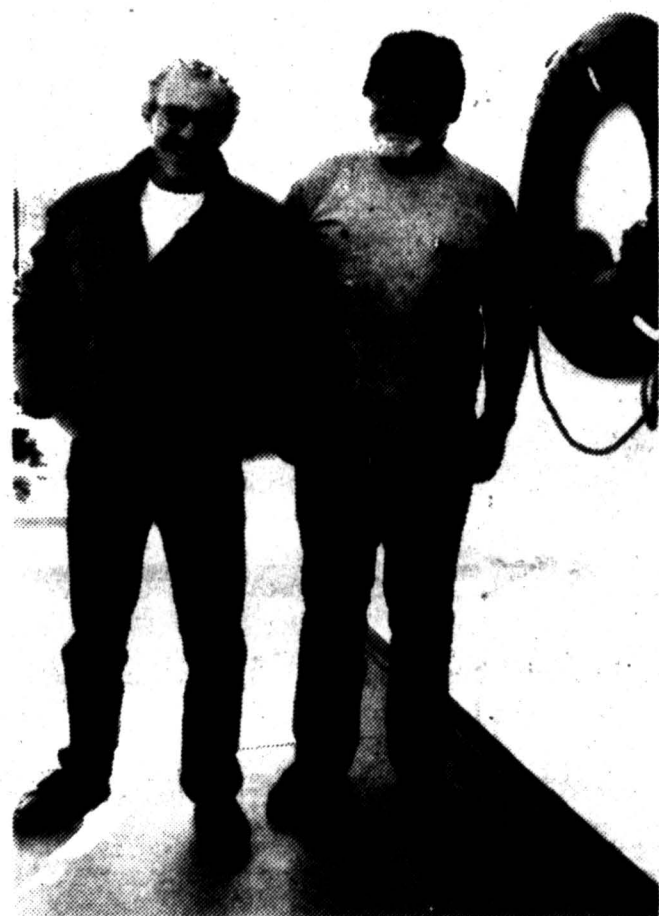
Point Sur is her name. She's the research vessel owned by the National Science Foundation (NSF), and operated for the Central California Oceanographic Cooperative by Moss Landing Marine Laboratories.

One man who loves her, perhaps more than most, is Steve Bliss, a resident of the Palo Colorado Canyon area just south of Carmel. He is her master. Bliss, or "Beav," Point Sur's captain since 1987, is responsible for keeping her out of harm's way, and providing maximum comfort for scientists to conduct their research.

"There's a certain amount of challenge to keep the vessel up and the crew united in a manner that the researchers are comfortable with. I'm like a quarterback, making sure everything is even-keeled," said Bliss.

Taking care of a 135-foot, 539-ton vessel that has a maximum sustained speed of 11 knots requires a special ability and experience. Bliss has both.

"I've been going to sea all my life. I always had my sights set on moving up," said Bliss. In 1976 he got his master's license. While accruing sea time, he worked as a deck hand and mate on several ships. He put in two years on an Army patrol boat in Monterey, and about seven years



"BEAV" BLISS (left), Point Sur's captain, runs the ship, but Chief Engineer Bob Winton, makes it go. (Susan Beck photos.)

as a supply master for Oceaneering International. Then he worked for Crawley Maritime Tug and Barge Co. in Seattle, Wash. Finally, Bliss became a mate for Woody Reynolds, "my mentor," who worked for the Navy Postgraduate School in Monterey.

When the ship that Reynolds and Bliss sailed on was retired, the entire crew went to work at the Moss Landing Marine Laboratories. When Reynolds retired, Bliss took his place.

Point Sur has nine crew members. The skipper, chief mate, chief engineer, assistant engineer, steward, assistant cook, two mates, and one scientific technician.

Bob Winton, the chief engineer, is considered the heartbeat of the vessel. "The expression, 'The men below, make them go,' was inspired by men like Winton," said Bliss.

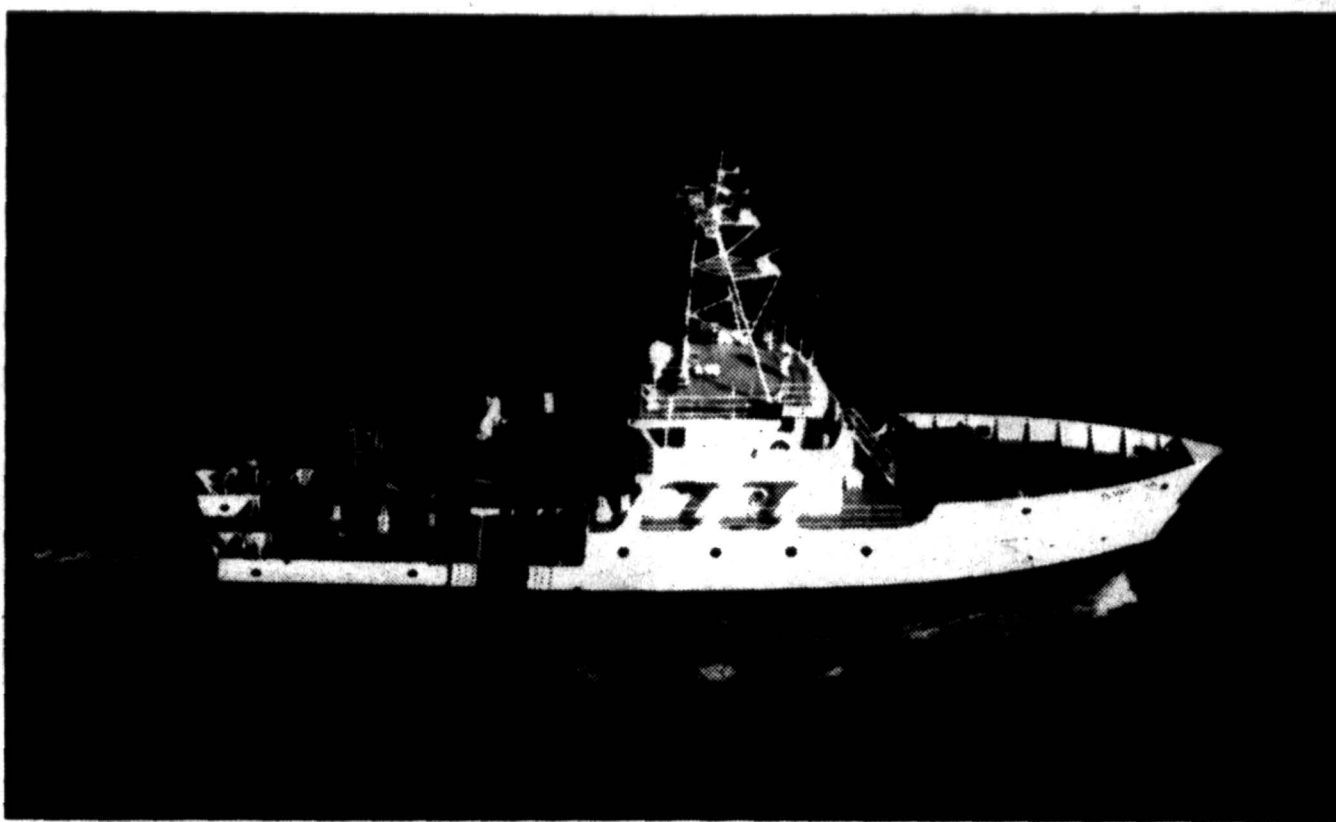
"I am nothing without the crew. I really don't do that much, they do everything. I oversee the vessel. If I see a weak area, I have to troubleshoot," said Bliss. "The crew can make or break me. They have never made me look like a fool."

Point Sur's captain said that there is no doubt he is very fortunate to be the ship's master because there are so many others who are as qualified. "I just happened to be at the right place, at the right time."

Another man whose timeliness got him on board Point Sur is Charles Lee, the ship's steward. Lee, a close friend of Bliss, had just returned to the Monterey Peninsula from a 10-year stint as a chef in Hawaii.

The day before Lee contacted his longtime friend, the ship's assistant cook quit, and Lee happened to need a job. He has worked on the ship as the steward's assistant for the past three years, and recently became the ship's steward.

"Working on Point Sur gives me a free hand in doing what I want. I got tired of the pressure of



POINT SUR was designed by Rudolph F. Matzer and built in 1980. Based on Monterey Bay, the vessel is used for oceanographic research in waters off

California, Oregon and Washington, with extended cruises to Mexico, Hawaii and Alaska.

working in restaurants. Out here I don't have to worry about labor and food costs."

Lee prepares his meals as if the crew and guests were expecting to dine at the best restaurant in town. His feasts are as varied as the days at sea. Everything from Cobb salad to tortellini to Beef Wellington, and homemade apple pie with vanilla ice cream.

Lee loves his job because he gets to meet new people all the time, and he likes the idea that he is part of a support system for the science community. Along with his new assistant, Cindy Zenker, they keep a balanced, nutritious menu.

"I never dreamed that I would be working on a ship. I'm real fortunate to work with the people here. We have a tight situation. When we are out to sea for a couple of weeks the ship can get really small. The crew is very respectful of each other. We joke around a lot, but everyone knows when to let up," said Lee.

All the great dining and fun enhances the ship's main objective: scientific research. Marine biology research is conducted by various organizations, such as the Navy Postgraduate School and the Moss Landing Marine Laboratories. Most of the funding for the ship comes from the NSF and the Office of Naval Research. The annual budget is about \$1 million, said Bliss.

This year Point Sur will be out to sea a total of 172 days for oceanographic research. The ship is equipped with the necessary navigational, laboratory and mechanical facilities that support biological, geological, chemical and physical research.

Some of the ship's various capabilities include setting and recovering current meters, chemical sampling, diving, biological trawling, gear testing and seismic reflection profiling.

Two frequent ship's guests are Greg Cailliet and Jim Nybakken, professors of marine biology at Moss Landing Marine Lab. With precision and



JIM NYBAKKEN, (left) professor of marine biology at the Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, works with a student to better understand the mysteries of the sea.

Part of the day's project involves trawling at the mid-water level and bottom of the Monterey Bay. The trawling provides their students with expertise. Cailliet and Nybakken coordinate a day at sea for their students to study the ocean.

*"I am nothing without the crew. I really don't do that much, they do everything. I oversee the vessel. The crew can make or break me. They have never made me look like a fool."*  
— "Beav" Bliss

sea specimens such as starfish, various crabs, sponges, and a number of unique small black fish, said Nybakken.

"Marine biology is the last frontier in terms of exploration. We know very little about it," said Nybakken. "This year the research on Point Sur brought about the discovery of a parasite snail on a starfish. No one in the world knows anything about it. It's real exciting for us to discover something new to science and marine biology."

Cailliet loves his work as a marine biology professor at the Moss Landing lab.

"It's a fun place to teach. We have the greatest student body in the world," he said. "The payback for teaching takes a while, but eventually you see the results of your efforts. One former student hired me as his consultant."

Most of the earth's surface is covered by ocean, but we know very little about it, said Cailliet. Billions of dollars are put into space exploration. "The ocean is second fiddle, and it shouldn't be."

Point Sur doesn't play second fiddle to any ship, both scientists agreed. Nybakken and Cailliet said that the ship is well-equipped and the crew is especially good because they know how to handle the vessel's technical gear.

"It's important to have confidence in the crew, and we definitely have it," said Nybakken.

One benefit to the residents of the Monterey Peninsula is the opportunity for the Monterey Bay Aquarium to participate in "piggyback" research, said John O'Sullivan, the aquarium's collector for the past three years.

Researchers allow others to come out and do research if they bring along manpower and equipment to assist in the main project, said O'Sullivan.

Right now, whenever he can catch a ride, O'Sullivan is searching for deep sea and open ocean animals for the aquarium. He, like the others, also loves his work.

"My office is the Monterey Bay. I collect for exhibits, and the Point Sur crew makes it a real nice experience."

Members of the scientific community who have ocean-going projects requiring a vessel with the capabilities of Point Sur can write to the Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, P.O. Box 450, Moss Landing, CA 95039, or call John H. Martin, director at 633-3304 or Mike Prince, marine superintendent at 633-3534.


**A special Coach store.**

Contemporary classics. Where luxury meets lifestyle. For over 45 years, America's finest leather bags, briefcases and accessories for men and women. Come discover a wide selection of these and other Coach products at very attractive values.

**Coach at Carmel**

San Carlos and Ocean Avenue, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 626-1777



## THE TREADMILL

# Merry fitness to all.

### NIKE AIR MAX®

Serious runners want a training shoe to cushion and protect their feet & lower legs. The Air Max from Nike meets this demand. Men's \$110, Women's \$100.



### NIKE AIR SKYLON®

The Air Skylon from Nike is a light-weight, well-cushioned training shoe. Men's & Women's \$80.



Men's & Women's Running Apparel, "Just do it." T-Shirts, Nike Gloves, Hats, Sport Bags, Aqua Socks and more...



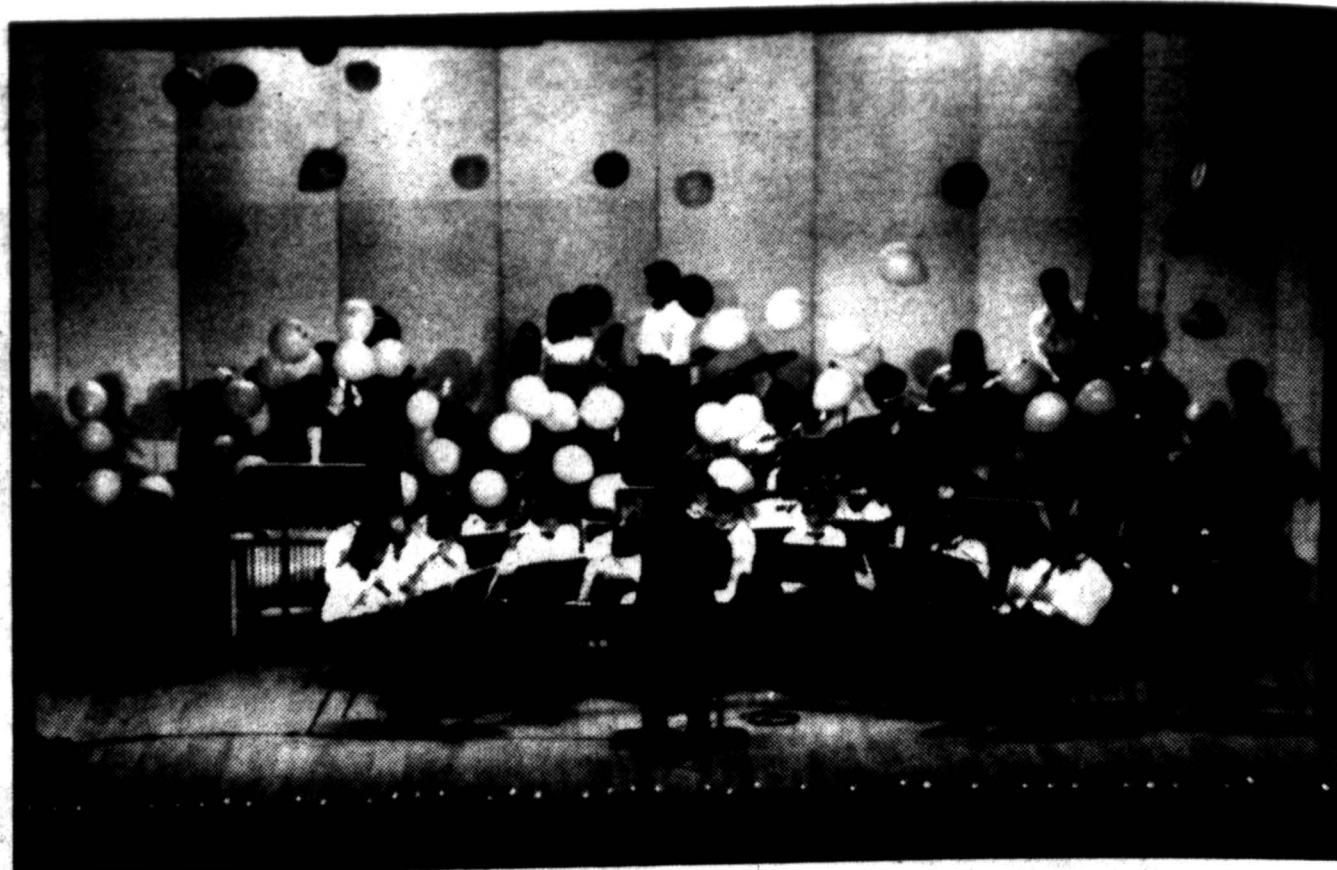
a complete sports boutique for the active man & woman

SHOES • CLOTHING • ACCESSORIES

149 the crossroads • carmel • 624-4112

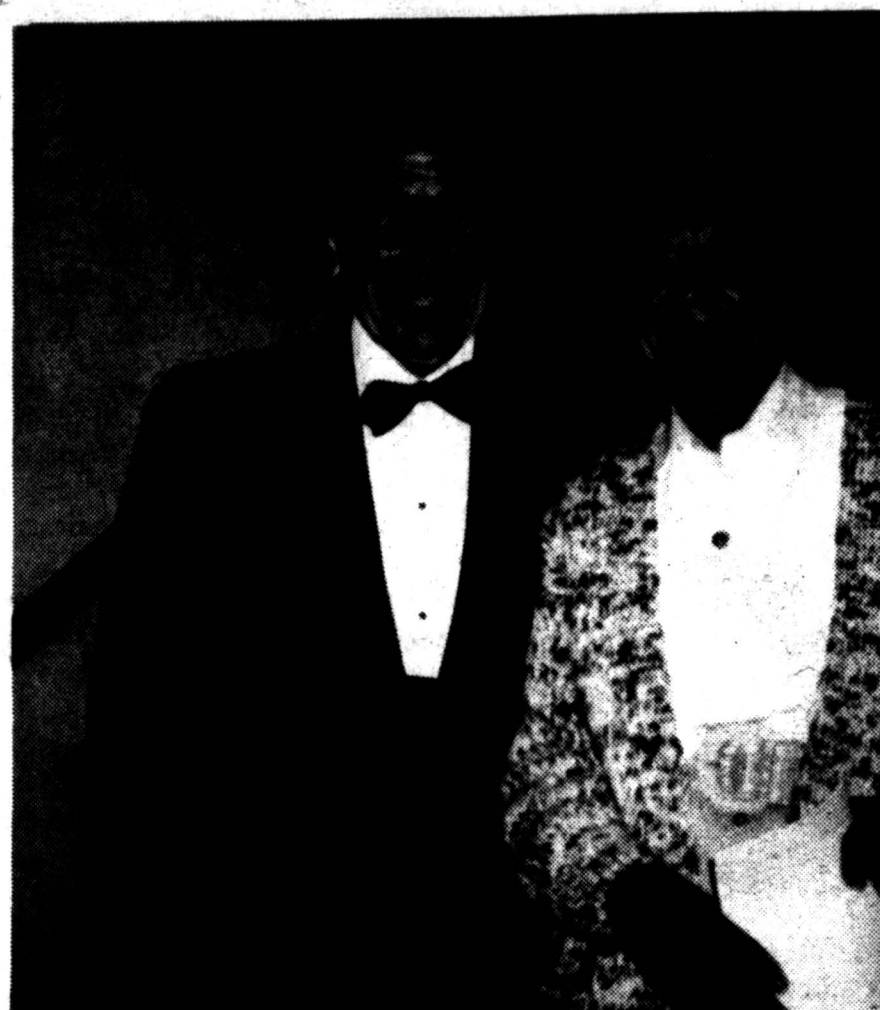


Peanuts are one of the six basic U.S. farm crops. Their value is placed at more than \$400 million.



## Birthday bash

CARMEL HIGH School's Music Department celebrated the school's 50th anniversary with a lively music concert at Sunset Center that featured music through the five decades of the school's existence. The Carmel High Band launched into *Happy Birthday* just as hundreds of balloons were released on stage (above). John Farr (left), and his wife, enjoyed the festivities in which Farr, the school's first music teacher, was honored as guest conductor. Scholarships in the name of Farr and Bill Stone, longtime art teacher, were also announced at the event. (Deidi Kramer photos.)



## GIVE SOMEONE SPECIAL THE ULTIMATE GIFT...

### PANASONIC TP500 TRANSPORTABLE

- 40 Number Memory
- 1½ Hrs. talk time
- 10 hrs. standby
- Only 4.2 lbs.



### THE NEW OKI 750 HANDHELD

- 200# memory
- 5 NAMs
- 138 min. talk time
- 18 hrs. standby



For the **ULTIMATE** in **CELLULAR CONCEPTS** and applications, call 626-4321. **IN-HOME** and **OFFICE PRESENTATIONS** are available, as well as, on-site or bay installations. Prices begin at \$399<sup>99</sup> installed.

### SALES & SERVICE

OKI • Motorola • Panasonic  
NEC • Mitsubishi

Authorized Agent

GTE

Mobilnet

★ ★ ★ ★  
The GTE Mobilnet  
Business Club



HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM

**The Ultimate Connection**

GTE Authorized Agent



Conveniently located at the mouth of Carmel Valley  
**HOURS:**  
**Monday-Friday 9 to 5**  
**Saturday 10 to 4**

### MITSUBISHI MODEL 3000

Even though it weighs a mere 12.40 ounces with an extended life battery, it's still the most powerful handheld phone in the world.

### INSTALLED MOTOROLA MOBILE PHONE

- With:
- Hands free microphone
  - 30 number memory
  - 3db antenna
  - 3 year warranty



**26382 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • carmel • (408) 626-4321 • FAX (408) 626-8222**



# 'Tree of Life' benefits those who depend on Hospice

By SUSAN BECK

HOSPICE "TREASURES" can make the perfect gift for Christmas.

"Billie is a treasure," said Ena Whitfield, referring to Billie Marcuson, who is her husband William Whitfield's home health aide. Marcuson has worked for Hospice of the Central Coast for eight and a half years because she believes in their philosophy, which enhances dignity, respect, and quality care for people with life-threatening illness.



WILLIAM WHITFIELD is cared for by his wife, Ena (right), and his Hospice home health aide, Billie Marcuson, who Ena says is a "treasure." (Susan Beck photo.)

"What makes Hospice care special is team effort," said Marcuson. "The nurses, home health aides, and volunteers all work together. There is an open-mindedness, and we can all express ourselves. I'm happy working for Hospice."

The Christmas season is a wonderful time to remember someone special, and ensure Hospice "treasures" for anyone who needs care, says Jennifer Joseph, communications coordinator for Hospice.

One way to highlight the memory of a loved one during the holidays is by adding a Christmas light to the Hospice Tree of Life, says Joseph.

Monday marked the fifth year that the Hospice Christmas tree again lights up the night from the top of the Monterey Sheraton Hotel in Monterey. A donation to the Tree of Life adds another light to the tree and is an opportunity to help finance Hospice services to the community, says Joseph.

Hospice of the Central Coast was established in 1977 with the goal to enhance the quality of life for those who face life-threatening illness. At the same time nurses, health-care aides, and volunteers allow the patient to remain as alert and pain-free as possible.

Whitfield's wife said that they started Hospice care a year ago. "We knew about Hospice long before my husband became ill. When I could no longer take care of him myself, I called for help."

Whitfield has bone cancer. In the beginning Hospice nurses visited twice a week. Now, a nurse comes in once a week, and Marcuson visits three times a week, giving Whitfield a shower and shave. His family doctor is consulted on a regular basis.

"I love them. They are the nicest, most caring people I have ever struck in all my long years of living. If people can get in touch with Hospice, they can't do any better," said Whitfield.

"I have had treatment for a year, and there has never been a bill or invoice. I think it's time for me to get out my pick and shovel and start to dig," he said.

The Whitfields strongly encourage support of Hospice. For those who participate in the Hospice Tree of Life an announcement card is sent to the individual or appropriate family member to acknowledge the remembrance gift.

All names of donors and those honored are entered in the Tree of Life Memory Book, which will be displayed in the lobby of the Sheraton

Monterey Hotel throughout the holiday season. To receive a Hospice Tree of Life donation envelope, call 372-6565.

## City parking permits will be available

THE CITY of Carmel-by-the-Sea will be issuing Resident Parking Permits to Carmel residents and residential property owners starting Dec. 8.

The permits, which are good for the calendar year 1991 will be issued at Sunset Center's Room 10 on the following dates:

— Saturday, Dec. 8, from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.

— Wednesday, Dec. 12, from noon to 3 p.m.

— Saturday, Dec. 15, from 9:30 a.m. and 12:30 p.m.

The permits authorize holders extended park-

ing ONLY in the following time zones:

1. Two hours in parking spaces designated for one hour.

2. Sixty minutes in parking spaces designated for 30 minutes.

3. In residential areas designated preferential resident parking.

4. Parking on Scenic Road after sunset.

In order to receive a permit, you must meet the following criteria:

1. Be the registered owner of the vehicle.

2. Be a resident or own residential property within the city limits of Carmel.

3. Bring some type of proof indicating you are a resident or own residential property within the city limits.

4. Pay \$4 for the permit.

Share the warmth  
of the season at...

## THE WOODENICKEL

A most festive setting brimming with creativity

- ◆ DECORATED TREES  
Traditional • Victorian • Nostalgic
- ◆ HAND PICKED SANTA COLLECTION
- ◆ HOLIDAY FOODS Including Cakes, Preserves  
& Old Fashioned Candy Canes
- ◆ SPECIAL GIFTS FOR SPECIAL PEOPLE  
In the tradition of The Woodenickel

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 • Sun. 12-5  
Open 'til 7 Fridays thru Dec. 21st  
Fountain Ave. at Central  
Pacific Grove • 646-8050

## Dolores Street HOLIDAY

*Open House*

FRI. DEC. 7TH  
SAT., DEC. 8TH  
SUN., DEC. 9TH  
Fri. and Sat.  
Open 'til 8 p.m.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

A La Carte • Austin Gallery • Bleich Gallery  
Bully III • Cabbages and Kings • Cachet  
Carmel Art Association • Carmel Cutlery  
Cellini • Corner Cupboard  
Christopher Grimes Gallery • Conway of Asia  
Giles Carmel • Greek Taverna • Handworks  
Ladyfingers Jewelry • Langers Antiques  
Mail Mart • Masterpiece Antiques  
Palumbo • Rosamond • Seven Seas  
Spencers Whimsical Garden • Sportswise of Carmel  
Stefan Mann Luggage • Sweater Corner  
Swedish Restaurant • Toots Lagoon  
Tuck Box Tea Room and Gift Shop  
Village Artistry • Vintage Shoppe

Affordable, Quality Gifts • Fine Restaurants  
Friendly, Personal Service • No Crowds  
2 hour parking through December 23

Monterey's Most Unique Gift Service —

Office Santa • The Grand Gourmet  
Fireside Basket • The Golf Enthusiast  
Healthy Treats Basket • Dinner for Two  
FREE LOCAL DELIVERY • NATIONWIDE SHIPPING  
Shop by phone — call & order direct!

**647-8556**  
**BASQUET EXPRESS**

157 Grand • Grandcentral station  
Corner of Grand & Central  
Pacific Grove



## County officials release scope of proposed Cope EIR

By DAVID LELAND

MONTEREY COUNTY officials have released the description for a proposed environmental study for Newton Cope's residence in Pebble Beach.

The study is in response to a ruling by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors last January, denying Cope's application for a 4,369-square-foot home in the posh neighborhood near Cypress Point.

Cope's 2-acre lot is located on the ocean side of 17 Mile Drive, across from Crocker Grove between Sunset Place and Madre Lane.

In asking for an EIR, supervisors found that the environmental information given the planning staff for the application had been provided by Cope.

During the Jan. 24 hearing, the application was also opposed by representatives of the League of Women Voters, Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club and the Del Monte Forest Committee.

Earlier this week, the county released the scope of the EIR, which includes:

- A description of the project site in relation to regional geomorphology, topography, fault systems, floodways, drainage basins, archaeological resources and habitats.
  - A description of the basic geology and seismic hazards of the area.
  - An evaluation of the project area's soil condition.
  - Looking at the amount of surface-water runoff generated before and after development, and how that will affect drainage.
  - Reviewing the biological report submitted by Cope.
  - Examining existing visual resources and discussing how any changes to those would affect the area.
  - An analysis of how noise generated from the project would affect the area's wildlife.
  - A discussion of fire protection, including water service and fire-flow requirements available in the area.
  - A review of the project site's existing archaeological condition.
- County officials invite those wishing additional information in the EIR to submit written comments by Dec. 21.

Comments may be sent to:  
Planning & Building Inspection Dept.  
PO Box 1208  
Salinas, CA 93902

## Bates debuts on post office walls

By FRANK GEORGE

EIGHTEEN OF Bill Bates' best cartoons now grace the walls of the Carmel Post Office lobby, thanks to Bates' creativity and the ingenuity of postal supervisor David Maradei.

"I think it's great. I feel honored that they asked me to do this," Bates said. He said the drawings go back as far as 1972, and they were selected from four of his works, *Serra's Place (I and II)*, *Bill Bates in Carmel* and *Carmel by the Bates*.

Maradei said he had been thinking about hanging cartoons in the lobby for the past 10 years, and he decided to go into action after seeing a Gary Larson (of *The Far Side* cartoon fame) exhibit in San Francisco. He approached Bates with the idea, and the cartoonist donated the 30-by-36 inch framed etchings. The cartoons have been cheering up postal customers since Dec. 1.

Bates started satirizing Carmel life for *The Carmel Pine Cone* in 1972. After a hiatus that lasted from 1975 to 1988, Bates returned to the local weekly.

He penned the four books during the leave, and all of them contain works originally published in *The Pine Cone*.

In 1960, Bates began his career at the *San Francisco Chronicle*, where he composed a daily cartoon about a little Chinese man called "Ping." After leaving San Francisco in 1964, Bates drew caricatures on a freelance basis and traveled.

Before venturing back to the Monterey Peninsula, Bates wandered to the islands of Fiji, where he recorded Fijian life in a series of drawings and lithographs.

Be that as it may, Maradei, who has been with the post office since 1975, said he thought the Bates cartoons would be a "natural" for the post office, adding that many of them pertain to the popular meeting and conversing place. He said so far customers seem to be enjoying the artwork very much.

"This is an altruistic thing," Maradei said, noting that Bates may achieve more notoriety, but will not achieve any monetary gain from the philanthropic gesture.

The cartoons are framed with aluminum and encased in glass.

### Carmel's Kitchen Gourmet/Garden Patio Shop

## Whittakers

- Beautiful handpainted floral Italian dishware
- Handpainted Haitian wire baskets/planters
- Filled santa & snowman tins with felt hats



- Beautiful dried floral wreaths and bouquets
- Delicious recipes from local restaurants... with music cassettes to provide inspiration!

Come Discover Us

Open Daily 10 am-7 pm • (408) 624-1801  
At the Pine Inn • Lincoln and Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea

## Walton

RESIDENTIAL  
COMMERCIAL

## Plumbing

- RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
- Sewer & Drain Cleaning • Water Heaters
  - Furnaces • Wall Heaters • Disposals

### WINTER SPECIAL

Let Walton Plumbing winterize your heating system with our 5-point check-up!

- Clean fan & controls • Install new filter
- Check & adjust belts • Oil Motor
- Complete check of heating system

**\$60**

### 24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

SEASIDE-MARINA SAME-DAY CARMEL-MONTEREY  
394-0707 SERVICE 624-8178

## Chart the right course for your financial future.

### The Gilfix Elder Law Institute presents a Legal Planning Seminar

If you're concerned about planning for old age, avoiding probate and maintaining family control, come to our free seminar.

Time: 9:00 a.m.-12:00 noon

Date: Tuesday, December 11th

Location: The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt  
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey



Michael Gilfix, ESQ.

- J.D., Stanford Law School
- Fellow of the National Academy of Elder Law Attorneys
- Noted author, lecturer
- Senior Spectrum "Elder Law" columnist
- Featured on PBS, KCBS, KPDX & KNBR
- Guest on "AM San Francisco" & "People Are Talking"

**Gilfix**  
Associates  
Practitioners of  
**Elder Law**

Please RSVP to Deann at Classic Residence by Hyatt, Monterey's premier senior living community.  
Call 373-6126 for reservations.

Sponsored by:  
The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt  
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey  
373-6126



## The one bucket car wash saves.

Wash your car with a bucket of water and use a hose (with a shut-off) only to rinse.



A water conservation message from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District





# POLICE LOG

## Light-fingered holiday

THE HOLIDAY season is upon us and therefore so is an upsurge in holiday shoplifting.

The Nature Company, located at Ocean and Mission, was having a busy day on Sunday, Nov. 25. Employees were busy helping customers when someone walked out of the store with a telescope eyepiece valued at approximately \$60.

Police have no suspects, but are recommending that shop owners be especially alert at this time, and consider designating an employee to watch the door.

## Residential burglary

A BURGLARY occurred on the evening of Monday, Nov. 26, when a thief entered through the unlocked rear door of a residence and took \$3 from a wallet that was in plain view. Nothing else was stolen.

Occurring in the area of Carpenter Street and Second Avenue, the occupant was at home at the time of the burglary and didn't notice that the money had been taken until the next day. Police have no suspects.

## Paint ball attack

CARMEL, KNOWN for being an arts colony, didn't appreciate what some of its artists were painting.

Three vandals were arrested Saturday, Nov. 24 for shooting paint balls at homes on Scenic Drive.

A commonly used prop in war games, the guns shoot a bullet of paint at their intended victims.

Police received a description of the vandals from a witness and did an area search. They turned up two of them hiding in a truck and the

third sitting on a wall by the restrooms at the foot of Ocean Avenue. Two of those caught were juveniles.

Fortunately, most of the victims were able to wash the paint off their walls.

## Car thieves hit Carmel

SIX JUVENILES and one adult, ranging in age from 14 to 18, were arrested last week for stealing merchandise from unlocked cars, ending what police believe to be a six-week crime spree.

The thieves, who termed their stealing "capading," had been hitting cars in Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey, and the unincorporated county.

By their own estimations, they hit as many as 30 to 40 cars, stealing as much as \$3,000 to \$4,000 in a night.

Detective Pete Poitras of the Carmel Police Department said that all the cars entered had been unlocked.

"In every single circumstance all the cars that were locked were bypassed in favor of the unlocked vehicles," he said.

The thieves, who are residents of Pacific Grove and Salinas, began by stealing mostly minor items like single cassettes or cameras, but towards the end of their spree, they had expanded to car stereos and even a chainsaw in one example.

The case broke when an intended Carmel victim noticed the dome light on in his car. He then saw the crooks breaking in and gave chase. He was unable to catch them; however, he was able to give a description to the police, which ultimately lead to their arrest.

The seven are currently at home pending appearances in Monterey court. They are cooperating with the police by giving information leading to the return of the stolen merchandise.

Poitras added, "Even though Carmel is a nice quiet town, people still must lock their homes and cars. He emphasized his point by adding, "Please, lock your car. If you leave your car unlocked, you will get ripped off."

## Canyon crusader keeps up fight

Continued from page 1

research at Langelier Porter Institute in San Francisco before dropping out of the program. "That's why I've been so successful in helping preserve the environment."

He adds that a tough court battle with his landlord in New York taught him to stand up for his rights.

"Most of the time we're intimidated," says Mapstead, who was awarded \$600,000 from his landlord in New York. "The more you get involved in the system, the more confident you get."

Mapstead says he tries to steer clear of various alternatives being bandied about to alleviate traffic congestion, such as the widening of Highway 1 to four lanes between Ocean Avenue to Carmel Valley Road.

"I could care less whether Highway 1 is widened or not; it's not my job to plan transportation," he says. "I'm concerned about Hatton Canyon and the environment of the community."

In conjunction with the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club, where he co-chairs the transportation committee with Steve Brooks, Mapstead

leads hikes into the canyon.

The two-hour walks, held on a "semi-regular basis on Sundays," have seen Mapstead lead 971 people into the canyon.

Recently Mapstead has directed representatives from federal and state agencies into the canyon in an effort to show them an underground spring he has found.

Mapstead reasons that water from the spring flows into the underground aquifer serving peninsula residents under the Carmel River - if a freeway is built in the canyon, that flow will be diverted.

"At a time when we have destroyed everything else, Hatton Canyon has flowing water," he says, adding that other canyons in the area with flowing water have been built upon. "And now the county wants to destroy that."

And while Mapstead is confident that the community will bypass plans for a freeway through the canyon, he sees no regrets even if his persistence is not rewarded.

Says Mapstead, "It will always have been worth my while."

**alphagraphics®**

Printshops Of The Future

**MONTEREY**

201 W. Franklin St.

408-373-8168 FAX 408-373-0240

## Christmas Shopping List

- ▼ Personal Stationery
- ▼ Business Cards
- ▼ Thank You Notes
- ▼ Gift Certificates
- ▼ Party Invitations
- ▼ Holiday Letters
- ▼ Newsletters
- ▼ Color Copies of Family Photos
- ▼ Rubber or Self-Inking Stamps
- ▼ Brass Name Badges
- ▼ Typesetting your Resume



## New Extended Hours!

Beginning January 7, 1992, we will be open from 8:30 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Monday through Friday as well as from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. on Saturdays. We welcome everyone to take advantage of these new hours.

**GIFT CERTIFICATES  
AVAILABLE**

MAKE YOUR  
**Holiday Season**  
HAPPY & SAFE



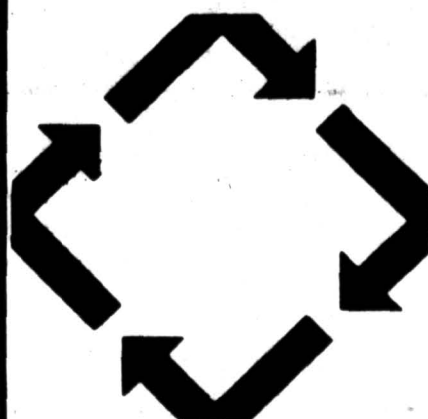
**LIMOUSINES**

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**624-1717**

AMERICAN EXPRESS • VISA • MASTERCARD

TCP4607P



**THE ROOF  
RECYCLERS**

**A Roof is an Expensive thing to waste!**

A properly maintained roof can last 50 years or more.

The inspectors at Casner Exterminating Company are licensed by the Structural Pest Control Board to identify and correct the following conditions.

- Dry Rot
- Fungus and Mold
- Moss and Algae
- Drying Effects of the Sun
- Other conditions which can lead to the premature failure of a Wood Shake Roof
- Termites
- Carpenter Ants
- Wood Beetles

**We can double or triple the life of your wood shake roof - and save you thousands of dollars!!**

All chemicals listed and approved for use by the Department of Food and Agriculture and the EPA.

**Call now for a FREE inspection**

**408-646-1212**

Licensed • Bonded • Insured  
Locally owned and operated



# A night of innocent fun turns into a cottage industry

By DAVID LELAND

WHEN CHRIS McKay sat down to play a game of Candyland with his two sons and nephew last Christmas, he had little idea that the night's frivolity would result in a new career in the toy industry.

Bored with the game, the foursome began using the board as a flat surface to spin a top. It was McKay's nephew, Stephen deZordo, 19,

*'I just knew the second he said it that it was a good idea. I had a feeling that something would come up, but I didn't know it would be this.'*

— Chris McKay

who suggested attaching a pen to the top so designs could be made on paper as the toy spun.

"I just knew the second he said it that it was a good idea," says Carmel resident McKay, 43, adding that his sons, Andrew, 5, and Daniel, 4, also gave an initial thumbs-up to concept.

So McKay, a lifelong inventor, grabbed his tool

kit and secured a pen to the top — in just a matter of hours the idea had become tangible. In two days a prototype had been developed.

The result: Doodletop — The Top That Draws. Available in two colors — cyan and magenta — Doodletop was released just two weeks ago and has already sold more than 10,000 units nationwide.

Listing at \$4.95, the creative toy can be found locally at Thinker Toys, Toys Etc., Giggles and Geppeto's Workshop.

For McKay, a former manager of the Pine Inn, the timing for the discovery could not have been better.

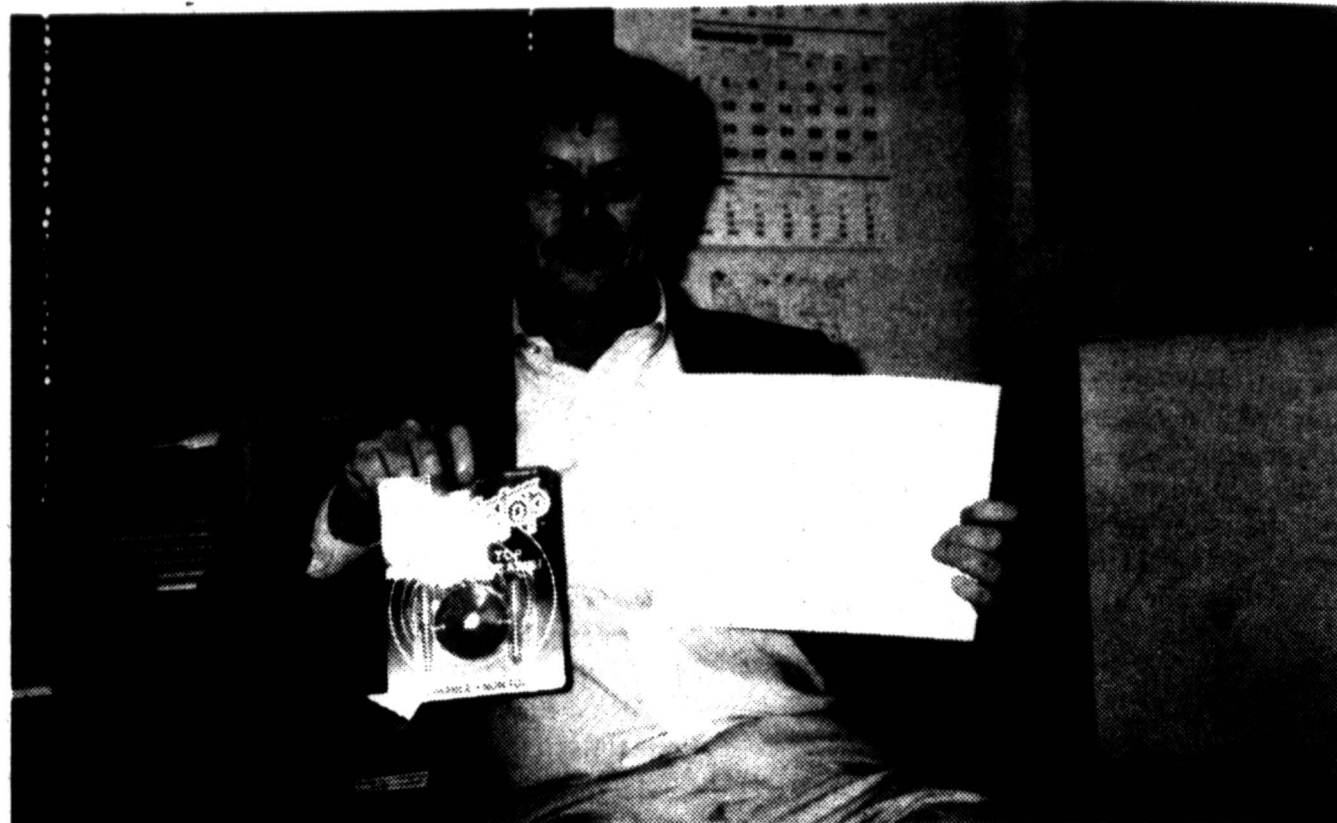
"I had a feeling that something would come up, but I didn't know it would be this," explains McKay, adding that the Oct. 17 earthquake had effectively eliminated several business consulting opportunities.

After creating a prototype, McKay found that larger toy companies were uninterested in exploring unknown territory.

"They didn't want to look at new ideas," says McKay, who moved to Carmel with his family five years ago from the Bay Area. "It's interesting that they are unable or afraid to look at new ideas."

So McKay and deZordo struck out in search of investors.

"I had lots of financial help and emotional support from people around here," says McKay, adding that the duo has applied for a federal utility



CARMEL RESIDENT Chris McKay is riding high on the wave of success, having helped

invent a new toy: Doodletop — The Top That Draws. (Mac McDonald photo.)

patent. "The odds against doing a new toy on your own are incredible."

The only toy remotely resembling Doodletop was patented in 1895. Called the Drawing Top, the toy was merely a piece of charcoal attached to a top.

NOT ONLY did he manage to raise about \$100,000 in seed money, but McKay also had the toy on shelves in less than a year. Normally, he adds, it takes at least two years to bring a new toy to the marketplace.

Using recycled plastic and non-toxic substances, the toy is packaged by disabled workers in Novato, near San Francisco.

The toy is then distributed by San Leandro-based DaMert Co. Two pens come with each

top, whose ink lasts through about 30 pages of paper — next year additional pens will come on the market in varying colors.

Planning to break even financially sometime next year, McKay says the toy provides something for every age group.

"I've seen senior citizens take it away from little kids," jokes McKay, referring to the three-dimensional type drawings created by the toy. "(And) kids can outdo their parents non-violently."

Having already applied for and been denied patents for inventions such as an innovative cap for toothpaste tubes and marital aids, McKay is taking one step at a time regarding future gadgetry.

Says McKay, "I just hope Doodletop has more longevity than the Pet Rock."

## STOREWIDE GRAND REOPENING SALE

FRAMES • FUTONS • ACCESSORIES

10%-50% OFF



FREE  
Pine Table  
With purchase  
of frame and futon

Come in & see our new location!

FUTONS & SUCH

484 LIGHTHOUSE • MONTEREY • 373-2443



mk's  
Country Life

(Formerly the Carmel Valley Saddle Shop)

English Riding Apparel • Tack  
Accessories • Outdoor Wear • Gifts  
For Men, Women & Children

From boots and breeches to saddles  
and tack, we offer the best in  
quality, service and selection.

Located across from the Monterey Bay Inn  
on Historic Cannery Row

225 Cannery Row • Monterey • (408) 646-5114

## YOU HAVE OPTIONS!



Wm. Scott Bray

*Straight forward,  
Cost-Effective  
Solutions  
Protecting Your  
Family & Assets*



James Booth

### LONGTERM CARE INSURANCE

Nursing Home • Home Health Care

### LIFE INSURANCE

Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life

### HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS

Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements

### DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations

## MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES

(408) 373-4925

Est. 1888

10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

Create the right image...

## IMAGE DESIGN SPECIALISTS

We are design specialists trained to  
create image-enhancing environments  
for special occasions...

Let us help you — using your own decorations  
or some from our specially selected stock  
to create designs for your specific needs!

RESTAURANTS • HOTEL LOBBIES  
OFFICES • HOMES • WINDOWS

Estimates by appt. Call Linda or Judi 655-0195



# FIRST PERSON

By Dick Criley

## Embodiment of Old Carmel

MY LIFELONG friend, Dr. James Hopper Jr. died quietly in his sleep the night before Thanksgiving. One of the dwindling band of old Carmelites who were living here when Carmel adopted its village charter in 1916, Jim and his family embodied "old Carmel" when it was justly renowned as the Seacoast of Bohemia.

Jim was a Professor Emeritus of Medicine of the University of California Medical School, a noted specialist in the field of kidney disease. Ironically, he suffered kidney failure some years ago. Thanks to an implanted kidney, which his research had helped to establish as an accepted medical procedure, he was rewarded with a gift of added years of life.

Jim's father, Jimmie Hopper Sr., was a crony of Jack London, George Sterling, Mary Austen and the bohemian company of talented writers, poets and artists who made Carmel famous. He was the almost mythical star quarterback of the U.C. Berkeley football team who stole the Stanford Axe and further humiliated the arch rival by winning successive Big Games with his open field running. In later years, this small-sized Hercules became the only swimmer who, in the days before wetsuits, could brave the cold and fury of Carmel Bay's roughest surfs.

Although Jim's father had earned a reputation as a novelist, journalist and war correspondent in the First World War, the Hoppers — like most Carmelites in those days — suffered the economic uncertainties of families dependent upon the income of creative workers. They bought George Sterling's house in the Eighty Acres, then a pine forest growing on sand dunes. When the main wing of the building went up in flames some years later, the Hoppers were never able to finish rebuilding their home.

When Jim Jr. was an eighth-grade student at Sunset School, his aunt gave him a lot at Ninth and Junipero and urged him to build a rental house to help finance his college education. Asking a grade school pupil to build a house was not as preposterous as might appear. Jim was not an ordinary student. Aside from being big and strong for his age, he had an indomitable spirit for which nothing was impossible.

To get started, Jim needed transportation for supplies. When the village grapevine spread the message, Robinson Jeffers responded with the

gift of a defunct 1913 Model T Ford. It took Jim a few months to rebuild the engine and improvise a truck back, but when he had finished it could climb the Carmel Hill in high gear with a full load, with his regular passengers waving derisively as we breezed by the Carmel school bus grinding up the grade.

Ed Hatton gave Jim permission to quarry chalk-rock up one of his canyons, and with the somewhat dubious assistance of Bill Heron and me, the walls began to rise. In those days, when great rafts of lumber were being towed down the coast, all kinds of timbers and planks littered the beaches. Working as a beachcomber, with his faithful Model T which could go almost anywhere, Jim soon accumulated all the lumber he needed to frame his structure and build his window frames.

Making a virtue of necessity, Jim gave his building a picturesque quality befitting a Carmel cottage. By the time he graduated from Monterey High School, with some needed help from plumbers and other skilled technicians, the house was completed, on the rental market and paying off the modest debts which Jim had incurred. When he enrolled as a student at U.C. Berkeley, Jim's house was helping to pay his way.

The editor of the *Carmel Cymbal*, W.K. Bassett, did a story about Jim's house in the July 31, 1926 issue. He concludes his account with the following observation: "There are no 'quotes,' you notice from young Jimmie in this story. Jimmie doesn't talk much. He points to his house as the spokesman, or he could point to it if he were the kind who would and it has a great deal to say about the something in humans now and then that makes being humans a pleasant sort of enterprise no matter how tantalizingly accurate be outrageous fortune."

As Bassett suggests, there was a special quality in Jimmy Hopper which endeared him to all who knew him. It is true that he was more of a doer than a talker, though he was articulate enough when he wanted to make a point. There was a quiet self-confidence that came through, whether in building a house as a teenager, or practicing medicine as a renowned specialist.

He was unbending when his basic principles were involved. When the McCarthy witch hunt scourged the academic community, it took the form of compulsory "loyalty oaths" which

became a requirement for all members of the Berkeley faculty. Actually a disclaimer of unorthodox beliefs, the so-called loyalty oaths were resisted initially by a majority of the tenured faculty.

Then as the threats of dismissal became more menacing, those who refused to sign were reduced to a handful. Jim was one of the final holdouts.

"I knew I could build houses if I got blacklisted in my profession," Jim told me later. Happily, the California Supreme Court then headed by the late Chief Justice Phil S. Gibson, declared the loyalty oath requirement a violation of the First Amendment. Medical science retained the services of a gifted doctor.

My surviving classmates, Gordon Campbell,

Glenn Leidig and other who knew him so well, like Elayne Chanslor and Marjory Lloyd, share with me the warm and joyous memories of Jim Hopper. He was as much a part of old Carmel as the boardwalks, the sand dunes which reclaimed the main thoroughfares, the abalone picnics at Cook's Cove, and the clean, clear waters of the river mouth lagoon where we skinny-dipped on warm spring evenings. The qualities which endeared him to others in his youth — his modesty, generosity, humor, honesty and steadfastness — remained unchanged over the years.

Jim left the legacy of a life which enriched us all, and especially his family, his lifelong wife and companion, Marion, and his children and grandchildren. How fortunate are we who have known him and shared with him an important part of our lives.



## Hilda's Holiday Canned Food Trade-In Event!

Trade in up to four (4) cans of vegetables or fruits (e.g., Hilda coat, jacket, or sweater). (Each can is worth \$15 in trade.)

Hilda's Holiday Canned Food Trade-In Event is a special event where you can trade in your old canned food for new holiday gifts. The event is held at Hilda's Holiday Canned Food Trade-In Event.

Each price range has a limit on the number of cans that may be traded in.

### TRADE IN LIMITS:

Coats \$164 & up	1 Can
Coats \$124 & \$134	1 Can
Coats \$104 & \$114	1 Can
Coats \$84 & \$94	1 Can
Coats \$64 & \$74	1 Can
Coats \$44 & \$54	1 Can

You CAN make the Holidays happy!

# HILDA

OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. between San Carlos and Dolores Streets • Carmel  
American Tin Canneries  
# 1 • 624-7838

Visit Our New Store  
in the American  
Tin Canneries

**LIFE IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE POSSESSION.**

**PASS IT ON.**  
Of all the riches you could leave to your family, the most precious is the gift of life. Your bequest to the American Heart Association assures that priceless legacy by supporting research into heart disease prevention.

To learn more about the Planned Giving Program, call us today. It's the first step in making a memory that lasts beyond a lifetime.

**WERE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE**

**American Heart Association**

This space provided as a public service.

# JORDAN CENTER

**MISSION ST. & SIXTH**

*Collage*

**Ristorant-Bar & Trattoria**

Carmel's Contemporary Northern Italian Restaurant

- Light, Tasty Healthy Cuisine at its best!
- Alfresco Dining in a Heated Garden...
- Espresso & Desserts
- 2:30-5:30 p.m. Antipasto & Cocktails
- 5:30-10:30 p.m. Dinners (Closed Mondays)

for Reservations  
**625-9990**

*Casual elegance in the true spirit of the Holidays. Romantic Lace. Soft Rayon.*

**KOALA BLUE**

Mon.-Thurs. 10-6  
Fri. & Sat. 10-7, Sun. 11-5

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

**CONCEPTS**

**GOLD RINGS BY DOUGLAS STEAKLEY**

**THE ART OF GIVING**

SIXTH AND MISSION STREETS  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-0661

**COTTAGE GALLERY**

*Fine art for the Discriminating Collector.*

Featuring America's Finest Living Artists

6th Ave., West of Mission  
across from firehouse  
**624-7838**



# REMEMBER RW H E N ? ? ? ?

## 65 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone  
Dec. 5, 1925

### LOVE EDITOR'S DEPT.

Dear Miss Sylvia: I read your kind offer last evening, and thought perhaps you could help me. I would like to give my sheik a Christmas present, but for the life of me, can't think what to get him, as he does not smoke, drink, chew (or use bad language.)

PERPLEXED

Perplexed, you surely are up against it; no use in my suggesting a box of cigars or a pocket-flask for such a model young man. Had you thought of a silk nightie or a wrist watch? Or a bottle of perfume?

## 50 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone  
Dec. 6, 1940

### BASSETT'S WORDS THROWN BACK IN HIS TEETH

("The above excuse for a news story was written because we called Carmel 2 and asked Dick Masten for a front page story and he swore at us.")

The wanton editor of the infamous sheet down the street made the above attack upon my integrity last week, in order to cover his own failure to unearth a good lead story. In order to defend my good name I say the following:

I did not swear at Mr. Bassett. Much as I wanted to, and much as I enjoy swearing at him, I used my gigantic will power and refrained. I did tell him.

1. There is no news in town.
  2. That if there were any, I'd never find it.
- So there!

Richard L. Masten

## 25 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone

Dec. 9, 1965

### Wish Her a Merry Christmas

...with Delectable Nylon Undies  
Beautiful Nylon Nightgowns  
Enchanting Nylon Bed-jackets  
The Always Appreciated Petticoat  
Lovely Nylon Slips

All Wrapped in Bright Beauty  
AT NO EXTRA CHARGE

(Advertisement for the Harriet Duncan store)

## 10 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone

Dec. 4, 1980

### SONGS FOR SUNSET CENTER COMMUNITY SING, SATURDAY

O Come All Ye Faithful  
O Come All Ye Faithful (Latin)  
Silent Night

Silent Night (German)  
Silent Night (Spanish)  
Silent Night (Japanese)  
Silent Night (French)  
Silent Night (Swedish)  
Jingle Bells  
Jingle Bells (French)  
Angels We Have Heard on High  
Angels We Have Heard on High (French)  
Oh, How Joyfully  
Oh, How Joyfully (German)  
Oh, How Joyfully (Swedish)  
Oh, How Joyfully (Italian)

## 5 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone/CV Outlook  
Dec. 5, 1985

### WORK BEGINS ON SPANISH BAY RESORT NEXT WEEK

Work on Spanish Bay resort hotel probably will begin next week, Pebble Beach Co. officials announced just 24 hours after they won another major victory before the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

The city of Carmel was the lead agency in a lawsuit filed to block the development, but the city lost in Monterey County Superior Court.

## Carmel Viejo

Continued from page 3

year ago. The commission considered the draft and inspected the site on Sept. 26, and held a special study session with the applicant's representatives prior to the Oct. 17 meeting. The plans were further studied by the design review committee on Nov. 7.

The plans call for eight one-bedroom apartments, two one-bedroom townhouses, six two-bedroom condominiums and four two-bedroom "condo flats." At least one of the apartments will be designed for handicapped occupancy, as required by code.

Dwellers will enter the underground garage from a driveway on Fourth Avenue, and the garage will contain 34 parking spaces.

IN OTHER action, the commissioners unanimously approved a set of restrictions for businesses with neon lights or video monitors that can be seen by passers-by. The restrictions were the result of a series of public complaints.

The staff report asked the commissioners to decide if the electronic devices should be con-

sidered signs, which are governed by ordinances and require planning commission approval.

Among the questionable displays were neon clocks in the window at The Timepeace on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. Michael Stansbury, owner of the clock shop, said the timepieces are lit and displayed in the window to "sell themselves." He said the 1950's-style clocks sell for \$2,600 apiece.

Another "defendant" was Julie Meares, manager of The Sharper Image at Carmel Plaza. Citizens had objected to a video monitor and a neon graphic stripe which can be viewed from outside the shop. A third item in question was the video monitor at M'Lady Bruhn on the south side of Ocean between San Carlos and Mission.

The commissioners ruled that the clocks, video monitors and neon displays should be turned off at night. Commissioner Brian Congleton said if the clocks attract attention from outside, they are a sign rather than a display item.

Poohar, while admitting "we're in the electronic age," nevertheless said the devices should not be viewable from the street. The motion states the businesses must comply with the ruling by Jan. 1, 1991, or commissioners will reconsider their operating permits.

## Green Bough

### CHOOSE 'N CUT CHRISTMAS TREE FARM

Over 10,000 Trees — All Sizes up to 30 Ft.  
Douglas Fir, Monterey Pine, White Fir, Silvertip  
and Colorado Spruce

A SPECIAL FAMILY EXPERIENCE!

Mon.-Fri. 10-5 • Weekends 9-5 • Open Fri., Nov. 23

1084 San Miguel Cyn. Dr. (at Hall Dr.)  
Watsonville (Prunedale) • 761-8251



## MARIE E. PLETSCH, M.D.

has assumed the practice of

## REX G. WILCOX, M.D.

for  
Cosmetic, Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery  
700 Cass Street, Suite 126  
Monterey, California

373-0948

In Practice in Santa Cruz area since 1969  
Certified by American Board of Plastic Surgery



Member

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF  
PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE  
SURGEONS, INC.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY OF



PLASTIC SURGEONS, INC.

Member

## LEPAGE CONSTRUCTION

License #350592



The Complete  
Professional Contractor  
From Design and Plans  
To Final Construction

841 Foam Street  
Suite A, Monterey  
Since 1978

373-7440

## For all your insurance needs

STUART J. DONG  
AGENT  
Auto/Fire/Life/Health  
STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES  
546 Pine Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 (408) 373-0127



McEldowney's  
Antiques & Gifts

Fine Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry • Gifts

Whether you're furnishings your home,  
buying a gift or collecting treasures,  
you'll discover great finds...  
in a delightfully elegant atmosphere!

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5, Sun. 12-5

716 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(408) 372-4406



# CHS Sports Wrap

## 44th Annual Carmel Basketball Invitational

It's almost time for this year's Carmel Invitational featuring some of the best high school basketball in the area. The tournament takes place next week Dec. 13, 14, and 15, with four games per day. This year we host locals Monterey (last year's champion), Pacific Grove, Salinas, Santa Cruz, and Seaside. Rounding out the field are Las Lomas from Walnut Creek and Miramonte from Orinda. Carmel plays Thursday (12/13) at 7 p.m. against Monterey.

## Field Hockey

The season has started for the Carmel High School girl's field hockey team. Their first game was against North Salinas (11/19) and though losing (varsity 0-5, JV 0-1), the teams played well. Later the team played against Santa Catalina (11/28). Suzanne Baker scored the one and only goal for the varsity win over Catalina (1-0). The JV squad lost (0-1) in a close match. The girls take on North Salinas today (12/6) at our home field beginning at 3 p.m.

## Freshman Basketball

The frosh team participated in the Salinas Basketball Tournament last week (11/29-30). They lost to Alisal (54-29) and North Monterey County (55-37). Larry Brooks led team scoring in both games with six and 14 points. Justin Koppel also played well. The frosh take on Monterey at home Friday (12/07) starting at 4:30 p.m.

## Soccer

Carmel's soccer team played at Seaside (11/26) and came away on the short end of a 3-2 score. Derek Moulaison scored first for the Padres in the first half and later Seaside tied the score. Following a Grant Heinrich goal in the second, Seaside again tied with a goal and went on to win with a corner kick with three minutes remaining. Two days later (11/28) the Padres lost to Salinas (2-0). The Carmel team outplayed Salinas who earned their points on penalty kicks. Coach Zury complemented the play of both George Zurate and Tim Kurteff.

## Events this week

**Thursday (12/06)**  
Field Hockey vs. North Salinas 3 p.m.

**Friday (12/07)**  
Wrestling at Salinas Tournament 4 p.m.



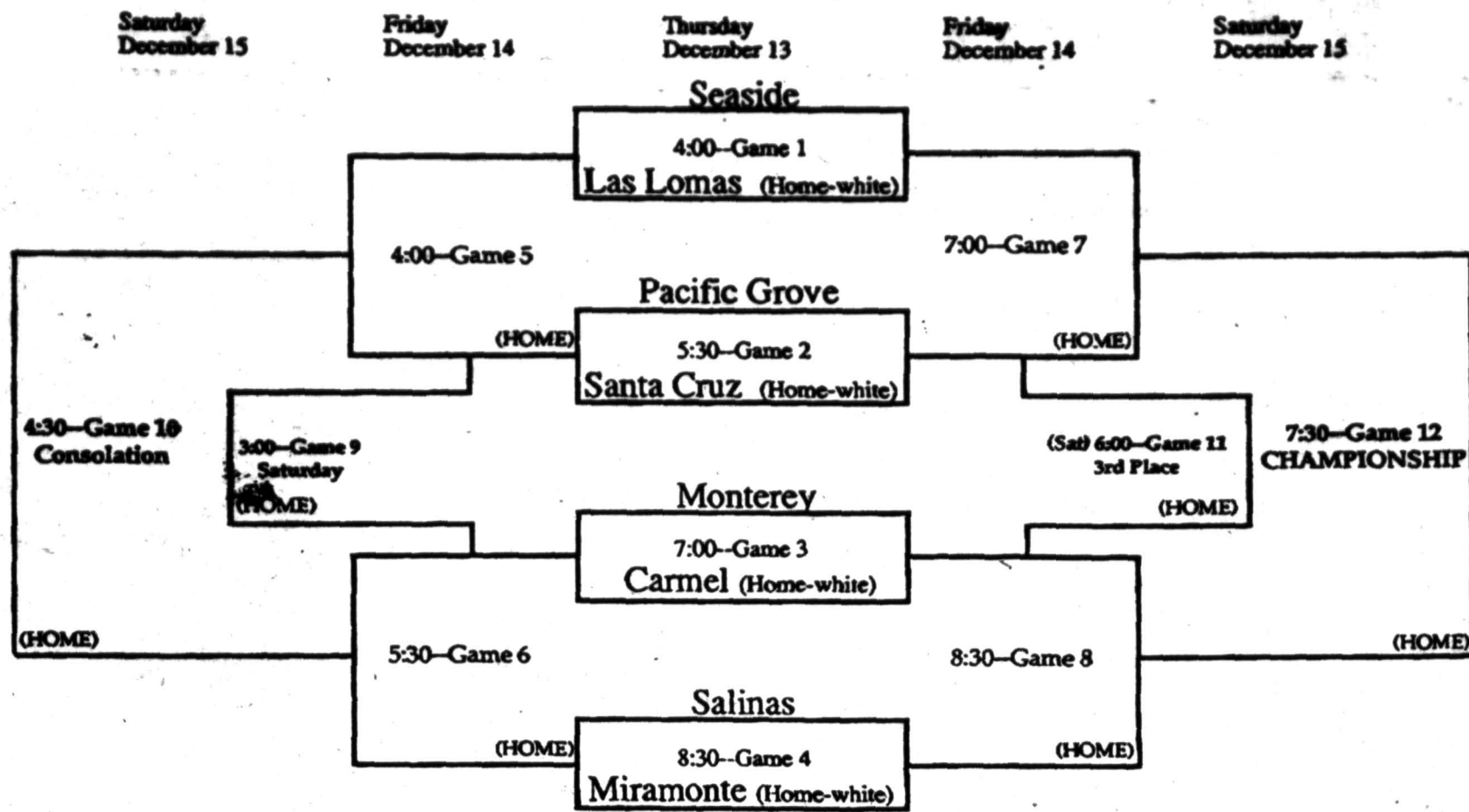
## Portraits in Watercolour by Carmel artist Jeanne Peterson Link

Painted from Life

paintings and portraits on display  
at Beeches' Gallery in Carmel  
on 7th btwn. Mission & San Carlos

By appointment  
Beeches' Gallery 624-1985

## CARMEL INVITATIONAL TOURNAMENT 1990



\*Note time changes for Saturday Dec. 15

\*HOME team wears light colored uniforms

Soccer vs. RLS Var/JV  
Boys Basketball vs. Monterey Frosh/JV  
vs. Westmont Varsity

3/4:20 p.m.  
4:15/6 p.m.  
7:30 p.m.

**Tuesday (12/11)**

Field Hockey vs RLS

3 p.m.

**Saturday (12/08)**

Wrestling at Salinas Tournament

10 a.m.

**Wednesday (12/12)**

Soccer at Pacific Grove Var/JV

3:30/4:50 p.m.

**Monday (12/10)**

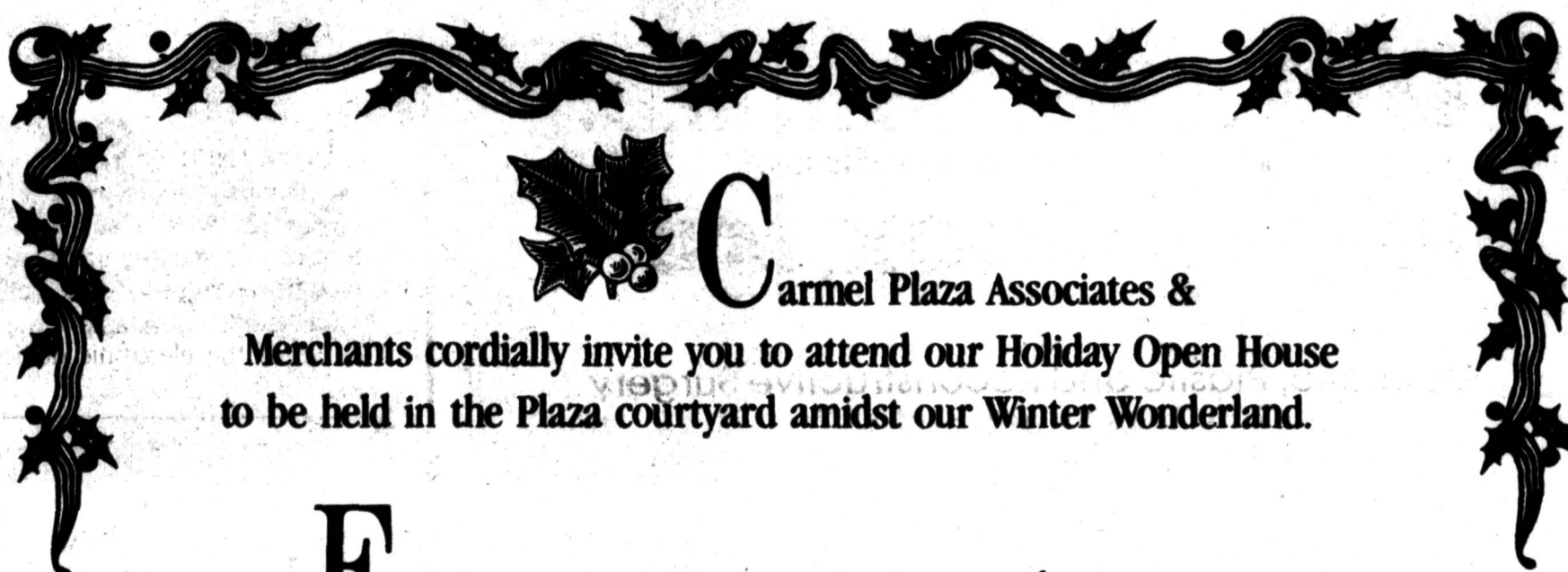
Girls Basketball vs. Monterey JV/Var

5:15/6:30 p.m.

**Thursday (12/13)**

Girls Basketball at Pacific Grove Tournament

4/5:30/8:30 p.m.



**C**armel Plaza Associates &  
Merchants cordially invite you to attend our Holiday Open House  
to be held in the Plaza courtyard amidst our Winter Wonderland.

**Friday, December 14, 1990**  
**6:00 pm to 8:00 pm**

(Immediately following the City of Carmel tree lighting ceremony)

**O**ur Holiday Gift to you... food and  
refreshments, Christmas carollers, strolling musicians and festive dancers,  
complimentary pictures with Santa and Mrs. Claus, complimentary parking in  
our garage on Mission Street.

**T**o benefit the Alliance on Aging, local artist Bill Bates and  
publisher Marie Wilson will sign their new cookbook "A Taste of Carmel."  
Visit our Wish Tree and make an elderly persons' Christmas wish  
come true. Also participate in a drawing for outstanding merchandise  
donated by the Carmel Plaza Merchants.



OCEAN AVENUE  
ACROSS FROM THE  
PARK



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA





# CYC NOTES

By Pat and Mike

## Child's play

THE OTHER day a friend noticed that the only time he sees children is when he drives by a school. So not having any young children around he was curious about where they disappeared to. So we decided to take an impromptu poll to see if other people knew exactly what kids were and what they did.

We discovered that 70 percent of our subjects polled had no idea what a child was. So in case some of you have forgotten, they are kind of like adults only smaller, they seem to be in the way a lot but when they're not there, you miss them, most of the time they are kind of cute, but sometimes they can become pretty ugly. They need a lot of care and attention but they are worth every minute of it and believe it or not, most of us were children at one time in our lives, although we all know people who probably weren't.

Another 5 percent of the people polled thought children were those creatures that cruise up and down the streets with wheels attached to their legs. They are known as skateboarders. They are just trying to have some fun getting from place to place, much like bicyclists. Just think how boring the streets of Carmel would be without them around. The city should consider hiring some of these skateboarders to patrol the streets to keep the tourists in line; at least it would make them look where they are going.

Two percent more thought children were the newest yuppie toy, you know, something to put in the back seat of their Volvos and talk about at parties. Another 2 percent thought all children were like Bart Simpson and lived in Toon Town. We believe these people are from Los Angeles, at least we have our suspicions. Another 5 percent thought children were the most perfect creatures on earth, that they were always pleasant, never bad, always thoughtful and the joys of their lives. We have reason to believe that these people are what we call grandparents. The hundreds of pictures of children in their wallets gave them away.

The final 16 percent said that children were our future and that they should be appreciated for what they are and we should all try our best to help them understand this complicated world we live in. They are known as parents, probably the people with the hardest job in the world these days. Here is something for you parents out there that Peter Dragula, our assistant supervisor wrote:

*Child, my child  
you have  
my hands,  
my eyes  
my nose,  
and ears.*

*And when you fall  
or scrape a knee,  
how sad I become.  
Are those my tears I see?*

*When I have died and gone,  
I hope you will sing a loving song.  
For you are my child  
that I help to grow,  
and who I tried to share with  
all that I know.*

*And in this way  
perhaps I will live on  
if not in your eyes  
then perhaps in your song.*

Peter Dragula

For those of you without children we suggest that you might want to stop by the Carmel Youth Center during the holidays and talk to the young people, they're worth the time. They might even turn off MTV to talk to you. Well...maybe at least they would turn it down.

The Monterey Elks Club-sponsored Hoop Shoot free throw competition took place this past weekend. The winners in each group advance to the peninsula finals on Dec. 15 at 9:30 a.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Gym. And the winners are: in the 8 to 9 years boys group, Matt Bedell; 10 to 11 boys, Adam Mayfield, and girls, Michaela Hill; and in the boys 12 to 13 group, Amir Masliyah. Good luck to them.

Don't forget the NBA Hotshot competition next Saturday the 8th at the Carmel Middle School gym at 10 a.m., ages 9 to 18 can compete.

The Carmel Youth Center is planning special events for the Christmas break, so stop in and find out what's going on. Don't forget Checkers snack bar, of course it's a lot more than a snack bar, so maybe we should just call it Checkers Bar, we would probably get a lot more people to come in if we did.

The center is open Monday through Friday from 3 to 8 p.m. Saturdays noon to 8 p.m. and Sundays noon to 4 p.m. during Christmas break we will be opening at noon. The phone number is 624-3285.

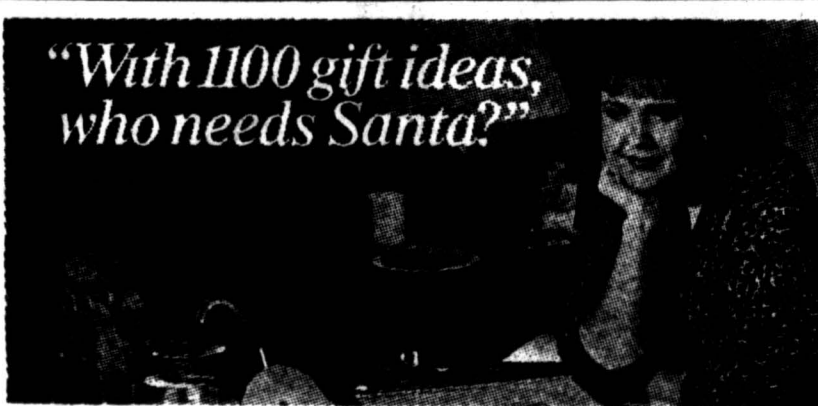
## Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

GAELA AND Elizabeth Lenz doing what most children love to do, spend a day at the beach frolicking in the sand and surf. (Melodie Bahou photo.)



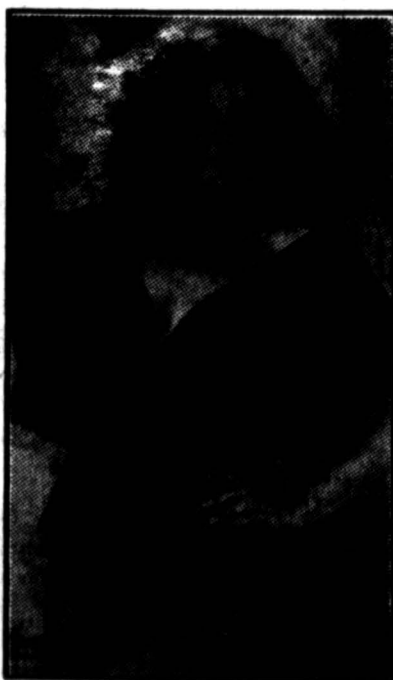
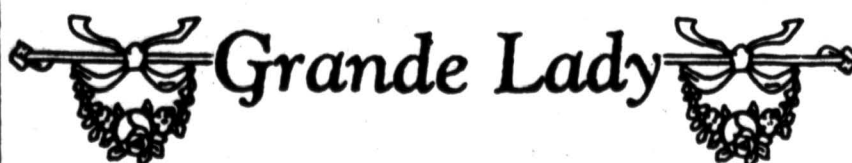
"With 1100 gift ideas, who needs Santa?"



Deck The Walls has an incredible selection of prints and posters, photo frames, picture frames and framed art. In fact, you may not need help with your list this year. But don't forget the milk and cookies

**DECK THE WALLS**  
Expressive Art and Custom Framing

Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589



Grande Lady the store for the full figured woman that has been looking for a fabulous selection of quality lingerie & under garments to fit any budget.

Indulge yourself in the largest selection of:

Bridal Sets  
Teddies  
Bustiers  
Fancy Stockings  
Merry Widows  
Sensuous Lingerie  
Garter Belts

Your Bridal Trousseau is not complete without a visit to Grande Lady.

We have sizes 14 and up, super sizes too.

Receive a free gift when you enroll in our Bridal Registry.

\*Ask about our Bridal Shower Parties.

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940  
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

The Only Regional Shopping

# DEL MONTE SHOPPING

MACYS • MERVYNS  
LUCKY • THRIFTY

And  
Over 90 Other Stores  
Restaurants and Services

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE

Holiday  
Pies & Breads

Reserve your special pumpkin, pecan or other pies, tasty breads, croissants & breakfast items now for the holiday!



DEL MONTE  
Pastry Shop

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222  
1st Right Next to Lucky's

Marie Callender's

BREAKFAST  
LUNCH • DINNER

Order your holiday pies early.

RESTAURANT

BAKERY

SPIRITS

375-9500

Smoking & non-smoking sections available.

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY



## Santa Claus makes yearly fly-in to lead parade through valley

By SUSAN BECK

**SANTA CLAUS** is coming to Carmel Valley.

He will fly into the Carmel Valley Airport at 11 a.m. on Saturday, Dec. 8 as he has for the past 32 years.

Santa and Mrs. Claus will greet everyone at the airport, and then lead a parade of villagers to the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center on Ford Road. At the youth center Santa and Mrs. Claus will talk with all of the children about what they would like for Christmas.

The valley youth center has always sponsored the Santa Fly-In event. Randy Randazzo, the Santa's Fly-In Parade grand marshal, said that

seeing Santa circle around the airfield, waving at everyone, "gives you goose bumps. It's really exciting whether you are young or old."

Randazzo has headed up the parade for the past eight years. He said that various non-profit organizations, youth groups, horseback riders, bands, kids, and the fire department will be part of the procession.

Members of the Carmel Valley Kiwanis will escort Santa and Mrs. Claus from the airplane to their sled, which will lead the parade through the village to the youth center.

Randazzo encourages everyone to come out with their children to see the parade and talk with Santa.

Adults and children can continue with the

Christmas spirit by taking a new class at the youth center. Why wait until the new year when a variety of activities are being offered now?

A new Weight Watchers session begins Dec. 10. The session is for 10 weeks on Mondays from 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. Start now and resist the temptation to feast during the holidays.

On Tuesdays at the Activity House from 9:30 to 12:30 a.m. and 1 to 4 p.m. there is an on-going art class for everyone. Drawing Out the Inner Artist is offered through the Older Adult Program, and Anna Foreman is the instructor.

Also, on Tuesdays there is a new exciting Country-Western Dancing class from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Pam McCrumb will teach the two-step, waltz and line-dancing. Beginners to advanced dancers are welcome.

Other classes include karate, yoga, body fitness, and gymnastics. For more information about classes call 659-3983.

## Knowledge of CPR could save lives

**MORE THAN 70 percent** of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) rescues occur in the home on an individual known by the rescuer.

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

On the other hand CPR saves more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly all year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is \$20 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

## Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

# MONTE G CENTER



### OPEN 7 DAYS

Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.

Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.

Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.

PLENTY OF FREE PARKING

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



VENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL



*Natural  
FOOD CENTER*

"The Friendly Health Food Store"  
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS  
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS  
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS

**375-2188**

950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.  
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA  
**THE VITAMIN CONNECTION**

SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440



**Auto Stereo  
Systems**

**Alarms  
and  
Cellular  
Phones**

GIFT CERTIFICATES  
AVAILABLE



*D.C. Auto Sound*

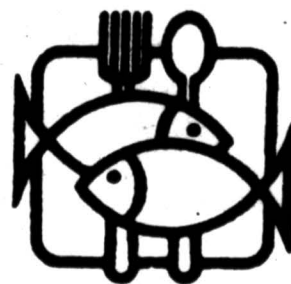
• CELLULAR

Del Monte Shopping Center

649-8600

**Miyuki Sushi**

*Japanese cuisine at its finest*



**HOURS: Monday-Saturday 11 a.m. to 9 p.m.  
Sunday 11 a.m. to 7:30 p.m.**

MC/Visa Cards Accepted

(Next to Lucky's) **375-5411**

### "1-STOP SERVICE"

Exceptional Quality  
3 1/2 x 5 Glossy  
1-Hour Photo Processing

Same Day Reprints  
4x6 Prints Available  
90 Minute Enlargements

Prints From Slides  
Original Photographs Copied  
Passports

*Monterey/Marina*

**ONE HOUR PHOTO**

Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey  
(Next to Lucky's) **372-2637**

Seacrest Shopping Center  
Marina **384-7224**

### Just 4 Funwear

**Silkscreening & Lettering**

*Let us put your  
Gift in a Can!*

A fun way to wrap  
your Gift so it is  
remembered!

Choose from crazy  
zany colorful labels  
and bows... Peek-  
proof and  
Unbreakable

Look for  
this poster!



**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK**

Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-7 • Sun. 11-5

**375-1579**

**640 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER**  
(between Pet Store & Warehouse)

**Santa and Mrs. Claws wish  
EVERYONE a MERRY Christmas**



FESTIVE CARDS AND GIFTS FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.  
AVAILABLE AT:

*The Write* **STUFF**

(Located between Macys & Mervyns)  
**DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414**





659-4536

# COAST & COUNTRY

By Barbara March

## Mentordom

**WANTED: MENTOR**, any age. Must have the patience of a saint, the knowledge of the ages and be willing to guide, counsel and impart all your wisdom to a young executive on the way up. Must tolerate immaturity and foolishness. This is a volunteer position. Compensation is the knowledge that through your influence your protege has reached the top rung of the corporate ladder. References required.

*Working Woman* magazine recently ran an article (but not the above listing), on how to search out and select a mentor. Desirable mentor candidate qualities were discussed as was the proper way to approach the selected counselor. The message of the story was clear. A mentor is a "must" if you want to succeed, but more importantly, if you have voice mail, a car phone, and a personal aromatherapist, but no mentor, then you're out, baby.

Today's mentor market could make a true sage very self-conscious. Knowing a covey of fledgling VPs are waiting outside the boardroom doors hoping to snare a potential teacher certainly takes the mystique out of it.

Somewhere the tables have turned. True mentors need to stand up for their rights. They used to be the ones who did the choosing; and usually their intended pupil didn't have an inkling of what he or she was in for. Remember young King Arthur and Merlin the magician? Often a young person isn't aware that a wise one has deftly guided them through the pitfalls of their chosen field.

Mentors are not a dime a dozen or hanging around the water cooler at the office waiting to be asked. Real mentor/student relationships are for the few. Not to be found in classified ads; they happen mysteriously, and happily so.

### FISH-EATING ANTELOPES

Acclaimed whale expert Dr. **Kenneth Norris** and whale photographer **Flip Nicklin** presented a slide show and lecture at Highlands Inn to benefit Carmel Middle School.

Collaborators on a newly released *National Geographic* book titled *With the Whales*, Norris and Nicklin have joined forces to educate people to the plight of whales, dolphins, the oceans of the world and ultimately, mankind.

Both Dr. Norris and Nicklin were refreshingly non-scientific. They demystified the huge creatures and told what they called "whale stories" to an attentive audience of adults and children. Norris described his invention of a half-submarine, half-ship made to observe whales underwater as a "semi-submersible seasick machine" and shared little known cetacean facts.

Did you know sperm whales can dive for two hours on a single breath? Or that a mother whale's milk is 30 to 50 percent butterfat? Or when whales first entered the sea 50 million years ago they were fish-eating antelopes?

Ocean-oriented Highlands Inn is a perfect setting for events of this kind and GM **Dennis Mills** should be congratulated for his direct involvement in the community. Watch for news of the next one, or embark on your own whale watching expedition. The migration is on.

### OLD RELIABLE

Here's an opportunity to show your gratitude to the man who pulled you through those endless nights when the baby wouldn't stop crying and your mother wasn't home to answer your questions.



**NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC** whale photographer **Flip Nicklin**, Carmel Middle School sixth-grade students **Sean Daniels** and **Eric Stalder** chatted with whale expert **Dr. Kenneth Norris** at

Highlands. Meanwhile, behind them, gray whales have begun their annual migration down the coast to Baja. (Ray A. March photo.)



**SIX-YEAR-OLD JESSE** Jensen of Carmel came to hear the whale experts as part of his home schooling. Jesse (foreground, left), stopped on his way out to ask Flip a final question. (Ray A. March photo.)



**CARMEL MIDDLE** School leadership students (left to right), **Jennifer Scholl**, **Andrienne Humiston** and **Jessica Manke** greeted people who attended the whale lecture and slide show held last Sunday at Highlands Inn. Proceeds benefitted Carmel Middle School. (Ray A. March photos.)

The Junior League has persuaded Dr. **Benjamin Spock** to make an appearance as a guest speaker on April 20, 1991. Proceeds from ticket sales will benefit "Food for Children" a new program to benefit children 18 months to 5 years who have been recently cut off from governmental assistance.

Waiving his normal \$10,000 fee, Spock has only one request. He is working on a new project and following the lead of so many creative minds, feels a stint in the Carmel area would inspire him.

Spock plans to be here from April 8 to 22 and the Junior League is searching for a two-bedroom home or guest house that would be

Continued on page 17



**PRESIDENT** of the Chartwell School Board of Directors, **Dr. James Flippen** and his wife **Beverly**, shared a festively decorated round table with friends at Chartwell gala. (Chris Hulse photo.)



**MAGGIE FINNEGAN** told her parents to enjoy an evening out and invited her babysitter over. **Paul and Sheryl**, parents of Maggie, donned evening attire and went to Chartwell School's gala "Night of the Round Tables." (Chris Hulse photo.)



**UNIQUE TABLE** settings at Chartwell School's "Night of the Round Tables" included a "Ewenique Christmas," done by **Katie Ewen** and enjoyed by **Debbie** and **Sanford Shapiro** and **Mollie** and **Tom O'Neal** (left to right). **Mr. and Mrs. Glenn**

**Charles**, producers of the TV classic *Cheers*, hosted a table set with baseballs autographed by the *Cheers* cast, bar towels and beer mugs from the show. (Chris Hulse photo.)



# Coast & Country

Continued from page 16

available for him and his wife to use.

If you would like to open your door to Dr. Spock and his wife, Mary Morgan, please contact Debbie Etienne at the Junior League office 375-5356.

## MUSICAL TABLES

Hambrook Auction Galleries in Pacific Grove came alive last Saturday night when Chartwell School held their holiday benefit, black tie event, "A Night of the Round Tables." Christmas candles glowed on antique sideboards and secretaries as guests mingled and occasionally wandered off to a corner of the gallery for a closer look at an armoire or piece of fine china.

For anyone who attended and can't get that exquisite little treasure out of his or her mind; the next auction is scheduled for Dec. 7 and 8.

Meanwhile, on the auction gallery mezzanine co-chairpersons Ingrid Brant and Artie Early shepherded hosts and hostesses who were adding last-minute flourishes to their holiday tables for eight.

Guests had such a good time at their mini-dinner parties they may have missed opera singer Janice Geever, pianist Andrew Fielding and the Carmel Christmas Carolers who performed Christmas music throughout the evening.

A final note. Chartwell School, the only full-day educational program on the Central Coast for children ages 7-14 with dyslexia, has news on The Orton Society - The National Association for Dyslexia. The society has scheduled a conference at the Doubletree Conference Center for Feb. 23. Titled "Exploring Dyslexia" it is open to the public. For more information call Chartwell School at 394-3468.

## TAKE THE KIDS

If you're in Pacific Grove, go up Forest Avenue towards David and hang a left at the giraffe on the corner of Forest and Morse



CANNERY ROW'S Kalisa Moore (standing), asked Bill Bates and Marie Wilson to personally inscribe her copy of their new cookbook, *A Taste of Carmel* at a book-signing party held recently at the Paul Masson Tasting Room in Monterey. (Will Wallace photo.)



DAN LANE and Rachael Clark sampled the wine and tastes of Carmel at the Paul Masson Tasting Room on Cannery Row. Participants in the cookbook include Anton & Michel, Chutney's and Flaherty's. (Will Wallace photo.)

Drive. The Noah's Ark with zebras and giraffes marks the entrance to Candy Cane Lane, a Christmas tradition in PG. Homes in the neighborhood are outlined in lights and animated figures wave to the carloads of families who cruise by.

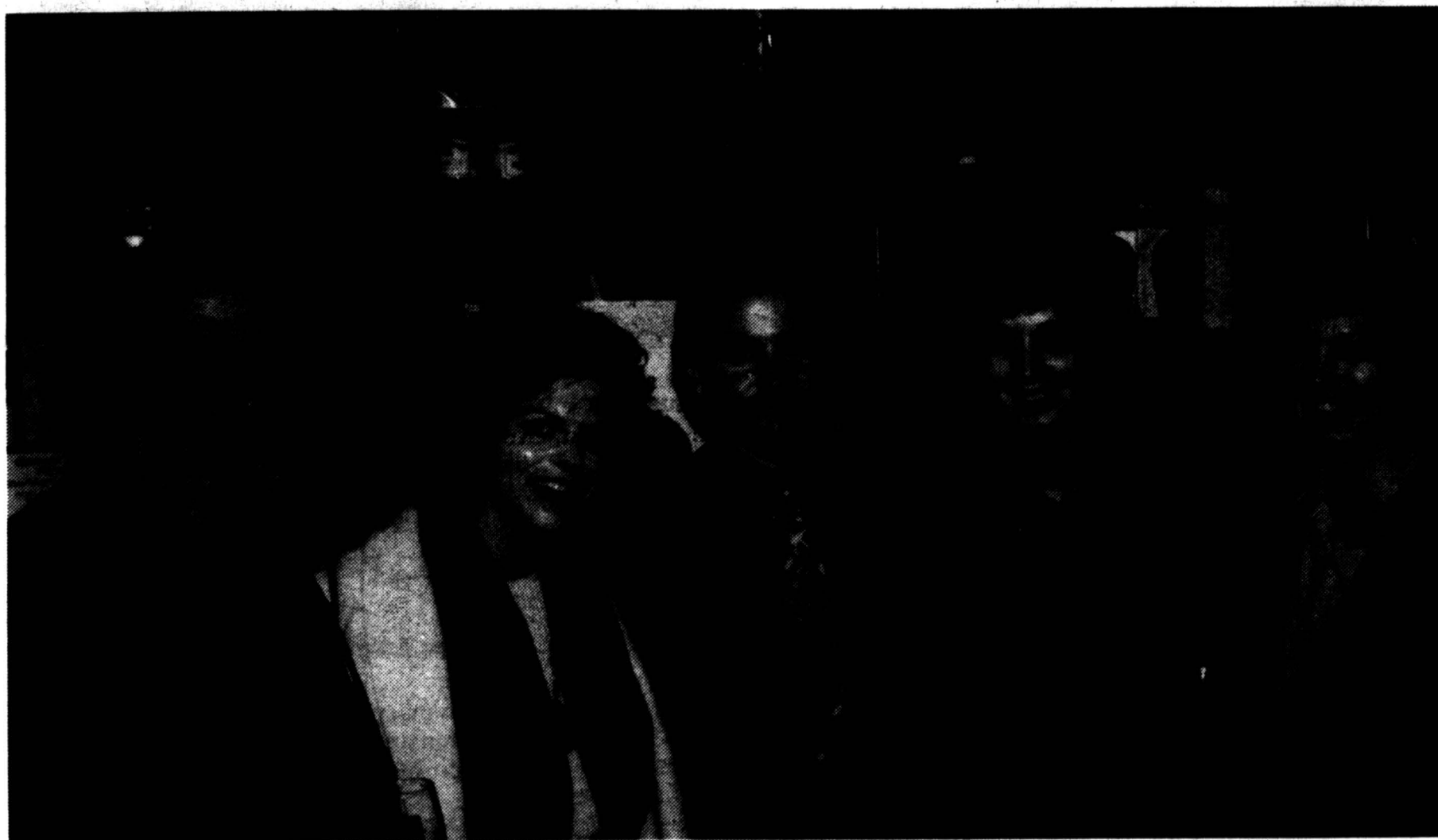
Take an evening drive up Carmel Valley to see the Christmas lights and stop at Robles Del Rio where you'll find the fattest Christmas trees on the peninsula. Decorated like the one in your living room, they add to the homecoming feeling of warmth and simple Christmas magic at the lodge on the hill. And if you look in the shadows under the big oak tree on the front lawn you might see a real reindeer.

## IRONIES & INTRIGUES

The smoke pouring out from under the door at Forest Theater Guild board meetings lately isn't another Carey Crockett special effect. It's for real. Maybe board members have watched too many melodramas. Leave the theatrics to the pros.

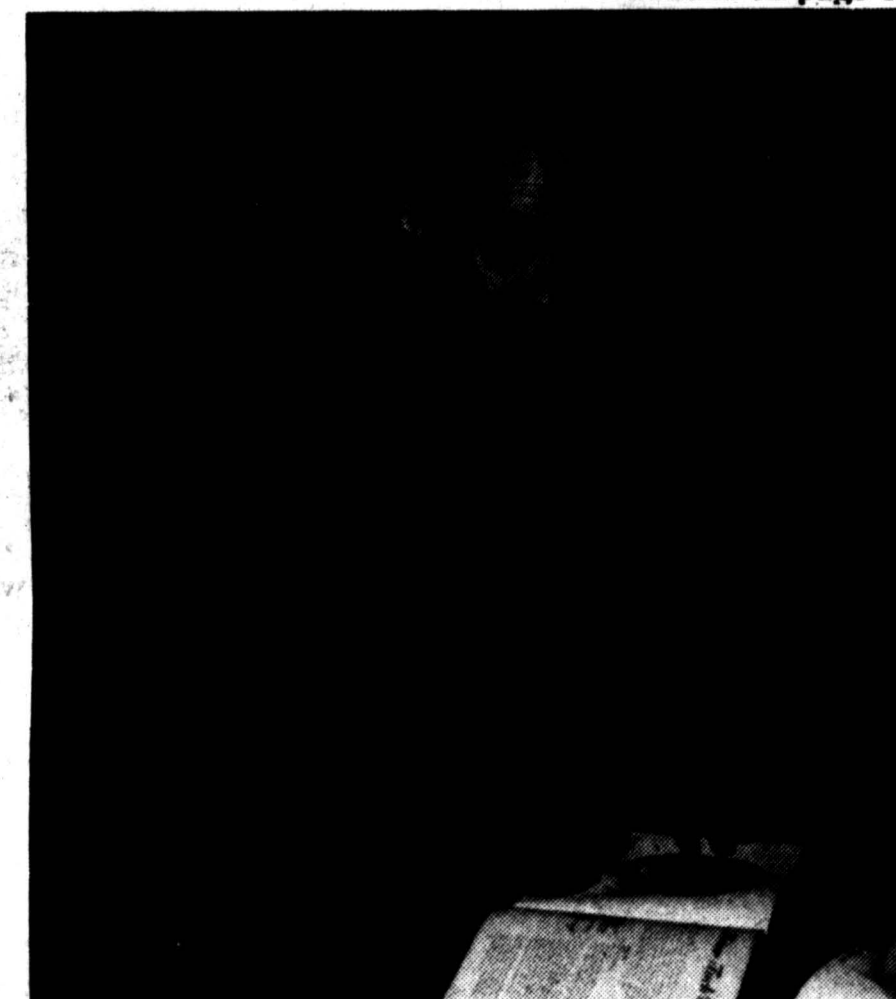
The Monterey City Library's newest exhibit looks pretty dull but is attracting considerable attention nonetheless. What is it? A copy of Armanasco Public Relations' proposal to the City of Monterey for the public relations and fund-raising portions of the Monterey

Continued on page 19



CHUTNEY'S OWNERS and friends were all smiles at the *Taste of Carmel* book signing at Cannery Row (after a flat

tire, that is), Fuad Bahou, Janis and Richard Outten, Marsha Blake and Debby Corlew (left to right). (Will Wallace photo.)



FRIAR TUCK'S Greg Cellitti was besieged by autograph seekers at the Marie Wilson and Bill Bates book-signing party. Their new cookbook, *A Taste of Carmel* includes Bates portraits of local chefs and restaurateurs. (Will Wallace photo.)

Fifth Annual Monterey-by-the-Sea

## Gem, Jewelry & Mineral Show

DECEMBER 14 • 15 • 16

FRIDAY • SATURDAY • SUNDAY  
NOON-7 10-7 10-6

MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS  
2004 Fairgrounds Rd., Monterey

Over 50 national & local artists, dealers & craft people will show the art & craft of gemology. Supplies, beads & rough materials available for sale.  
The market place for Christmas!

ADMIT 1 WITH THIS AD

PC

# UNUSUAL

## THE PEPPERCORN

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN... worth a trip!

Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission. Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

THE BARNYARD



CELEBRATE THE SEASON WITH POLO RALPH LAUREN, CARMEL



### THE POLO CHINO

A TRUE AMERICAN CLASSIC. RELAXED AND COMFORTABLE. IN PURE COTTON THAT HAS BEEN MELLOWED TO ACHIEVE THE NATURAL SOFTNESS OF WELL WORN CLOTHING. 52.50 - 57.50

**POLO RALPH LAUREN**  
MISSION & SIXTH STREET • CARMEL (408) 625-0562

## Coast & Country



HARRIET MAYLAND (left), of Carmel and Heidi von Pagenhardt (right), of Carmel Valley, both Auxiliary members, checked the final results of the Salvation Army's Doll Tea with judge Kathy Nash of KMST-TV 46. (Will Wallace photo.)



JIM AND Meggie Brown marvelled at the scores of Christmas trees at Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art's Festival of Trees preview reception held at the Monterey Fairgrounds. (Chris Hulse photo.)



Raisins are rich in nutrition, containing ten minerals of important food value, including iron and copper.

## THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel

Since 1972



**WHEN WE LOOK**  
on the bright side, we  
find life interesting & fun.

"Hair is the halo of the mind"

Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888



H. TED  
STOTLER  
M.D.

GYNECOLOGY

Announces His Retirement  
After 42 Years of Practice  
and Introduces To His Dear Patients  
and Friends His Successor...

**ROMAN MALVEHY, M.D.**  
GYNECOLOGY

Stanford University CL. Assistant Professor; Nine Years Private Practice Experience; Spanish Speaking.

SPECIALIZING IN: Infertility, Pelviscopy, Menopause, PMS, Contraception, Abnormal Pap, Cancer Screening, Complete Women's Health.

**977A PACIFIC ST.**  
MONTEREY, CA. 93940 • 373-4701

**LIGHTHOUSE**

**BP**

**NOW OFFERING "MINI-SERVE"**

...as well as our always competitively-priced Self-Serve! For a price only slightly higher than Self-Serve, we will pump your gas, check your Oil & clean your windshield.

Visit our Snack Shop serving fresh coffee, donuts & sandwiches daily. Bring your own coffee cup & get a cup of coffee for only 25-.

Hours: Weekdays 6:00-10:00 • Weekends 7:00-10:00  
**191 LIGHTHOUSE AT REESIDE • MONTEREY • 375-5128**  
Located between French Glass & the Bagel Bakery



# Coast & Country

Continued from page 17

Sports Center complex. Seems local PR firms being considered for the contract all felt it would only be fair if they knew what the competition was up to.

## AGAINST ALL ODDS

Marie Wilson, Bill Bates and company laughed off the glitches and held a successful book-signing party at the Paul Masson Tasting Room on Cannery Row last Thursday.

A postal snafu, the dearth of business on the Row and last-minute flat tire were a dim memory as fans of Carmel cuisine gathered to purchase Bill and Marie's new cookbook, *A Taste of Carmel*.

Autograph hounds had a field day. In addition to Wilson and Bates' signatures on the flyleaf, those buying books also asked Carmel chefs **Fuad Bahou** and **Debby Corlew** of Chutney's, Friar Tuck's **Greg Cellitti**, and **Joe Voellin** from Flaherty's to personalize the Bates portraits that face their recipe page in the book. Anton and Michel's chef, **Jai Lal** was too shy to attend but sent the star attraction instead, feta in philo with mint pesto sauce.

Meanwhile, downstairs at Bargetto Tasting Room a group of young men with military haircuts were attending a lecture on wine.

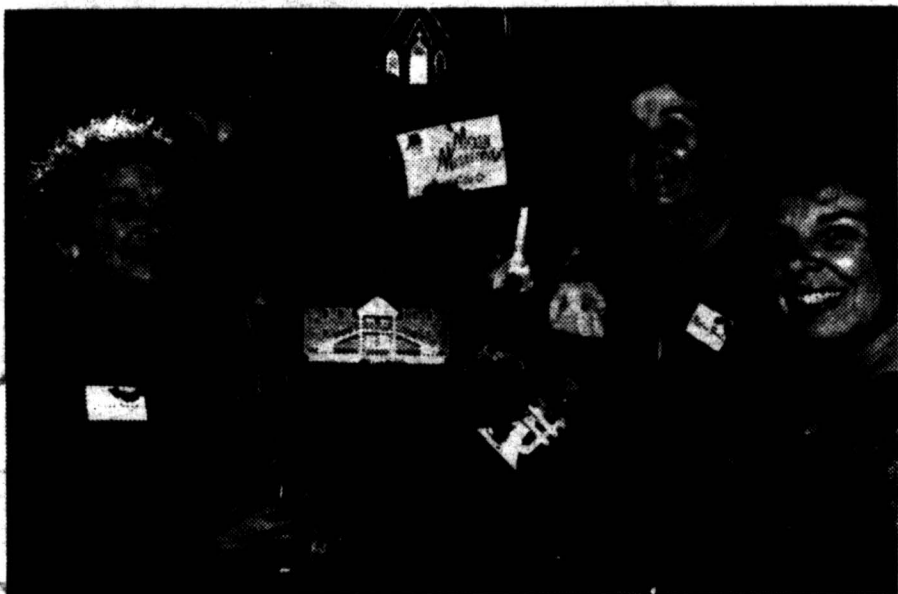
## FAST APPROACHING

Dec. 8, Saturday

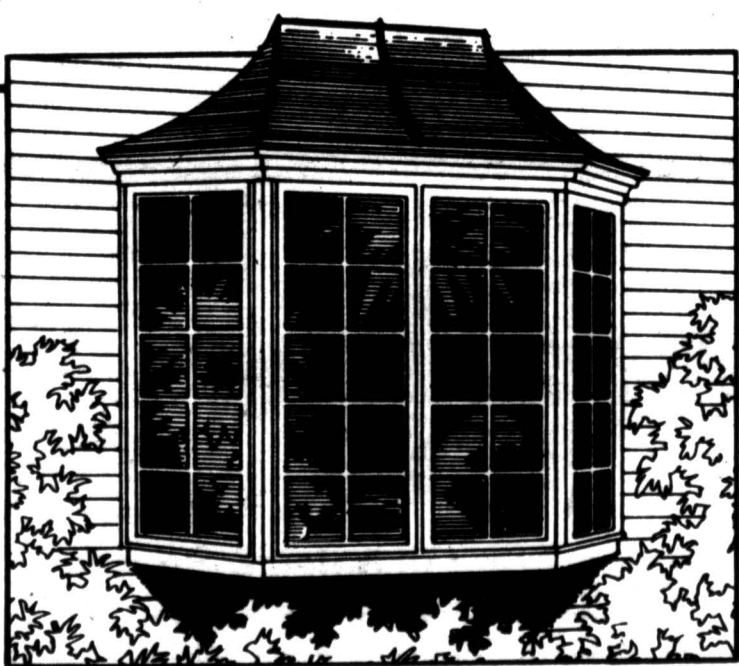
The Monterey County Symphony presents a "Victorian Ball" at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Music will be provided by Dick LaSalle.

Dec. 14, Friday

"A Royal Night in Vienna," the first Red Cross Ball. To be held in the Grand Ballroom of the old Del Monte Hotel. For an invitation call Morley Brown at 624-3166.



MARIBEL BREYER (left), workshop chairperson, called attention to the finely detailed exact replicas of local landmarks created for the Festival of Trees by Marilyn French (center). That's Colton Hall, of course. Chairperson Betty Jackson was delighted with the results of many months of work by MPMA volunteers. (Chris Hulse photos.)



## TURN PROBLEM WINDOWS INTO SOMETHING BEAUTIFUL.

Replace worn-out windows with beautiful Andersen bay or bow windows. They offer:

- Charm and character
- Insulating wood core
- High-Performance or regular double-pane insulating glass
- Low-maintenance vinyl exteriors
- Easy installation. Free estimates.

Roof not supplied by Andersen.



Come home to quality Andersen.

All Types of Commercial and Residential Glasswork  
Custom Glasswork Our Specialty

**BRAD'S GLASS**

2010 Sunset Drive  
Pacific Grove • 649-1697  
Cont. Lic. #514781

Russell Service Center across from Hayward Lumber



VOLUNTEER CENTER of the Monterey Peninsula held their 15th annual awards ceremony Nov. 28. Those honored included (left to right), Carol Lowrey for her work with the Art Docent Program; Leslie Mitchell of the Children's Services Center; Bill Rosenlind from the Volunteer Center (Fred was

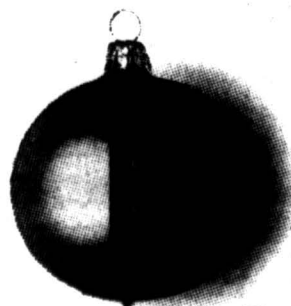
the recipient of the Rusty Stratton Award); Marilyn Harper of the Rape Crisis Center; Monterey Peninsula Meals on Wheels' John Long and Shirley Boal from the Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center. (Chris Hulse photo.)

EXPANDED  
COVERAGE IN  
PEBBLE BEACH AND CARMEL

# HERE'S THE ONE GIFT THEY'LL BE TALKING ABOUT ALL YEAR LONG.



\$399



It's the perfect Christmas gift for everyone on your holiday shopping list.

Because a cellular phone with service from Cellular One is the one gift that will keep giving all year long.

Choose the Motorola MC 300 transportable, for the remarkably low price of \$399! Or choose the full-featured Motorola MC 750 portable, now specially priced for the holidays at just \$499! These phones go anywhere and are built by Motorola, the



\$499

quality leader in cellular equipment.

Either one is a gift they're sure to talk about all year long.

Best of all, you'll be giving the gift of service from Cellular One, with 24-hour Customer Care, the exclusive Super Cellular Network™, and advanced digital technology. It all comes with whichever cellular phone you choose. You'll also find extended coverage in Carmel, Pebble Beach and parts of the Carmel Valley, to keep you well-connected throughout the area.

Call Cellular One now to find out more about these exciting gift ideas. And while you're at it, find out about cellular service from Cellular One for yourself.

**Cellular One**  
Clearly The Best.™  
**647-8888**



# Vandalized Scenic Road cypresses still hanging in

By Howard Skidmore  
Special to the Pine Cone

CARMEL'S WOULD-BE tree killers — fortunately — botched the job.

Two-thirds of a large Monterey cypress, adjacent to the beach and ocean at Scenic Road and 13th Avenue, is still green four months after discovery of the criminal attack. Despite poisoning and deep saw cuts, the rare wind-shaped tree gives every sign of surviving, according to Carmel City Forester Gary Kelly.

However, a nearby smaller Monterey cypress, more successfully girdled with saw cuts, died and has been removed. In its place, the city forester has planted two small cypresses, dug up from where they had naturally rooted themselves on the adjacent beach slope. Two similar small trees have also been planted at the center of the large cypress. The transplants are believed genetically adapted to the ocean-side

sites and have a better chance of establishing themselves than larger trees brought from elsewhere.

Meanwhile, no one has come forward to claim the \$4,000 reward administered by the Friends of Carmel Forest for information leading to the arrest and conviction of the perpetrators. Carmel Detective Sgt. Warren E. Poitras Jr. is actively pursuing an investigation. The crime is a felony vandalism under the California criminal code.

Gone now from the center of the large cypress is an upright trunk 2-feet thick and 30 feet in height above the slope on which the tree is rooted. In guiding the 12-inch blade of their electric reciprocating saw around the trunk, the vandals missed about one-fifth of the circumference. This uncut cambium kept the upper branches green even after ocean winds caused the trunk to topple on Aug. 22. Finally, the branches started to turn brown and the top was removed on Nov.

5 to give the rest of the tree a better chance of surviving.

The large cypress now consists of two low-spreading arms, 70 feet in width and rising a dozen feet. Because the trunks hug the ground, the vandals failed to saw all the way through. This small amount of unsevered cambium, the cells between the wood and bark, allows moisture and nutrients to pass between the roots and branches.

To aid the small transplanted cypresses to get established, a drip water system has been installed. To serve as a windbreak, rose mallow and other shrubs have been planted. Two cypresses were planted at each site in case one failed to establish itself.

An inspection of the mutilated trees indicated that a "Saws-all" type of electric saw, much favored by contractors and carpenters, was used. There were presumably prior efforts to kill the larger tree by driving copper nails into it and

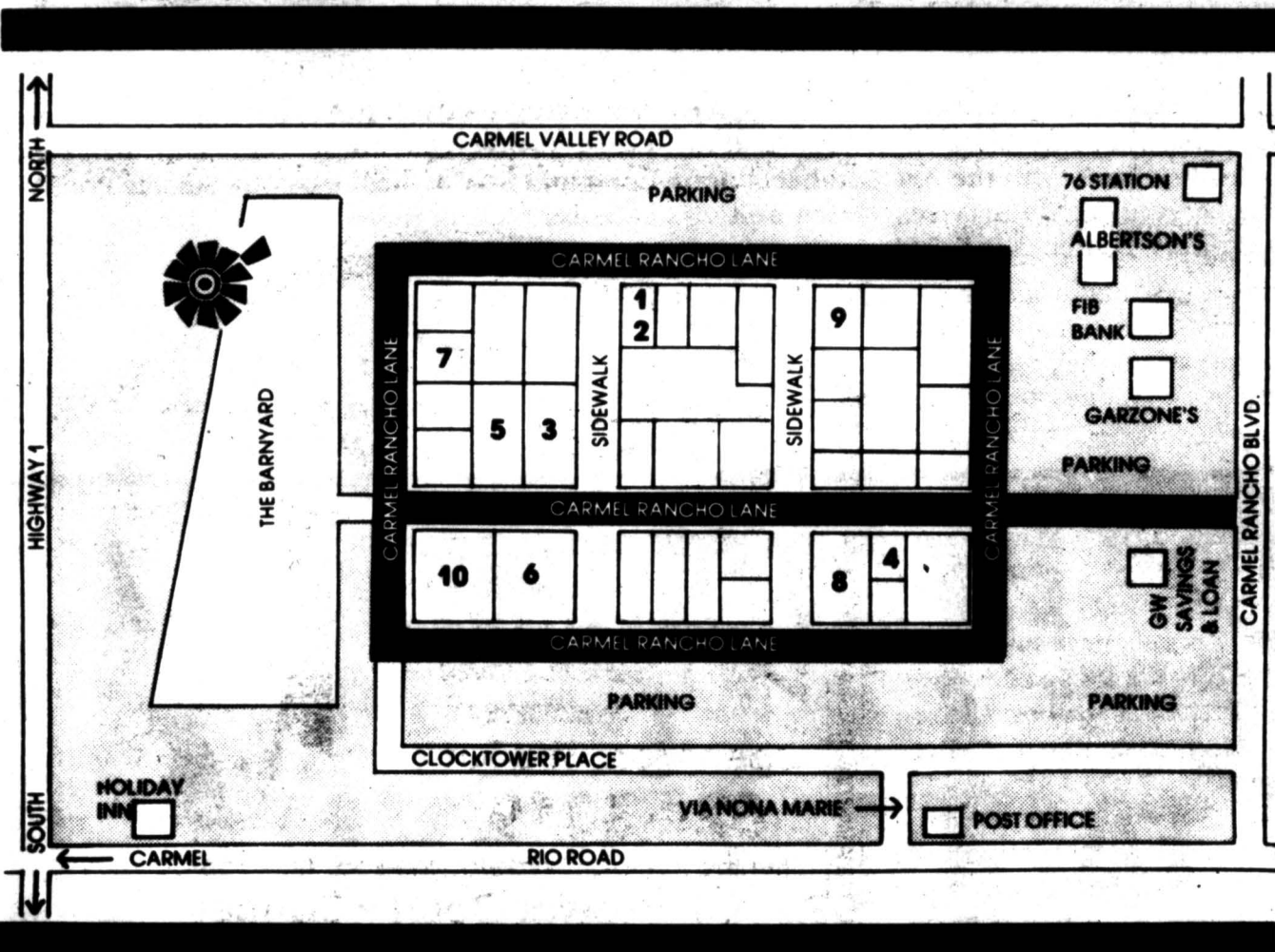
by boring some twenty holes 1-inch in diameter and 4 inches deep. The holes apparently had been filled with a herbicide, which had evaporated at the time of the discovery, and capped with corks painted a dark color.

The attack on the trees, which grow naturally in a very small area, was discovered on July 17 by a city work crew picking up trash along the beach slope.

## Americans consume too much sodium

AMERICANS CONSUME 20 to 25 times more sodium than they need.

Sodium can contribute to high blood pressure in sensitive individuals, according to the American Heart Association.



# Carmel Rancho Square

## SHOPS & SERVICES

Come and discover the wide variety at The Square...from beautiful designer clothing, antiques & fine art to flowers, travel, riding apparel & tack to vitamins & home security & computers...



Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel

(Map Location #9)

Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665  
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL

### Carmel's Cellular Phone Center

The Ultimate Connection

SALES & SERVICE • 626-4321

(Map Location #4)

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. 10-4 or by appt.  
26382 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel



BREAKFAST & LUNCH  
MON.-SAT. 7 A.M.-4 P.M.

Pies • Cookies  
Cheesecakes  
Baked on the Premises

Wholesale & Carry-Out  
Available  
624-8449

(Map Location #8)  
26382 Carmel Rancho Lane



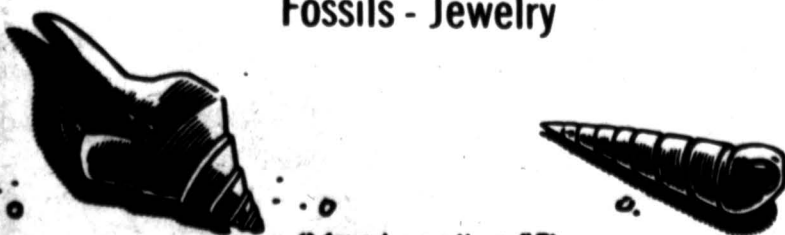
Mon.-Thurs.  
and Sat.  
10 to 6  
Fridays  
12 to 7

Specializing in Sales & Rentals  
Laser Video Discs & Players  
Classic & Contemporary Movies on Laser Disc  
Music Videos • Educational Discs

Next to GWS Galleries (Map Location #2)

## NATURE'S BOUNTY

Minerals - Crystals - Shells  
Fossils - Jewelry



(Map Location #5)

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • (408) 626-0920



Carmel  
Monterey Travel  
We're here to serve you!

Dennis Garrison  
Jeff Sutton • Barbara Antoncich  
Mary Hill • Don Joy • Ingrid Selin  
Beverly Williams • Linda Kozik  
Susanne Holm • Priscilla Henry

(Map Location #1)

26350 Carmel Rancho Lane • 624-1501



WILLIAM S.  
PHILLIPS  
Acclaimed  
aviation  
artist

Now On  
Display

GWS Galleries

Map Location #10

26390 Carmel Rancho Lane • 625-2288





## THIS & THAT

By Florence Mason

### "Nothing happens/ unless first a dream"

DREAMS DO come true! The long-held dream of many workers in nonprofit organizations is coming true within the walls of Mariposa Hall, a fascinating building on Lighthouse in Monterey. Although those outside walls remain sturdy, inside a transformation is taking place.

When remodeling is complete, at least 10 local nonprofit groups will be housed together there. The dream many of them have had incorporates not only the financial and practical benefits of sharing a building, its conference rooms and other central facilities, but also the enhanced communication as they share their common goal of service to the community. Movable partitions are a feature, allowing maximum flexibility for present and future office space.

Each affiliate organization is represented on the board of directors of Mariposa Hall and there are also 15 community members. Among the board members with Carmel connections are Demi Briscoe (first vice-president), Marjorie Montelius (secretary), Morley Brown, James Rotter and Vitaly Volmensky.

There's more work to be done in transforming the fine old building into a harbor for nonprofits, but when executive director Rose Simmons showed us around, the hum of activity was already loud, and definitely positive. Mariposa Hall will truly be "the nonprofit center of Monterey County."

IT'S A PUZZLEMENT: why two local organizations of special interest to our older citizens have come on hard times. The Monterey Peninsula chapter of the American Association of Retired Persons, one of the oldest AARP chapters in the country, has been seeking national AARP members willing to serve as local officers; without a full slate the Monterey Peninsula chapter might have to close down. And a newer group — the Older Women's League (OWL), has already surrendered its charter to their national organization because of lack of interest. The leader of the group, Pearl Carey, told me that they could not get enough participation, especially members willing to serve as officers. She speculates also that there are too many groups doing the same thing. Pearl herself will continue to work as a volunteer; she is chairperson of the Juvenile Justice Commission and a member of the state legislative committee for AARP.

THE PRICE of success! A friend and I decided to try a new Pacific Grove restaurant. At the early hour of 5 p.m., we headed for Taste Cafe and Bistro, enticed by a "four fork" review of the place. It was empty at 5 and we soon learned by: the restaurant is closed from 3 to 5:30 "for dinner preparation."

We returned about 5:30 and were almost the last customers to sign up, outside, for a table. We greeted several Carmel friends among those waiting for the 5:30 opening. With a full house descending on the restaurant staff (only two waitresses?) when the doors did open, we weren't too surprised to have to wait for our order to be taken and were about an hour later — for our main course to arrive. (In the meantime, a large salad of interesting "field greens" and some good French bread helped to keep us alive.)

When our entrees arrived, they were well worth waiting for. We both ordered salmon in parchment; it was steamy hot and both the salmon and accompanying vegetables smelled and tasted wonderfully. We didn't stay for dessert, but noted as we left that those who had apparently signed up outside for the next "seating" (7 o'clock?) were beginning to arrive. We decided that the present plan of closing for dinner preparation should be reconsidered by the managers of Taste Cafe; surely, they could go about dinner preparation while a much smaller number of customers came and went. If that doesn't change, at least you now know how the system operates, and can plan accordingly.

I THOUGHT that in six years on the information desk at the aquarium I had heard all the words — euphemisms — for bathroom: restroom, men's/women's room, W.C., powder room, etc. But last week I heard a new one: a fellow came up to the desk and asked, "Where is the porcelain facility?" I guess I sent him where he wanted — needed — to go.

ONE DAY recently a tourist drove into the Shell station on San Carlos and honked for service (some people still do that?). He wanted to know where the Hog's Breath Restaurant was. One of the station's employees gave the visitor some rather complicated directions on how to find it (of course, he could have pointed across the street, but then this wouldn't have been such a nice story; anyway, he didn't). The employee then told the visitor: "They have valet service there; if you stop in front and honk, someone will come out and take care of your car for you." The visitor swallowed that line, too, and after finding the restaurant he stayed out front for some time, honking every few minutes. Readers of this column will understand, I'm sure, that nothing happened and after a while the visitor finally drove off.

KUDOS TO local cartoonist Bill Bates, who has become a member of the National Cartoonists Society. Another Carmel member is Glenn Bernhardt, current president of the Northern California chapter. He is also a member of the Society of Illustrators and past president of the Cartoonists Guild. I know about these things because Glenn's delightful illustrations enhance my book (*To Love Again*).

### SPLENDID SENIOR

"As you grow older, you have to continue to be interested in the things around you — the people and events." That's the philosophy of Gert Geer, who will be 90 in February. And she lives by those words.

After a lifetime of volunteer work, including many years with the Girl Scouts, Gert has amassed nearly 8,000 hours of service as a member of the auxiliary at Community Hospital. Currently on medical leave from the Tel-Med service, she will return soon to active duty. "I was one of the first workers on Tel-Med," she told me. "I was a pioneer. The library of medical tapes has grown so much. It's a wonderful service."

Before she settled into her work of providing medical information tapes for callers to listen to, Gert was on the reception desk at CHOMP. It's typical of her charm and friendliness that what she liked most about that assignment was "seeing professional and personal friends coming and going, and being able to help them."

Gert and her husband retired to Carmel in 1963. They came here after living in San Francisco, Los Angeles and other big cities "because this is the best place in the world to live." Her husband died in 1972 and Gert now lives in Pebble Beach each with her daughter, Phyllis Krystal, who seems to have inherited her mother's devotion to volunteer service (the YWCA and the SPCA are two of her favorite, and favored, activities).

Gert reads, watches TV ("not soap operas, new and good things"), when she isn't monitoring the Tel-Med lines at CHOMP. She is enthusiastic about our hospital: "CHOMP is marvelous; I've always thought so, whether as a volunteer or as a patient. I've watched it grow and I know it will continue to be a privilege to work with Tom Tonkin, and I'm glad he's still going to be around."

Gert Greer always votes. That's part of her philosophy of staying interested, and doing what she can to contribute. Her approach to life is inspiring, even to those of us who still have a few years to go before we reach 90.

### Have pictures taken with Santa

Proceeds of Christmas photographs taken with Santa Claus at the Crossroads Shopping Center will benefit the Family Resource Center. Pictures may be taken with children, adults or pets.

Photographs with Santa are offered 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. on the following days: Dec. 8-9; Dec. 15-16; and Dec. 22-24.

Cost is \$5 per photo, and the Crossroads is located on Rio Road at Highway 1 in Carmel. For details, call 757-7915.

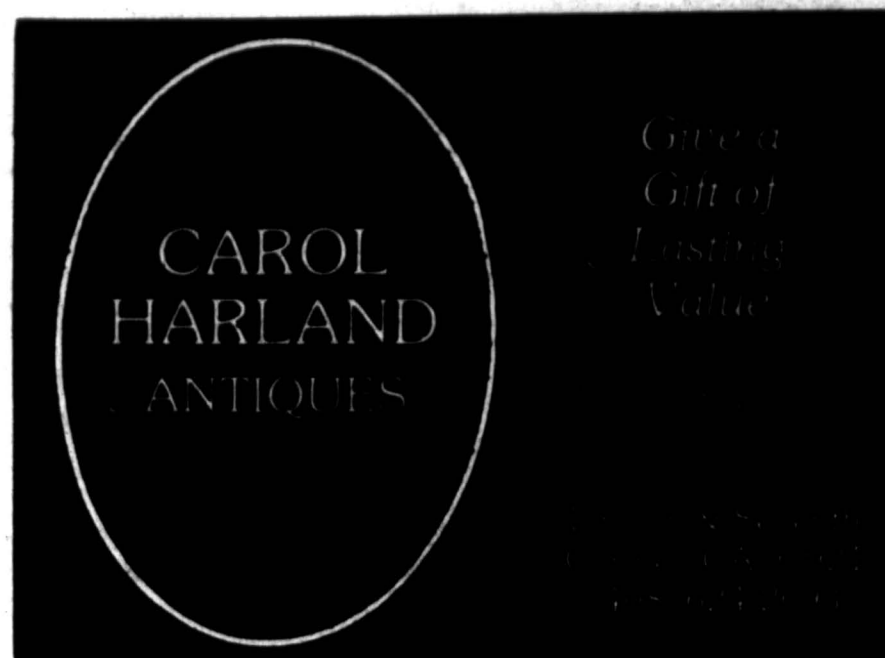
Family Resource Center is dedicated to the welfare of children and families with services designed to improve the relationships, communications and self-esteem of each family member. Family Resource Center specializes in the treatment and prevention of child abuse.

### Free throw contest planned

The Pacific Grove Recreation Department, in conjunction with the Monterey Elks Lodge, is co-sponsoring the 1990-91 "hoop sheet" free throw contest. The competition is open to boys and girls ages 8 through 13, who reside in the Pacific Grove Unified School District. Age of the entrant on April 1, 1991 will determine his/her competition group.

The local competition will take place 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8 at the Pacific Grove High School gymnasium.

For further information, call 648-3130.



### HOLIDAY ACTIVITY CAMP

Children 5-10 years of age  
Dec. 26, 27, 28, \*31, Jan. 2, 3, 4  
9 a.m. - 6 p.m.

\* Dec. 31 - 9 a.m. - 4 p.m.

Sponsored by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Dept.  
in cooperation with Carmel Youth Center Inc.

Call (408) 626-1255 for info.

Pre-registration required by 12/19/90

## Sal's BARBER SHOP

The Sculptured  
Razor Cut, using the  
Roffler Technique,  
is the cut of the  
90's for men  
& women!

Open Mon. thru Sat.  
**624-3019**

Behind the Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos  
Belltower Court • Carmel



### PUBLIC NOTICE

The United States Navy is studying the potential environmental impacts of the construction and operation of an optical interferometer, a type of astronomic observation system. Three alternative sites for the observatory will be evaluated in the environmental impact statement:

1. Adjacent to the existing U.S. Air Force observatory - tracking station on Anderson Peak, Los Padres National Forest, Monterey County, California
2. Adjacent to an existing private observatory on Chew's Ridge, Los Padres National Forest, Monterey County, California
3. Adjacent to the existing Naval Observatory in Coconino County near Flagstaff, Arizona

A public scoping meeting will be held on Tuesday, December 11, 1990 at 6:30 PM at the Big Sur Lodge Conference Center in Pfeiffer State Park in Monterey County, California. Navy representatives will be available at this meeting to receive comments from the public regarding issues of concern. The Navy is also accepting written comments addressing the potential environmental impacts of development of the optical interferometer. Written comments must be sent by January 16, 1991 to:

Western Division  
Naval Facilities Engineering Command  
P.O. Box 727  
Attn: Ms. Patricia Duff, Code 2031 PD  
San Bruno, CA 94066-0727

The draft version of the environmental impact statement is expected to be published in September 1991. A public hearing and a 60-day comment period will follow the publication. If you would like to add your name to the Navy mailing list for future information, you may do so through the same address.

## The Victorian Residential Care Homes For Seniors

"Catered living" for a parent or spouse.  
Elegant private home atmosphere.  
Centrally located. Providing private rooms,  
security, all meals and services. 24 hr. staff.  
Full care. R.N. supervised.  
Ambulatory and non-ambulatory.

**373-1937**

CARMEL • MONTEREY • PACIFIC GROVE



Meg Connors, R.N.





# FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Fire Department

## Monday, Nov. 26

11:35 a.m. Mission and Sixth; fire alarm activation caused by child pulling fire alarm box. No fire.

4:48 p.m. Lincoln and 13th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

4:49 p.m. Mission and 12th; reported vegetation fire, caused by decomposition of compost pile. No fire.

11:32 p.m. Highway 1 and Carpenter; assistance call for Carmel Regional Ambulance, which had mechanical breakdown. Ambulance repaired.

## Tuesday, Nov. 27

4:04 a.m. Ocean and Carpenter; trash can fire caused by hot ashes in plastic trash can. No damage to structure.

8:55 a.m. San Carlos and Ocean; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

11:11 a.m. Lincoln and Eighth; smoke investigation, smoke coming from barbecue at Carmel Foundation. No fire.

12:24 p.m. Junipero and Third; liquid fuel spill, caused by expansion and overflow of gas tank. Spill contained.

## Wednesday, Nov. 28

4:13 a.m. San Carlos and Fifth; fire alarm activation caused by maintenance worker. No fire.

6:47 a.m. Lincoln and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

10:54 a.m. Santa Fe and Fourth; investigation of reported water leak. Cal-Am Water Company notified.

6:13 p.m. Dolores and Second; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

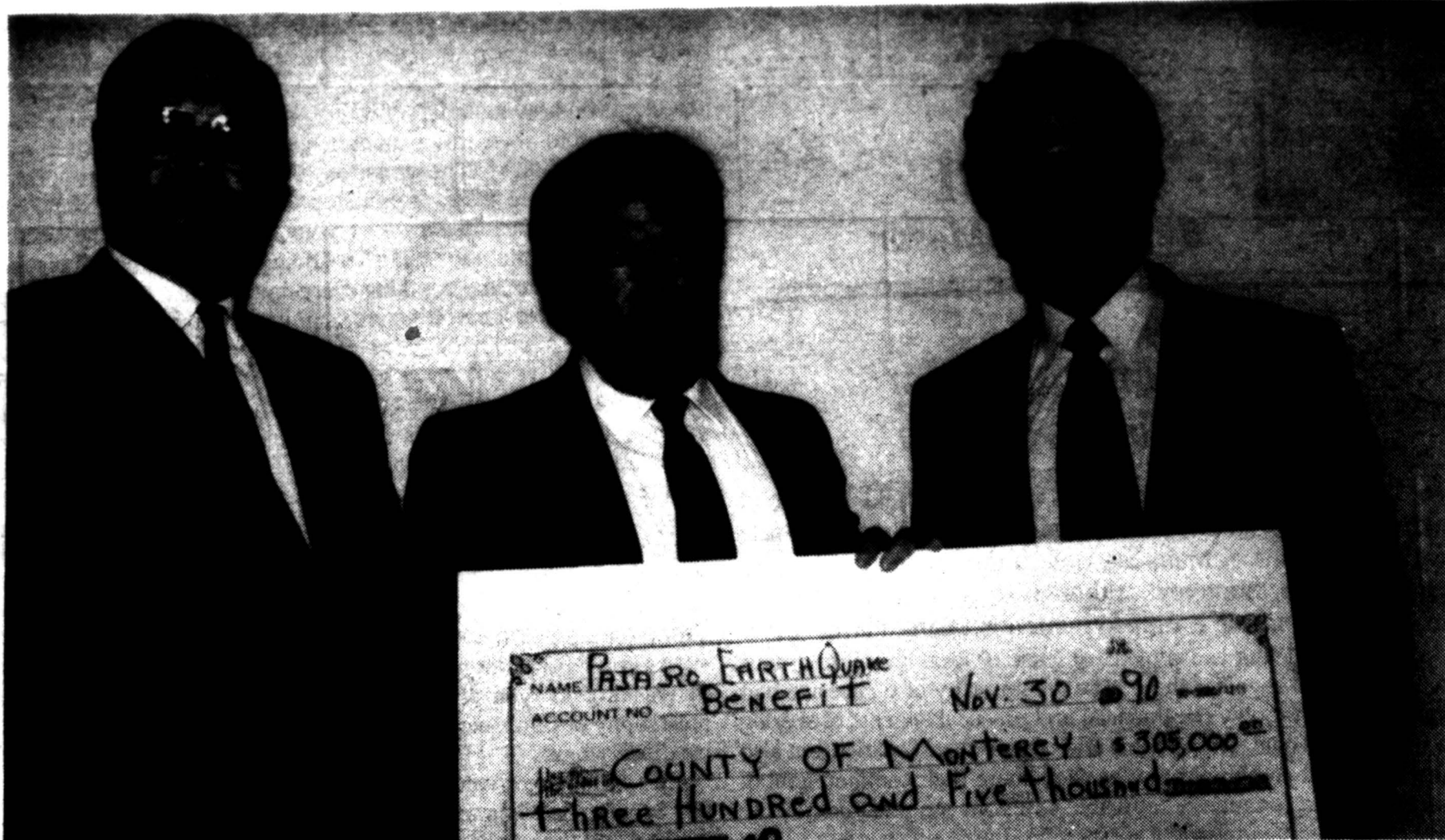
8:57 p.m. Lincoln and Second; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

## Thursday, Nov. 29

11:18 a.m. San Carlos and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

## Friday, Nov. 30

NO ALARMS



Check please!

CLINT EASTWOOD, on behalf of the Pajaro Valley Earthquake Relief Committee, presented a \$305,000 check to benefit Pajaro families who were displaced by the Oct. 17, 1989 Loma Prieta earthquake. On hand for the festivities, which took place Nov. 30 at Our Lady of Assumption Church in Pajaro, were (left to right), 1st District Supervisor Marc Del Piero, Louis Solton, treasurer for the County of Monterey, and Eastwood. The funds will be administered by the Monterey County Housing Authority and will provide at

least nine housing units for very-low and low-income Pajaro families. Funds were raised at a benefit gala attended by celebrities including Eastwood, Paul Anka, Chevy Chase, Norm Crosby, Doris Day, Joan Fontaine and Allen Funt. The committee includes Eastwood, Del Piero, Supervisor Sam Karas, David Armanasco (peninsula PR executive), and Ernie Morishita, county administrative officer. (Will Wallace photo.)

## PINE WHISPERS

### CITY TREE SEEDLING GIVEAWAY DEC. 8

The Forest and Beach Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea invites the community to participate in the city's Annual Tree Seedling Giveaway Day. The event will be held on Saturday, Dec. 8, beginning at 8 a.m. in the Post Office parking lot at Dolores and Fifth.

The annual "Tree Day" was begun by the Forestry Commission

in 1963 to stimulate Carmel residents to plant pine seedlings in the Carmel area to increase the tree population. Former Commissioner Gene Ricketts, a long-standing member of the Forestry Commission and advocate for intensive reforestation, was the originator of the tree giveaway day. Sadly, Gene passed away this past year, but his farsighted plan has resulted in the distribution of over 75,000 seedlings over the past 27 years.

This year 1,500 pine seedlings will be available. The Forestry staff collected seeds from some of our old native trees. These seeds readily germinated and are now vigorously growing in small plastic containers ready to be planted on your property. The seedlings are distributed on a first-come, first-served basis, so plan to arrive early.

### FRIENDS OF WILDLIFE SET MEETING

The newly founded "Friends of Monterey County Wildlife" will host a slide show on the S.P.C.A. Wildlife Rescue and Rehabilitation Center on Dec. 8 at 4 p.m. at the S.P.C.A. Education Building off Highway 68. Light refreshments will be served, there is no admission, the public is invited. For further information please call 659-3745 evenings.

### FREE TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION LECTURES

There will be a free lecture series on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. The lectures will run from Thursday, Dec. 6 through Wednesday, Dec. 12 at 7 p.m. For further information call David Rosenkranz at 624-9169.

### DOUBLETREE ROLLS OUT RED CARPET FOR BILL WALSH AND 49ER FANS

Former San Francisco 49er coach and now TV sports commentator Bill Walsh will be on hand at the Doubletree Hotel in Monterey to sign copies of his new book, *Building a Champion*, 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 12.

All proceeds from the event, which will feature holiday snacks and highlight films of the 49ers three Super Bowl victories, will benefit MS Community Services.

There will be no admission charge. Books cost \$25 and are tax-deductible. For more information call MS Community Services in Salinas at 758-1663.

Continued on page 23

## CYPRESS CLEANERS

Holiday Greetings  
...from the cleaners  
who care about you!

"To be a professional  
cleaner is an art."



OWNERS SUNAE & STAN

SAME DAY SERVICE

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8-6 • Sat. 8-3

230 GRAND AVENUE

PACIFIC GROVE • 375-3111

Featuring  
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S  
NEST

Artist-Made

BEARS  
& DOLLS

Mon.-Sat.  
10:30-5:30  
Sunday 12-4

SAN CARLOS  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL

Visa/MC  
624-5509



**SPECIAL  
OFFER**  
**BUY 1, GET 1 FREE!**  
Duette Pleated Shades\*

**30% OFF**  
**TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS\*\***

**20% OFF**  
**NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS**

Look to Window Works for:

- Custom Draperies
- Coordinated Accessories
- Verticals and Shades

\*Price includes measuring and installation

Call today for a free in-home consultation

Carmel - 626-9054  
Salinas - 754-1356

\*Free shade of equal or lesser value.



Window  
Works  
WINDOW TREATMENTS

Showroom:  
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)

Offer Expires November 30, 1990

Our Santa's Helpers are ready  
to help you select...

Sweaters • Sportcoats  
Golf Slacks  
Jackets • Ties

Gifts  
for  
**HIM**

**DEREK  
RAYNE**  
—LTD.—

Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-1251



DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL

975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109

**MAYFLOWER HOTEL**

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY

NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE

BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES

**50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL**

**SUITES FROM 100**

• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE

**(415) 673-7010**

**FAX #415-673-9590**

- 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
- 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
- CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.





# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 22

## MEDIATION TRAINING EVENT SET FOR DEC. 8

A mediation training event and reception is planned for 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8 at St. Andrews West Room at the Inn at Spanish Bay.

The focus of the event will be to teach mediation techniques and how to use these techniques as a viable alternative to time-consuming and costly lawsuits. It will benefit the Medical Center Foundation of Monterey County and the Transkei Foundation, both of which are doing charitable work in the county. The latter also does medical care work in Transkei, Africa. Special invitee of the event is Chief J. Moshoeshe, ambassador-at-large from Transkei.

Donations are suggested. Information can be obtained by calling 372-9202, the International Mediation Association, Bill McCampbell, president.

## ASSEMBLYMAN SAM FARR TO ADDRESS CARMEL KIWANIS

The public is invited to join the Carmel Kiwanis Club at a luncheon featuring 28th District Assemblyman Sam Farr to be held at noon Thursday, Dec. 6 at the Pine Inn in Carmel.

The newly re-elected Farr will give a legislative update on recent activities in Sacramento, followed by a question-and-answer session with the audience. Public participation is encouraged and guests are welcome to join club members for lunch. Cost is \$8. For further information call Roger Parkes at Carmel Realty at 624-6482.

## CRA SEEKING CITIZEN OF YEAR NOMINATIONS

The Carmel Residents Association is seeking nominations for the Citizen of the Year award to be presented at the third annual Citizen of the Year celebration 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 10 at the Scout House in Carmel.

Any interested citizen or organization is urged to send a nomination, along with a brief discussion of the nominee's qualifications, by Jan. 4, 1991 to: CRA, Post Office Box 13, Carmel CA 93921.

## CARMEL VALLEY TREE LIGHTING SET FOR DEC. 7

For many residents of Carmel Valley the holiday season doesn't

really begin until the lights on the 50-foot Christmas tree on Saddle Mountain comes on.

That event, with Tom Steiny doing the honors, is scheduled to begin at 6 p.m. Friday, Dec. 7 with an open house at the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department, 8455 Carmel Valley Road. The tree-lighting ceremony is set for between 6:30 and 7 p.m.

The community is invited to attend and partake in some eggnog and cookies at the open house.

Since 1963 the Christmas tree has brightened the holiday season. The Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department volunteers took over in 1976 and has been doing it ever since.

Steiny, a fixture in the valley at his Chevron station or riding his bike, was selected by volunteers to pull the switch lighting the tree. For more information, please call 624-5907.

## BRIDGE RESULTS REVEALED

At Nov. 28's handicap bridge game, held at Sunset Center, winners received masterpoints from the American Contract Bridge League.

They were north/south first place, Shirley Temple and Mary Lou Bernhardt; second place, Ted Holt and Marvin Bechtel; third place, Ted and Rae Case. East/west first place was won by Lois Hangar

Continued on page 24



UNUSUAL  
BEAUTIFUL  
GIFTS

**The Pewter Shop**

Call for free brochure. 624-4332

**MICHAEL SHERMAN**  
JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry  
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore

624-5171

Mon.-Fri.  
11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.  
and 4:30-10 p.m.  
Sat. & Sun.  
12-10 p.m.



Carmel's Favorite

**Golden Buddha**  
RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining  
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere  
**POLYNESIAN DRINKS**  
Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards  
Next to Windmill

625-1668



Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a "shoppers paradise" filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else



Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road. Enter from Carmel Ranch Blvd.

**THE**

**BARNYARD**

**COTTON BALE**

FABRICS • NOTIONS • ACCESSORIES

Come into Cotton Bale and see the perfect selection for your interiors. Custom services are provided for your projects... such as balloon shades, window seats, accessories and gift items!

625-2253

**Pizazz!**

Sophisticated California and European style clothing and accessories for him and her. From casual to elegant evening wear.

Now featuring...

Joan Vass, Axis, Platinum, Emil Rutenberg and others.

625-2616

3696 The Barnyard • Carmel



**HOLIDAY GIFT CERTIFICATES**  
for complete hair and skin care from the peninsula's finest luxury salon.

**AKTA™**

**Marielle** of Carmel  
Full Service Salon & Fine Lingerie  
The Barnyard, Carmel  
625-5588



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

and O.W. Severson; second place by Frank Ivey and J.D. Clinton; third place by Pat Miner and Clare Raabe.

Carmel Community Bridge welcomes all players to their game every Monday at 1 p.m. at Sunset Center. Call 625-4307 for information.

## LOCAL DENTIST VISITS GUATEMALAN ORPHANAGE

Dr. Jack Faia, Monterey pediatric dentist, will speak on his recent trip to Guatemala City at The Flying Doctors meeting at 7:30 p.m., Tuesday, Dec. 11, located at the Senior Center, corner of Dickman and Lighthouse in Monterey.

Faia visited Guatemala City and provided dental care to over 100 children from "El Refugio" Orphanage and from nearby villages. Also, Dr. Mark Bayless will show slides from a previous dental trip to Antigua, where he also provided care to needy children.

The Flying Doctors is a local volunteer organization open to the general public. Meetings are held the second Tuesday of every month at 7:30 p.m. at the Senior Center.

## CHURCH WOMEN UNITED TO MEET DEC. 7

The December general meeting of Church Women United of the Monterey Peninsula will be held at the Ocean View Baptist Church,

10 a.m. Friday, Dec. 7. The church is located at 1200 Amador, Seaside.

A silent auction and lunch at \$3 to benefit CWU follows the program.

Joan Husby and Rev. Connie White will be speaking on The Blue Ribbon Commission on Prison Population and Alternatives to Incarceration. Joan Husby is executive director of Friends Outside and Rev. Connie White is prison minister and priest of the Episcopal Diocese of El Camino Real, and is also on the Board of Directors of Friends Outside.

Women from all churches are invited to attend.

## FREE COMMUNITY CHRISTMAS DINNER SCHEDULED

The Community Holiday Dinner Committee will hold the Fifth Annual Christmas Dinner in the Monterey Room at the Monterey Fairgrounds on Dec. 25, Christmas Day.

The buffet is from noon until 4 p.m. A traditional Christmas dinner with all the trimmings is prepared, at no charge and is open to the public.

As is the tradition, families and individuals can come with traditional dishes for themselves and to share with others. Flatware and plates may also be brought.

There will be live music, Santa Claus and games for the children. This all-day event, for the members of the Monterey Peninsula, visitors, military, lonely, hungry, and needy, is an opportunity for the whole peninsula family to join together in a celebration of Christmas.

Since the committee is an all-volunteer organization, it relies on volunteers and donations in order to provide dinner. Please contact committee members at one of these numbers: 394-4445, 655-3437, and 659-5448.

## DICKENSIAN DINNER SET FOR DEC. 9

The annual Dickensian Dinner will be presented Sunday, Dec. 9 at All Saints' Episcopal Church, Ninth and Dolores in Carmel, in the Parish Hall. Since 1970, the Dickensian Dinner has become a yearly holiday tradition for All Saints' members and the entire community.

Traditional holiday fare, prepared entirely by church members, consists of roast beef and all the trimmings, a sumptuous sweets table, and a hearty wassail bowl. Strolling carolers dressed in costumes from the days of Charles Dickens entertain diners and

lavish period decorations transform the Parish Hall into a candlelit scene from merry old England.

All are invited to this event which will have two seatings, at 5:30 p.m. and again at 7:30. Admission is \$8 for adults and \$5 for children. Reserve a place at the festive board for your entire family. For reservations, call the All Saints' office at 624-3883.

## HUMAN RIGHTS DAY COMMEMORATED DEC. 10

Human Rights Day, Monday, Dec. 10, will be commemorated with a luncheon at the Holiday Inn, 1000 Agujito Road in Monterey. Registration and social activities will be from 11:30 until noon, with luncheon beginning at noon.

The featured speaker will be Dr. Neera Sohoni, a foremost authority on the rights of women in India who has served as a consultant to the government of India, and was a recent lecturer with the Jing Lyman lecture series at Stanford. The title of her address will be: "Genderism and Human Rights in India."

The event is sponsored by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the United Nations Association, and in association with Amnesty International; Baha'i Faith; Beyond War; League of Women Voters; New Forum; Sane Freeze; Women's International League for Peace and Freedom; and the World Affairs Council. The program will include a presentation of the 11th Annual Baha'i Human Rights Award to a Monterey Bay area resident who has performed significant service in the field of Human Rights.

The luncheon will be \$14, payable to Monterey Bay Chapter, United Nations Association, and sent to UNA-USA, P.O. Box 1590, Monterey, CA 93942. For further information, call Kevin Herring, Human Rights Day chairman at 443-5146; or John Von Berg, UNA-USA president at 647-9862.

## PARENTING TOPIC OF FREE TALK

Dr. Tom Bishop will give a free public talk on "Parenting and Boundaries." This is the eighth in a series of lectures on understanding the family and its impact on the development of children. Bishop will discuss teaching children healthy emotional, physical, and sexual boundaries; the relationship between boundaries and discipline, sexuality, and spirituality; and how to develop a healthy boundary system for yourself.

This talk will be presented on Tuesday, Dec. 11, from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Crossroads Room on the second floor at the rear of Carmel Crossroads shopping mall. Call 624-8110 for more information.

## TWO SPEAKERS ANNOUNCED FOR LANDLORD/TENANT LAW PROGRAM

Monterey College of Law will present a program on Landlord/Tenant Law on Wednesday, Dec. 12, from 7 to 9 p.m. The location is the law school at 498 Pearl St., Monterey. There will be a \$7 fee, and space is limited, so advance reservations are required.

The program will be presented by two speakers, David W. Brown and Ted Ciesla. Brown is a Monterey attorney who specializes in landlord/tenant, collections, and general law. He is an instructor at the law college and has authored or co-authored several books. Ciesla is the owner/broker of a property management company located in Monterey. He is the vice president of the Monterey Apartment Association and serves on a legislative committee for the Political Action Committee of the California Apartment Association. Both men are directors of the Mediation Center of Monterey County.

Rights and obligations of both renters and landlords will be addressed. Some of the issues to be discussed are lease and rental agreements, repairs, and eviction procedures.

Call Monterey College of Law at 373-3301 to make a reservation.

## STAFF WIVES' CLUB CHRISTMAS SCHEDULED

There is a nip of winter in the air and the stores are reminding us that Christmas is just around the corner. In keeping with the spirit of this joyous season the Staff Wives' Club of the Naval Postgraduate School will have its Annual Christmas on the Quarterdeck for members and spouses, Thursday, Dec. 13 from 5 to 7 p.m. The cost is \$5 per person. There will be hors d'oeuvres, a no-host bar, music, splendid decorations, and a good time for everyone. Reservations can be made through Tokako Cook (373-8348) or Beth Lindsay (484-1213).

## GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OPENS STORE IN MONTEREY DEC. 13

Goodwill Industries of Santa Cruz, Monterey and San Luis Obispo Counties will open its first retail store in the City of Monterey on Thursday, Dec. 13. A ribbon-cutting ceremony is scheduled for 9:50 a.m.

Continued on page 25

**Margo's Fashions** 624-7933  
Affordable & Feminine  
Stonehouse Terrace San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**Dolores Lodge**  
A Rare Combination of Convenience, Comfort, and Natural Beauty  
Spacious Suites  
Charming Gardens  
Generous Continental Breakfast  
Warm Hospitality  
(408) 625-3263  
P.O. Box 3756 Dolores at 3rd  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

**S.W. FURNITURE CO.**  
PAST & PRESENT  
COLLECTIBLES & ANTIQUES  
Antique Locating Service  
Available — Ask Us!  
Tuesday-Sunday 10 to 5  
(408) 394-6935  
1550 Hillsdale Ave., Seaside  
Behind Stripping Works on Broadway

**PEZZINI FARMS**  
♦ Steamed Artichokes & Vegetables (Carmel only)  
♦ Farm Fresh Artichokes  
♦ Wide Selection of Produce  
♦ Dried Fruits & Nuts  
♦ Gift Packs & Specialty Items  
♦ Fresh & Marinated Artichokes Shipped Nationwide  
Carmel  
The Crossroads, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd.  
Moss Landing 408 626-2734 Castroville  
Hwy 1 408 633-4431 Hwy 1 at Nashua Rd 408 757-7434

Exclusively at  
**BUD'S PUB**  
Steamed Milk Specialties

Our Santa's Helpers are ready to help you select...  
**Gifts for Her**  
Blouses • Skirts  
Scarves • Sweaters  
Jackets • Dresses  
Dress Coats  
**DEREK RAYNE LTD.**  
Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-1251

**Great Christmas Gift Ideas**  
**YOU NEED JUST ONE SOURCE FOR IMPORT PARTS.**  
For immediate access to more than 22,000 OE-quality import replacement parts, call us and fix it right the first time, every time with Beck/Arnley Worldparts!  
**BECK/ARNLEY WORLDPARTS**  
**30% OFF list price on all Beck/Arnley products thru Dec.**  
**precision AUTO PARTS**  
435 Washington St., Monterey, CA 373-7781

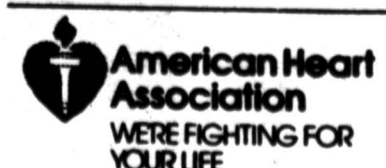


The residents of Alaska move home from one home to another more often than residents of any other state.

If there's a pain in your chest, be a pain in the neck. Complain to a doctor.



Chest pain could be a sign of heart disease. The sooner you see your doctor, the better your chances for life.





# KMST NEWS ANCHOR

## ENTERTAINS CARMEL KIWANIS CLUB

KMST Channel 46 News Anchor Mark Erickson and Operations Director Jim Mairs, entertained members of the Carmel Kiwanis Club and their guest at a luncheon meeting at the Pine Inn.

Erickson, who recently returned to the Monterey Peninsula after stints in Salt Lake City, Utah and Los Angeles, spoke to the group about the importance of TV news and the effect it has on public awareness. Citing "style over substance" in the issue of "entertainment news vs. hard news," Erickson emphasized the need for a return to information-oriented programs. "People should know what is really happening, since most people rely almost entirely on TV news for local and world events."

A lively question-and-answer session followed, with Erickson describing a day in the life of a TV anchorman, experiences with tabloid TV's *Hard Copy* and a description of an interview with ABC's Peter Jennings during the 1984 Democratic Convention.

## REALTORS' CANDY CANES

### BENEFIT SENIORS AND BATTERED WOMEN

One of the most popular Christmas benefits staged every year in the Carmel area, the Christmas Candy Cane Project, is being held again this year for the ninth year in a row.

Sponsored by the Carmel Board of Realtors, the Candy Cane Project is a drive to obtain donations of inexpensive Christmas gifts to brighten the Christmas holiday for those who it would otherwise be a bleak day.

The beneficiaries are senior citizens belonging to the Carmel Foundation, and the YWCA's Emergency Shelter for battered women and their children. The project is chaired this year by realtor Susan Silver.

Carol Winningham, last year's co-chair who has been with the project since its inception in 1982, says: "I can't begin to tell you what this project means to the two organizations we serve. The people from the foundation and the YWCA have tears in their eyes when we give them the presents we have collected."

Here's how it works: Gaily decorated baskets of peppermint candy-canes are placed in the lobbies of nine Carmel-area banks, next to their Christmas trees. Each cane bears a tag suggesting a present to buy, costing under \$5.

The bank customer buys and wraps the present, and brings it to the bank to be placed under the tree. Just before Christmas, all the presents are gathered up and given to the two beneficiary organizations.

The participating firms are: Coast Savings, Carmel, Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach branches; First Interstate Bank, Carmel and Carmel Rancho branches; Pacific Western Bank, Carmel; and Security Pacific Bank, Carmel.

"Last year," says Winningham, "the foundation had 96 seniors as guests for its annual Christmas dinner, and we had gifts for Santa to distribute to every one. They had a wonderful time."

"On the same day, a lady came from the YWCA to pick up our gifts for the shelter. We had enough to fill her station wagon. She said, 'I can't believe you folks are doing this for us.'"

Presents for seniors could be household items, coffee mugs, stamps, stationery, jams and jellies. Gifts for women and children — who often have to flee their homes on a moment's notice, taking nothing with them — could be cosmetics, toilet articles, and toys.

"The Christmas Candy Cane Project is unique to the Carmel area — and once again it will brighten what might otherwise be a sad Christmas for some of our neighbors," Winningham says.

## CARMEL RESIDENT NAMED TO STAFF OF ALLIANCE ON AGING

The Alliance on Aging has announced that Victoria Bamman of Carmel has joined the staff as assistant director.

She began her career in service to seniors more than 10 years ago. While attending evening classes at Monterey College of Law, she served as assistant director of Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula. Subsequent to her employment with Meals on Wheels, she was affiliated with the Senior Law Project serving Monterey County. At the same time, she continued her association with Meals on Wheels — in a volunteer capacity. After completing her studies, she spent several years in the legal profession.

Bamman has also worked in publishing as an editor. In addition, she has continued to maintain an active interest in community affairs over the years, including volunteer work with the Monterey County Aides Project, the Monterey County Mental Health Advisory Board, the Bach Festival, the Buddy Project and the Aquarian House.

A 20-year resident of the Monterey Peninsula, she makes her home in Carmel. She earned a law degree from Monterey College of Law and attended Miami University (Ohio) as an undergraduate.




**Monterey Cypress Stained Glass Studio**

We specialize in Custom Designs & Fabrication of Art Glass Windows

- See **ARTISTS** at work
- Unique **GIFT** Items Available
- Plus...Supplies & Classes

**2228 N. Fremont Monterey • 373-1989**



**Reminisce**

- Country Crafts
- Antique Linen Frames
- Gourmet Items
- Antique Coffee Mills
- Amish Quilts
- Antique Stoves
- Hand Carved Dolls
- Antique Furniture
- Hand Hooked Rugs
- Hand Made Baskets
- Etc., Etc., Etc.

**GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE**  
(408) 649-8870

**We'll pamper your pet while you're away**



Boarding without cages in a loving home environment. Call for free brochure.

**Pets Are Inn**  
659-2979/646-4567

**The Place for Better Living! Try your choice of fresh juices at our new JUICE BARI!**



**COUPON**  
**1 FREE**  
**8 oz. Organic Carrot Juice**  
ONE PER CUSTOMER

**San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262**

**NOT FAR FROM THE MADDENING CROWD, BUT FAR ENOUGH...FOR**

leisure shopping — select and unusual gifts  
friendly, helpful, courteous service  
gorgeous ornaments — beautiful holiday decor  
poisettias — wreaths — garlands  
easy parking — gift wrapping — mail service  
Enjoy lunch and order a custom-cooked turkey!

**Baum & Blume & The Carriage House**  
#4 El Caminito Rd., C.V. Village  
659-0400

**Still time for Christmas and private parties at**  
**BUD'S TOO**

**BUY A MERCEDES BENZ NOW BEFORE THE 10% LUXURY TAX TAKES EFFECT JAN. 1991**



In stock a wide array of models & colors from coupes to wagons.

**Stahl Motor Company INCORPORATED**  
498 Fremont Street • Monterey • 375-2456  
Monterey County's only factory authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

We're sorry to see CANDLES ETCETERA retire from business but pleased to welcome COLONIAL CANDLES To The Peppercorn.

**THE PEPPERCORN**



**Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road**

## Mars shot

**MARS IS the bright planet high in the eastern sky right after dark and nearly overhead at midnight during the late half of November and will not pass close to earth again until after the year 2000. This photograph was taken by Robert Webb of Carmel with the 36-inch telescope of the Monterey Institute of Research in Astronomy on Nov. 25 at 12:20 a.m. PST. For information on MIRA and its program, call 375-3220.**

## PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 24

The store is located at 571 Lighthouse Ave., just a short distance from the Dream Theater. It will carry a complete line of women's, children and men's wear as well as furniture and household items. Four days of events, including daily prize drawings are scheduled to mark the opening.

This is the first time Goodwill Industries has opened a store in Monterey and it coincides with the increasing need to provide vocational rehabilitation services to people with disabilities. The store will provide job opportunities for residents of the area as well as for clients and employees of Goodwill Industries.

Goodwill Industries is America's largest not-for-profit provider of employment services to people with disabilities. Revenue from the collection and sale of donated goods help to support jobs and job training programs. Last year, Goodwill Industries offered vocational services to more than 200 people in Monterey County because of the support of area residents. This year Goodwill expects to assist more than 500 people with disabilities, the highest number of people ever to be served in its 64 years of operation.

Donors can bring their contributions of saleable goods directly to the store on Lighthouse Ave. or call Goodwill Industries for home pick-up of larger items.

## CARMEL MISSION ALTAR SOCIETY TO MEET

A Christmas Luncheon will be held at the regular meeting of the Carmel Mission Altar Society, on Thursday, Dec. 13, at 1 p.m., in MacMahon Center.

The Junipero Serra School children will present a Christmas Program. All members and ladies of the parish are invited to attend.

## WISH TAGS TO BE HUNG ON X-MAS TREES

Wish tags will be hung on the Christmas Trees located at the following banks through Friday, Dec. 14: Coast Federal Bank in Monterey and Salinas, Great Western Banks in Monterey, the Country Club Center in Pacific Grove, Main Street, Salinas and the Northridge Mall.

People are encouraged to take a tag which has a child's age, sex, and wish on it; buy a gift for the child, and take the wrapped gift with that tag attached back to the Bank's tree from whence they removed the tag.

Any questions or donations can be directed to Pat Owens at 899-8061 or 755-4660.



**Birkenstock**

Experience comfort in exciting new colors and styles for men, women and children. Repair service available.



**Birkenstock Foot Mills**  
#7 Paseo San Carlos • San Carlos St. (Across from Ron's Liquors) btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel • 624-5779



# OBITUARIES

## James Hopper Jr.

James Hopper Jr., a former resident of Carmel and professor emeritus of the University of California at San Francisco School of Medicine, died at his home in Sausalito on Nov. 22. He was 80.

Born in Paris, France, on Feb. 22, 1910, Dr. Hopper, who was known as Jim, grew up in Carmel. He graduated from the Sunset School and Monterey High School. He earned a degree in zoology from the University of California at Berkeley in 1933 and attended McGill University School of Medicine in Montreal Canada, before returning to UC-

Berkeley, where he earned a degree in anatomy in 1936.

He enrolled at UC-San Francisco and earned his medical degree in 1939.

Following clinical training as an intern and assistant resident at UCSF Hospital, he was granted a research fellowship at Yale University. A study of water metabolism and blood volume work led to his interest in kidney research.

Dr. Hopper joined the faculty of UCSF School of Medicine in 1943 and served as a clinical instructor and as director of clinical laboratories and head of renal services.

He was associated with the University of Paris, France,

with emphasis on kidney transplantation from 1960-61, returning to UCSF in 1962 as chief of the renal clinic. In 1977 he became a professor emeritus while devoting himself to renal research and a consulting practice.

He was a member of Sigma Xi, the American and International Society of Nephrology, the Western Association of Physicians and the National Kidney Association. He was co-author of 86 publications on nephritis and completed another just before his death.

Five years ago he received a kidney transplant at UCSF Hospital where he had for so many years headed the department.

Dr. Hopper reminisced about his early days in Carmel and often told the story of the car he was given by Robinson Jeffers and his wife, Una. The car was still solid and served Hopper well for years, but he said he knew why the Jeffers' wanted to get rid of it.

"They had an English bulldog who rode on the running board," Dr. Hopper was quoted as saying in 1986, during a celebration of Carmel's 70th birthday. "The dog would slobber

in the wind and the whole side of the car was corroded."

He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Marion, a daughter, Margo Loomis of Petaluma; three sons, James of Santa Fe, N.M. and Steve and Sean, both of Mill Valley; a sister, Maryann Mott of Ajijic, Mexico; and four grandchildren.

At his request no services will be held.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent for renal research to the Foundation for Medicine, c/o Dr. Floyd Rector, P.O. Box 0120, University of California at San Francisco, San Francisco CA 94143.

## Lillian Viljoen

Lillian Viljoen, a longtime resident of Carmel and Carmel Valley died in Monterey on Monday, Nov. 26. She was 89.

Born in 1901 in Albuquerque, N.M., Mrs. Viljoen came to California with her parents.

She was an alumna of the College of the Pacific in San Jose and U.C. Berkeley.

Mrs. Viljoen married her husband, Wynand Eugene Viljoen, in Santa Cruz in 1926.

The Viljoens spent adventurous years at Lake Tahoe dur-

ing the 1930s where they were caretakers of Emerald Bay Resort, were owners of Bay View Rest Resort, and operated the small Tallac Telephone office.

Mrs. Viljoen first came to the Monterey Peninsula in the late 1920s where her husband was employed at Asilomar and later at the first airport, located across the highway from the present airport. They returned in 1941 to make their home in Carmel.

Mrs. Viljoen worked at the Carmel Telephone office during World War II, caring for her two daughters while her husband and son were serving in the Pacific war zone. She also volunteered as a Grey Lady and was an active member of the Church of the Wayfarer.

After their retirement, they built a home on Rancho Road in Carmel Valley and later spent seven years in Kailua-Kona, Hawaii. They returned to reside at Casa Del Rey in Santa Cruz.

After her husband's death in 1981, Mrs. Viljoen moved to Rippling River in Carmel Valley where she became a member of the Carmel Valley Community Chapel.

She is survived by her son, Benjamin J. Viljoen of Hathaway Pines; and her daughters, Jeannine Viljoen of Santa Cruz and Barbara Fonseca of Carmel Valley; 11 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Memorial services are planned for a later date in Carmel Valley. The family plans to plant a redwood tree in her memory at the Carmel Valley Community Park. Contributions to the Carmel Valley Community Chapel are preferred.

## Robert Swanston III

Robert Swanston III, a resident of Carmel, died on Nov. 21 in Santa Barbara of complications due to injuries sustained in a boating accident while duck hunting on Oct. 6 in Sutter County. He was 48.

Mr. Swanston had been a resident of Carmel since 1987, moving there from Salinas and Corral de Tierra, where he had lived since 1966.

A fifth-generation member of a pioneer Sacramento family, Mr. Swanston, who was known as Bob, was born in Sacramento on Nov. 30, 1941. He was a graduate of Bishop Armstrong High School in Sacramento, where he was active in sports.

An avid outdoorsman and duck hunter, Mr. Swanston was a fourth-generation cattleman and for many years operated the Robert Swanston Cattle Co. and was past founding owner

of the Fat City Cattle Co. in Gonzales. He was also engaged in the ranching business and commercial property development.

He was a member of the Corral de Tierra Country Club, Ducks Unlimited of Northern California and the California Waterfowl Association.

He is survived by his wife, Helen of Carmel; four sons, Robert Swanston IV of Monterey, Charles and Martin Swanston, both of Salinas, and John Hudson Swanston of Carmel; a daughter, Kathryn S. Ronquillo of Newport Beach; three sisters, George Ann Higgins and Lillian Turpen, both of Sacramento and Flaherty Swanston of Carmel; and numerous nieces and nephews.

A mass was celebrated Nov. 29 at Our Lady of Lourdes Church in Colusa.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the California Waterfowl Association, 3840 Rosin St., Sacramento 95834, or to Ducks Unlimited of Northern California, Christian Brothers High School in Sacramento or the American Heart Association.

## Mary Schumacher

Mary Roulias Schumacher of Pebble Beach, a registered nurse, died at her home on Nov. 27. She was 73.

Mrs. Schumacher was born in Brockton, Mass., on Sept. 26, 1917. Following graduation from high school, she attended Metropolitan Hospital School of Nursing in New York and earned her bachelor's degree.

From 1942-1946, she served in the Army Medical Corps in both North Africa and the European Theater. She was a nurse on the Monterey Peninsula for more than 40 years.

Her husband, Harold, died in 1967.

Mrs. Schumacher is survived by a daughter, Lisa Anderson of Carmel; a son, Karl of Portland, Ore.; five brothers, William Roulias of Daytona Beach, Fla., George, Nicholas and Peter Roulias, all of Brockton, Mass., and Larry Roulias of Long Beach. She leaves her close friend, William Tumbleson.

At her request, no services will be held. Cremation will be at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove. Inurnment will be at the Golden Gate Cemetery in San Bruno. The Paul Mortuary is in charge of local arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

## ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

## A Perfect Shopper's Special

**G**ive yourself the first gift of the holiday season, and make the most of your shopping time. Experience the Savoy's classic comfort and elegance at a very special rate. Consider these features:

- Our location — 2½ blocks from Union Square shopping area
- Complimentary valet parking
- Complimentary continental breakfast
- Sumptuous seafood lunch for two in Brasserie Savoy
- Refreshing afternoon tea & sherry
- Check-out as late as 6:00 p.m.!

**\$44\***

\*Rate is per person, plus tax, based on double occupancy. Restrictions apply.

At the Savoy, winter packages from \$69 are also available. Call us for details.

(800) 227-4223

SAVOY  
1913

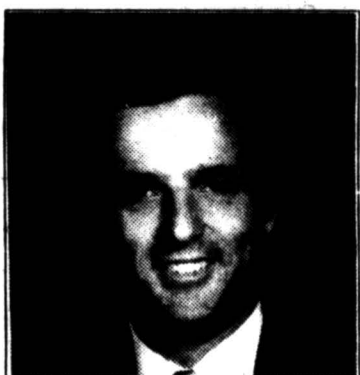
Comfort Service

HOTEL

San Francisco

580 Geary Street  
San Francisco, CA 94102  
(415) 441-2700

**"More value for your money...that's why State Farm insures more homes than anyone else."**



CALL ME.

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

**Barney J. Belleci**  
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite #1  
Carmel, CA 93922  
624-6466



State Farm  
Fire and Casualty Company  
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

**ORDER NOW! A Unique, Personalized Holiday Gift Giving Idea!**

**A TASTE OF CARMEL**

Recipes By Carmel's Top Chefs...

Full-Page Portraits of Each Chef by Bill Bates...

Text by Marie Wilson

Bill & Marie will autograph each book you order.

Clip the form below and mail to: A TASTE OF CARMEL  
P.O. Box 2213, Carmel, CA 93921

I would like to order ..... copy(ies) of A TASTE OF CARMEL.

Enclosed is my check for \$14.95 plus \$2.50 shipping and handling (overseas airmail add \$5.00). California residents add \$1.01 sales tax per book. Make checks payable to A TASTE OF CARMEL.

Please ship to:

NAME

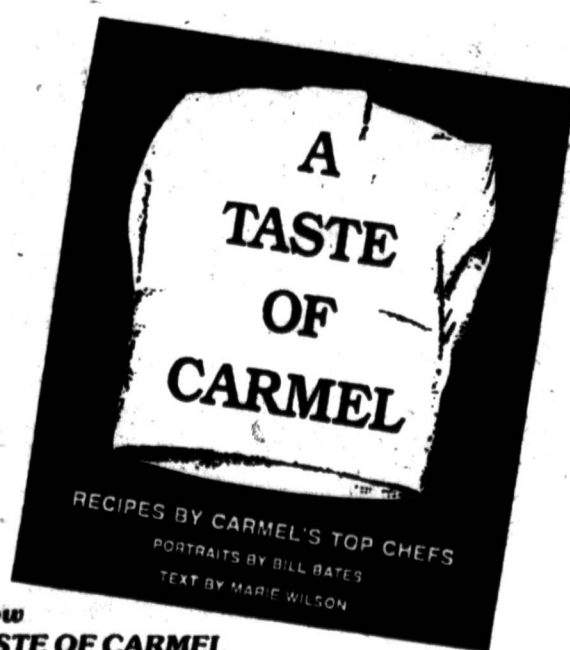
ADDRESS

CITY

ZIP

STATE

PHONE( )



David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

**THE PAUL MORTUARY**  
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING  
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191



# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Dec. 9

## CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m.

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Dec. 9

## ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Carl Hanson is celebrating at 8 a.m. Rev. Harvey Buck is preaching at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services and celebrating at 10 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all services.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Rev. Sandra Vesel Edwards will preach the sermon "I'm Coming!" Always Good News with Golden Text *Isaiah 40:1-11* and *Mark 1:1-8* at 10:30 a.m.

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m. High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments

follow the services. Nursery available.

## CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will preach the Sunday topic at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck, after services, first Sunday of the month. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

## CARMEL

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**  
Rosalie DiBianca will preach the sermon *Christmas Realized* at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. Nursery care provided all services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

## CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

## THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Brandon F. Austin will preach the sermon *Gifts That Keep Giving - Promise, The Most Difficult Sermon I'll Ever Preach* at the 9:30 a.m. and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**  
The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *God the Only*

*Cause & Creator* with Golden Text *Isaiah 45:18*, to be held at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

## COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

## FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located in the scout house on the corner of Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

## MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship

Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will deliver the sermon at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

## UNITARIAN

Family Christmas Service at 9:30 a.m. will celebrate *Festival of Lights*. Rev. Margaret Keip will preach the sermon *Linked With Moving Stars* at 11 a.m. Nursery care during service

hours.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

## UNITY CHURCH OF THE

**MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between Eighth & 10th, Carmel.

## KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineum Hyonsuk Lee will

## ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel.

To Truly Know Where  
You're Going—

UNDERSTAND THE BIBLE

- King James Bible on cassette 50% discount for the blind
- Hand-held Franklin Bible Computer
- Bibles and reference books may be read, borrowed or purchased.

You are warmly invited to come in and make use of this community resource.

The Christian Science Reading Room  
Lincoln between 5th & 6th  
Carmel 624-3631

## The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

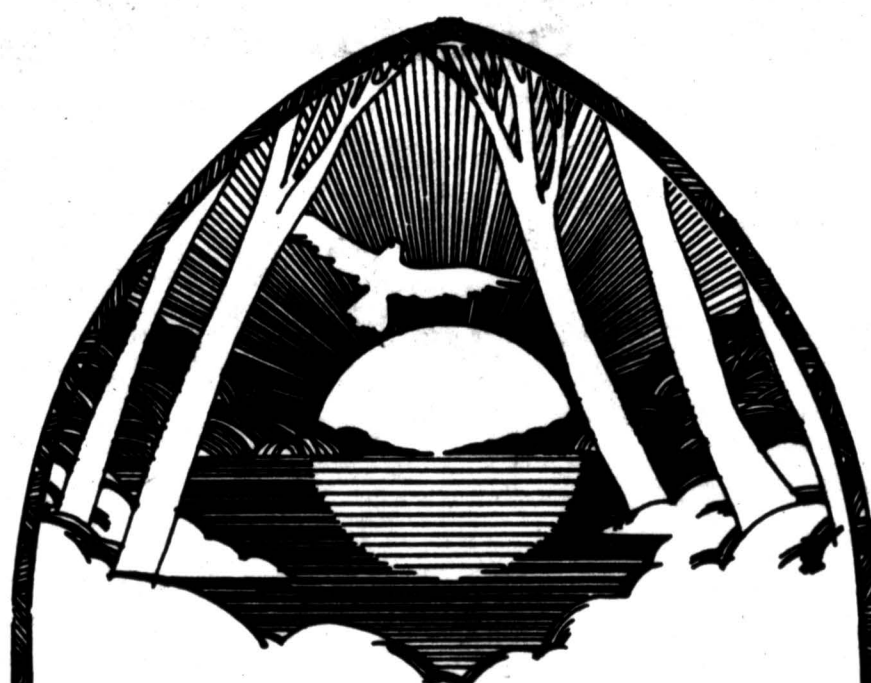
Research suggests that people who climb high on the corporate ladder need to prepare for retirement from running a big show. Henry Kates, chief executive of an insurance company, noted that five senior managers died shortly after they retired. He was present when a sixth collapsed and died while making his farewell speech to 300 colleagues. As a result, Kates helped to fund research at the University of Colorado into the psychological impact of retirement on high-level executives. And he initiated a program called "Second Start" in his company. The program brings some retired executives back to special jobs that serve important purposes, but carry less pressure. The non-permanent positions let executives turn on their skills again, and give them a second chance to make a transition to satisfying activity.

\*\*\*  
Arthur Lang, 112 years old, had never voted in an election because he didn't get around to registering until this year. What took so long? "My mind was on making a living," said Lang, who formerly operated a barbeque eatery in Chicago. "I'm what you call a workaholic and I just devoted all my time to business."

\*\*\*  
Remember When? May 17, 1954 — The U.S. Supreme Court ruled unanimously that segregation of white and black students in public schools was unconstitutional.

## CARMEL INN

For Seniors  
P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



## Church Services

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.

624-3550

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

### St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley  
624-4446

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln bwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north  
of Ocean Ave.  
between 5th and 6th

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.

Rio Road

### St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.  
624-6766

There's only one way  
to come out ahead  
of the pack.

# QUIT

American Heart  
Association  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

## FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

If we dish it out...

From the Dec. 9, 1982  
Carmel Pine Cone

My mother had a friend, Mae Greenleaf, who was born and raised in San Francisco "south of the slot." She often spoke of family feuds and greed. She would say: "There is a law of retribution. The mills of God grind slow but exceedingly fine." If justice seemed long in coming she would add: "Thank God there is a final judgment at the end of the line."

Recently I read about an Irish international soccer player, Liam Brady, who wrote a book about his athletic triumphs entitled, "So Far So Good." In one chapter he referred to a *London Daily Mirror* sports writer with a venomous pen and a notoriously vicious style as "untrustworthy and heartless."

The journalist was supersensitive to attack. The biter was not going to be bitten, so he sued for libel in the high court. The jury decided that the sports writer was in fact untrustworthy and heartless. His lordship, the judge, awarded the Irish soccer player costs of more than 20,000 pounds. This would have pleased Mae Greenleaf.

Oh Lord, help us to learn this lesson: if we dish it out, may we be able to take it. If we live by the sword, let us be prepared to die by it. Amen.





# THE CROSSROADS

## SHOPPING CENTER

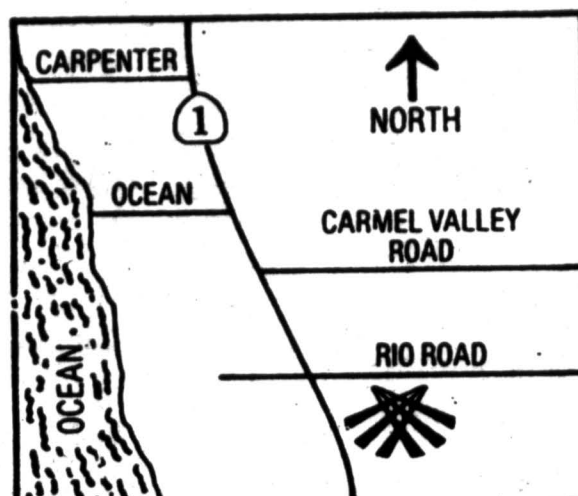


**Holiday Hutz**

*The Christmas Shop*

**TWO LOCATIONS:**

The Crossroads • Carmel  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



Open Daily Mon-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5  
More than 100 Shops & Restaurants

### How to make friends with a sea otter



1. Join a great team of volunteers with *Friends of the Sea Otter*. We're a local non-profit dedicated to protecting the sea otter and our precious coastal waters. Right now we need a few people to greet visitors at our Sea Otter Education Center. Call us for a survey on all our volunteer opportunities: 373-2747.

2. Visit our Sea Otter Center for gifts and information. All profits from our shop at 209 Crossroads Shopping Center benefit the sea otter. Find out about membership and pick up free viewing maps. Center hours: Mon-Sat. 10 a.m.-3 p.m., Sun. noon-3 p.m. Call 625-3290.

Illustration courtesy Monterey Bay Aquarium

**The COMPANY STORE**

**DESIGNER BOUTIQUE**  
Specializing in Sizes 14-24



Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories

153 CROSSROADS CARMEL  
(408) 625-6602



**A DELIGHTFUL CHINESE RESTAURANT**

Cantonese, Mandarin & Szechuan Cuisine

Owned & Operated by the Lor Family of Carmel

**ORDERS TO-GO: 625-3367**  
133 Crossroads Blvd. • Open Daily 11-10.  
The Crossroads Shopping Center • Carmel

HANDCRAFTS GIFTS

WOODEN TOYS

GOURMET FOODS

GIFT CRATES

MAIL/ORDER

DEFINITELY UNUSUAL

*All products made, caught or grown on the West Coast*

141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646

**Jacqueline**

A SHOP FULL OF SURPRISES

240 CROSSROADS BLVD. CARMEL • (408) 624-2479



A Complete Stationery & Office Supply Store...

**CARDIFF**  
Stationery & Gifts

**Giggles**

FUN CARDS & GIFTS  
...FOR THE KID IN YOU!

*From the Unusual to the Sublime*

104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203

**CHRISTMAS**

Cards Galore • Beautiful Gift Wrap  
Ribbon • Bows • Metallic Tissue  
Gift & Wine Bags • Large & Mini Sizes  
Advent Calendars...  
Whimsical and Religious Designs  
Exquisite Cocktail Napkins  
Largest Selection of Holiday  
Invitations • Stationery • Notes

**1991 CALENDARS**  
Business & Personal from  
Letts of London, At-a-Glance, Success,  
Payne, Day Runner, Flavia, Suzy's Zoo and  
Workman...Also Monterey Scenic

221 The Crossroads  
Carmel • 624-2001

**Dreams Come True At...**

**JANE ARCHER**

Fabulous Holiday Dressing & Unique Christmas Gifts

Specializing in Classic & Unusual Knitwear & Accessories

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

**EXTRAORDINARY. UNIQUE. CONTEMPORARY.**  
*Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road*



# Milton Mayer's words live on in two new books

By ANNE PAPINEAU

AS THE nation again hovers on war's brink, a collection of essays enters the bookstores that was written by a self-proclaimed "Jewish Quaker."

"Peace," argued Milton Mayer, "is a passion, and men are not argued into it."

Until his death in 1986, Mayer was a literal citizen of the world, who focused pen and perceptions on the human condition. He was often on the go — teaching, lecturing, studying, and at the behest of his wife, Jane, Mayer spent many years in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Newly published by the University of Georgia Press is *Biodegradable Man: Selected Essays by Milton Mayer*. The book, edited by Leone Stein and with a forward by Stanley W. Lindberg, has been nominated for both a Pulitzer Prize and PEN award.

"He was never accusatory of other people, he always took it on the chin himself," recalls Jane Mayer, his wife, to whom he bestowed the soubriquet, "Ms. Baby. And I'm not the baby type."

*Biodegradable Man* gathers 32 articles taken from the pages of *The Progressive*, for which Mayer was a roving reporter and regular con-

tributor from 1942 to 1986, as well as from such magazines as *The Massachusetts Review*, *The Christian Century* and *Harpers*.

Mayer's wit and wisdom touches on diverse subjects, from backyard bomb shelters to Carmel itself.

"The town was quaint," he wrote of Carmel in the essay, "Anyone for Russian Roulette?" "It was the place where old folks went to live with their parents."

"Man with a Country" recounts his successful legal battle with the State Department to have the loyalty oath removed from passport applications. The spirited collection hop-scotches onto many other subjects, including hitchhiking, Quaker politics, anti-Semitism — and more.

Mayer called himself an "unemployed newspaperman." But his lifelong achievements earned him many awards.

In 1955 he received the George Polk Memorial Award as well as the Benjamin Franklin Citation for Journalism. He was the recipient of the Ralph Atkinson Award of the American Civil Liberties Union.

"He was always writing. He always took his work with him, even to Europe every other year," Jane Mayer remembers. In her Carmel home is the library of well-thumbed classics and international dictionaries that he kept close at

hand, as well as the manual typewriter that he refused to replace with any electric model.

A Chicago native, Mayer worked as a reporter for the *Chicago Evening Post* during the 1930s. During this time he attended the University of Chicago, where, along with University President Robert Maynard Hutchins, he initiated the Great Books Program.

## ARTS & LEISURE

"Ours was one of the first Great Books marriages," recalls Jane Mayer. While a resident of Seattle, she joined the Great Books Training Pro-

gram, which was overseen by Milton Mayer.

"I loved the program, and I saw a lot of Milton Mayer," she says.

Their marriage lasted until his death nearly 40 years later.

As an educator, Mayer taught at the University of Massachusetts, Windham College, and was Bingham Professor of the Humanities at the University of Louisville and Regents lecturer at the University of California.

He was visiting professor or lecturer at several national and international colleges and universities, including the Max Planck Institute for the Study of the Future of Mankind and Frankfurt University, Oxford University, the University of Paris, Notre Dame University, Hampshire College and William Penn College.

"He didn't believe in the lecture method of teaching. He believed in the Socratic method — which is discussion," Jane Mayer says.

"The basis of the Socratic method," Milton Mayer told the *Carmel Pine Cone* in 1976, "requires a leader. Not a teacher, but an interrogator. The leader doesn't answer questions, he just keeps asking them."

At the time Mayer was leading a program at Carmel's Cherry Hall called, "On the Brink of Peace."

"We stand today on the brink of peace," he said. "We stood there yesterday and we stood there 1,000 years ago."

From time to time he contributed articles to the *Pine Cone*. In one piece, titled, "To Carmel, with care," Mayer stated "I live on the Rio Road speedway across from the Mission. Much of the time I can not find a parking place. Much of the time the fumes from the tour buses lined up in front of my house are stifling."

The Mayers first visited Carmel in the 1940s, and bought their first home here in 1954. Jane Mayer remains a Carmel resident and is active in community politics.

"There were wonderful, interesting people here," Jane Mayer recalls. "We met Noel Sullivan, and Vinegar Joe Stilwell's widow."

From the mid-'50s to the mid-'60s, Mayer led the "Carmel Seminars" at his home on 13th and Monte Verde.

"I believe the first seminar was on 'Man and the State,'" Jane Mayer says. "There was also 'Man and His Mind' and 'Man and Hell.' The group did readings of Sartre's *No Exit* and Dante's *Inferno*."

Assemblyman Sam Farr grew up with Milton's stepson, Rock Scully. He remembers that they affectionately called him "Uncle Miltie."

"We worked in church camps in Europe in 1958 between our junior and senior years at Carmel High," Farr states.

"Milton and Jane met us in Austria. Five Carmel High School students travelled in a van for a month with Milton and Jane."

"Milton became our first guru, a man with a great intellect and wisdom with a sense of humor to boot. His influence inspired us to think globally and act locally before it was a popular expression."

Farr recalls that three of the five teens on that trip were some of the first people to join the Peace Corps.

According to Farr, "Milton Mayer was the type of person who had vision and understanding of why things worked. When he spoke people listened because they knew he had things to say that were worth remembering, whether you liked it or not."

Carmel activist Ben I. Heller states, "I knew Milton Mayer for about 25 years before I actually met him in the mid-'70s when the Mayers and the Hellers became friends. My acquaintance with him stemmed from the very provocative articles he wrote for the *Progressive*... If there was an overriding theme which characterized most of his articles, I would say that it was his constant attempt to describe vividly and to combat Man's inhumanity to Man. This follows naturally from the fact that Milton Mayer was not only an author and journalist but also a civil libertarian, social activist, educator and Quaker."

"His writings are so crisp and intelligent," Heller continues, "that the reader readily participates in the processes which he is describing. The legendary Mayer humor is used most effectively to illustrate a point. There are many classical examples of this in the recently published *Biodegradable Man*."

*Biodegradable Man* is not the only new publication of Mayer's work. Soon to be published by the University of California Press is *Robert Maynard Hutchins: A Memoir*. Mayer worked on this biography of his colleague in the last eight years of his life. It was edited by Jane Mayer and John Hicks.

"I'm very proud of his Hutchins book," Jane Mayer says. "He's a damned good writer, and all his work remains absolutely timely."



"PEACE IS A PASSION, and men are not argued into it," stated Milton Mayer, educator, author, and self-proclaimed "unemployed newspaperman." The Carmel

resident received numerous awards before his death in 1986. A newly published collection of Mayer's essays, titled *Biodegradable Man*, is nominated for a

Pulitzer Prize. Mayer's biography of educator Robert Maynard Hutchins will soon be published by the University of California Press.



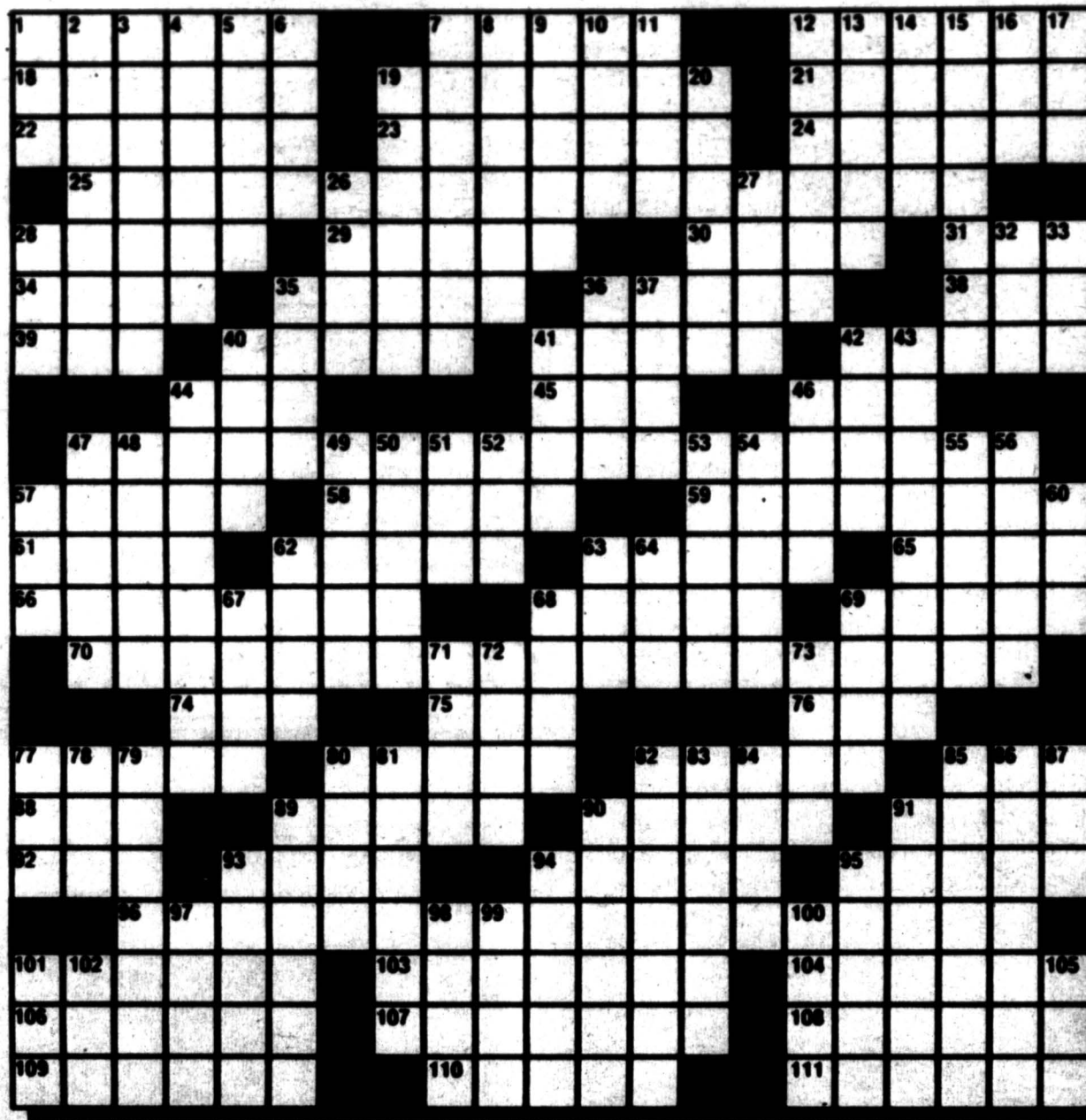
# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## STARTLING STATEMENTS

By Dorothea E. Shipp/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

No. 1209

- ACROSS**
- 1 State in E India
  - 7 Shaped like an oak leaf
  - 12 Teddy, for example
  - 18 Roll
  - 19 Occasional TV fare
  - 21 Small cavity
  - 22 Regard
  - 23 Type of cheese
  - 24 Bigoted
  - 25 Mr. Bumble's declaration in "Oliver Twist"
  - 28 Chokes; stifles
  - 29 Muscle protein
  - 30 Custard dessert
  - 31 One's companion
  - 34 Former Ringling star
  - 35 Surgeon
  - 36 Relieve
  - 38 Seat of Wayne Co., Utah
  - 39 Begley and Lopat
  - 40 Dweller in Hades
  - 41 "Messe de Requiem" composer
  - 42 Roll-call answer
  - 44 Kind of shooter
  - 45 Business abbr.
  - 46 Tree of C. America
  - 47 According to Kipling, "The \_\_\_\_\_"
  - 57 Hound's strong point
  - 58 "But never \_\_\_\_\_ my love": Shak.
  - 59 Amatory
  - 61 Merry, to a Basque
  - 62 Avian brood
  - 63 Like a ghost
  - 65 Granular snow
  - 66 Lozenge
  - 68 Repudiate
  - 69 Shankar's companion
  - 70 Statement preceding 47 Across
  - 74 Never, in Nürnberg
  - 75 \_\_\_\_\_ polloi
  - 76 Colorless
  - 77 Kronborg Castle features
  - 80 Syncope
  - 82 Message medium
  - 85 Monogram of a suffragette
  - 88 Prop, e.g.
  - 89 Orale
  - 90 Actresses Bonet and Eilbacher
  - 91 Fox hunter's goad
  - 92 Year in the reign of Antoninus Pius
  - 93 Anguish
  - 94 Recoils
  - 95 Has-been's place
  - 96 Statement made by Alice
  - 101 Screenwriter Lehman
  - 103 Course participant



- DOWN**
- 104 Offensive
  - 106 Give a rendition of a poem
  - 107 Suave British actor: 1906-72
  - 108 Listen
  - 109 Pertaining to a cenotaph
  - 110 Makes sound again
  - 111 First name of 107 Across

- 16 U.N. arm
- 17 Just out
- 19 Flavorsome
- 20 Informal footwear
- 26 Muted trumpet sound
- 27 Lenard's "Winnie — Pooh"
- 28 Scheduled
- 32 Costello or Gossett
- 33 Hood's exit
- 35 Pahlavi was one
- 36 Told all to the fuzz
- 37 Dark purple
- 40 MacDonald branch, e.g.
- 41 Decree
- 42 Give a leg up to a yegg
- 43 Canada, once
- 44 Regretful
- 46 College of N.C.
- 47 Brilliance
- 48 This makes Rover no rover
- 49 Great Barrier Reef sight
- 50 Kind of orange
- 51 Dogfall, in wrestling
- 52 Curve of a ship's plank
- 53 Motilal or Jawaharlal
- 54 E. C. Bentley's sleuth
- 55 Vinegary: Comb. form
- 56 Type of engagement
- 57 Drain
- 60 Celtic Neptune
- 62 What this is
- 63 SST's, e.g.
- 64 Ashcan target
- 67 Heron's kin
- 68 Burlesque act
- 69 Tunisian port
- 71 A hit song of 1922
- 72 Do some pilot-ing
- 73 Dazzles a disciple
- 77 Brit. raincoat
- 78 Shipment from Saudi Arabia
- 79 Loan
- 80 Hunger, to Henri
- 81 History
- 82 Watches
- 83 Glacial deposits
- 84 "Krapp's — Tape": Beckett
- 85 Family name of Princess Diana
- 86 Like sumo competitors
- 87 Sandy's remark
- 89 More like Ar-buckle
- 90 Hampton of jazz
- 91 Japanese religion
- 93 — fagioli (Neapolitan dish)
- 94 Producer Sir Alexander
- 95 Emulate Katarina Witt
- 97 Do a plasterer's job
- 98 Nope's opposite
- 99 Scene of many a strike
- 100 Berlin's "He's — Picker"
- 101 Forage plant
- 102 Macerate
- 105 E.T.O. leader

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 40



### Dancing in the Moonlight

DINING, DANCING AND THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. THREE REASONS WHY ROMANCE IS ALIVE AND FLOURISHING. IN KEEPING WITH OUR FINEST TRADITIONS, WE PRESENT "DANCING IN THE MOONLIGHT."

EVERY WEDNESDAY EVENING, THE STARS WILL SHINE BRIGHTEST ABOVE THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH. ENJOY THE SAVORY DELIGHTS OF OUR CALIFORNIA REGIONAL CUISINE, ACCOMPANIED BY MUSIC, DANCING AND A VIEW THAT WILL TAKE YOUR BREATH AWAY.

IT ALL HAPPENS AT THE CYPRESS ROOM. DINNER FROM 6:00 - 10:00 P.M., DANCING FROM 7:00 - 11:00 P.M. AND ROMANCE THAT NEVER ENDS.

FOR RESERVATIONS PLEASE CALL THE CYPRESS ROOM AT (408) 625-8524.



THE RESORTS OF PEBBLE BEACH

## Quit smoking.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association



## TOOTS LAGOON HAS A HOLIDAY GIFT FOR YOU! (...or someone you love!)

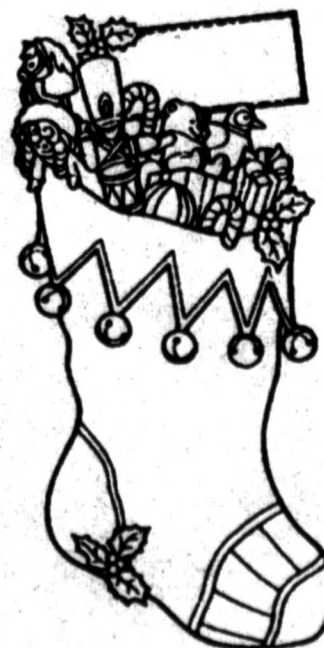
Receive a Toots Lagoon gift certificate absolutely FREE when you dine at Toots Lagoon between November 23 and December 21.

Here's how it works:

- Enjoy a meal at Toots Lagoon.
- Present this ad and receive a free gift certificate valued at 50% of your current meal's cost. This free gift certificate is valid for the purchase of any food item on the menu at Toots Lagoon between January 2 and March 31, 1991.

For example:

- If your check totals \$60 when you dine at Toots, you'll receive a \$30 gift certificate valid for any food purchase between January 2 and March 31, 1991 absolutely free!
- This free gift certificate is yours to keep, or makes a great gift for a friend or loved one.



You must bring this ad with you. Not good with any other offer.

Present this coupon when you dine at Toots to receive your free gift certificate.



Dolores & Seventh

Carmel

625-1915

Open Daily from 11:30





# THEATER REVIEW

By Joan Swartz Paonessa

## 'High and lively' staging of Wilde classic

It IS SAID that Oscar Wilde's *The Importance of Being Earnest* has never been "off the boards" since its debut a



LADY BRACKNELL (Marcia Gambrell Hovick) interrupts a proposal in Oscar Wilde's *The Importance of Being Earnest*. Jack Worthing (Norman Stottmeister) speaks to his beloved Gwendolyn (Ivy Cates).

century ago. This delightfully satirical farce, an example of drawing-room comedy at its frothily entertaining pinnacle, is presented in high and lively style by the Staff Players of CET at Carmel's Indoor Forest Theatre.

Philip Clarkson's directing pace is appropriately brisk and fluent. His style permits Wilde's bon mots to flow without the over-emphasis which mars inferior productions of his work.

Brian Huntington as Algernon Moncrieff, the character closest to Wilde's persona, is right on the mark. He delivers his arsenal of cynical witticisms with fitting conceit and fluidity. Norman Stottmeister, a versatile and polished performer, is excellent as Jack Worthing, one of the "Earnests" of the title. His stuffiness and "earnestness" are the perfect counterpart to Algernon's dripping insouciance.

What a pleasure it is once again to see Marcia Gambrell Hovick on the other side of the footlights. Hovick is a marvelous actress who clearly knows the meaning of the phrase "to take stage." Her juggernaut of a Lady Bracknell is a formidable purveyor of clearly worded and outrageous opinions.

Ivy Cates and Jodi Sauer (Gwendolyn and Cecily) portray the attractive objects of Jack's and Algernon's affections. Sauer is appropriately young and romantic, Cates a bit more worldly and sophisticated, while both project an amusing smugness and self-satisfaction.

Miss Prism, the governess, is played in charming and winning fashion by Nancy Lee Methenitis. As the object of her spinsterish longing, the Rev. Canon Chasuble, D.D., Jason Bond is strong and suitably pompous.

In a brilliant and hilarious double-turn, Len Perry fills the roles of Lane, the manservant, and Merriman, the butler. His performance is a comic tour de force, and worth the price of admission all by itself!

Technically, the show runs smoothly. Lights, sound and music are well-coordinated. N. Stottmeister is credited with the remarkably eye-fooling set design. The illusion of space is not easily achieved on the Forest's pocket stage, and Stottmeister has done so admirably. Loel Shuler's period costumes are, as always, suitable and pleasing to the eye.

It's a wonderful theatrical experience, well-executed and completely entertaining: a must-see!

*Earnest* plays at the Indoor Forest, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel, at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays, at 2:30 p.m. Sundays through Dec. 22.

Give yourself a Christmas present; take the time out of this busy holiday season to see it. You'll come away refreshed.

## Shirley Temple stars as 'Heidi'

Monterey Public Library will present the 1937 film, *Heidi*, starring Shirley Temple. The film begins at 7 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 6 in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Admission is free.

## Joseph Yang's wireworks shown

"Wireworks," an expression of Chinese painting using fine wire and solder, will be featured throughout December in the Hallway Gallery of the Carmel Foundation.

The artist is Joseph Yang, who was born in Manchuria in 1926. At the close of World War II, after the dissolution of his wealthy family, Yang began a tortuous 2,000 mile journey by foot to southern China. His path would then lead him across the Pacific via Taiwan and Japan to America.

When Yang came to Carmel 20 years ago, the peace of his new home afforded him the environment to concentrate on his paintings and calligraphy. From the discipline and beauty of the expressed line — the key to Chinese painting — Yang developed his wireworks. His materials are simple: fine wire and solder. The spontaneity of his design belies the complexity of thought given to creating both a visually pleasing and structurally sound piece of work.

## BALLET FANTASQUE presents The Nutcracker A NEW PRODUCTION



Guest Artists  
MONTEREY  
OPERA

SAT, DEC 15 ~ 3 pm  
SUN, DEC 16 ~ 3 pm

Steinbeck Forum,  
Monterey Conference  
Center

### Tickets

\$10. ~ GEN. ADMISSION  
\$8. ~ SENIOR/STUDENT  
\$5. ~ CHILDREN thru 12

Available at  
Center Stage Ticketing, Monterey

Info. 372-0388

## Prime Rib Friday & Saturday BUD'S TOO

## CHRISTMAS CONCERTS

by  
THE CAMERATA SINGERS  
OF MONTEREY COUNTY

Dr. Vahé Aslarian, Conductor

December 7, 1990 at 8:00 p.m.  
Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Salinas  
December 8, 1990 at 8:00 p.m.  
Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel  
December 9, 1990 at 3:00 p.m.  
Mission San Antonio, Jolon

Single Tickets: \$12 Adults — \$6 Students  
Save on Season Tickets: \$20 — Adults — \$10 Students  
Center Stage Ticketing — 467 Alvarado Street, Monterey  
Do-Re-Mi Music, Inc. — 3610 The Barnyard, Carmel  
Gadsby's Music Co. (Piano Dept.) — 357 Main Street, Salinas

For further information please call:  
455-1993 — Salinas area  
624-1908 — Monterey area  
385-3332 — King City area

## Dinner at Nick's Oceanside Cafe!

### EARLY BIRD DINNERS

Served Tues.-Sun. 4 to 7 p.m.  
Early Bird Dinners include your choice  
of Clam Chowder or Green Salad,  
Fresh Vegetables and Garlic Bread.

Fresh Pacific Snapper \$5.95

Fresh Calamari \$5.95

Deep Fried Shrimp \$7.95

### SEAFOOD SPECIALTIES

Include a choice of soup or salad, baked or fried potatoes,  
fresh vegetable, and garlic bread.

SCAMPI 10.95  
Large prawns sauteed in herb garlic butter with a touch of  
tomato, and onion.

SNAPPER SAUTÉ 8.95  
Fresh local snapper sauteed with onion, tomato and  
mushroom with a touch of garlic.

BONELESS RAINBOW TROUT 7.95  
Lightly breaded and grilled, served with lemon wedges.

### FRIDAY & SATURDAY PRIME RIB

Slow roasted Prime Rib of  
Beef served with Soup  
or Salad, Potatoes  
& Fresh Vegetable. \$10.95

### FRESH CATCH SPECIALS

Everyday our chef selects the freshest  
fish available and prepares it simply,  
as not to disguise its true flavors.  
Please ask your server or check the board.

### PASTA/ITALIAN

Includes a choice of soup or salad and garlic bread.

SHRIMP ALFREDO 8.95  
Fettuccine tossed with our creamy white sauce, combined  
with tiny bay shrimp and artichoke hearts and topped with  
fresh grated parmesan cheese.

FETTUCINE ALLA NICK'S 8.95  
Nick really doesn't like fish all that much so this is his  
favorite - tender strips of chicken breast and mushrooms  
blended with our creamy white sauce mildly spiced and  
tossed with fettuccine.

PRAWNS FLORENTINE 10.95  
Large prawns sauteed with spinach, onion, tomato and  
garlic then combined with fettuccine for a superb dish.

### BEEF AND POULTRY

Includes a choice of soup or salad, baked or fried potatoes  
fresh vegetable and garlic bread.

OUR FAMOUS SKIRT STEAK 9.95  
Mushroom sauce

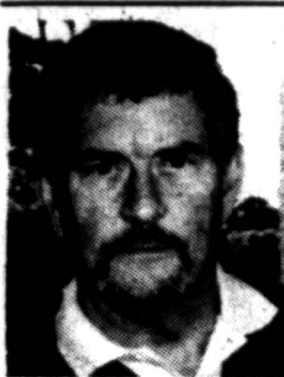
MOM'S MEAT LOAF 7.95  
It's actually grandma's recipe, lots of chunky vegetables  
topped with mushroom gravy.

CHICKEN MONTEREY 7.95  
Boneless, skinless chicken breast topped with sauteed  
mushrooms and melted Monterey jack cheese.

*Nick's*  
**OCEANSIDE  
CAFE**  
Mon. 7:30 a.m.-4 p.m.  
Tues.-Sun. 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m.  
Dinner Tues.-Sun. 4-10 p.m.

700 Cannery Row (Next to Sly McFly's) Monterey • 649-1430 • 1 Block from the Aquarium





# THEATER REVIEW

By James P. Kinney

## 'La Virgen del Tepeyac' at San Juan Bautista

THE SPLENDID, colorful miracle play about the 16th century apparitions of Our Lady of Guadalupe to the humble Mexican Indian, Juan Diego, opened this past weekend in the Old Mission Church of San Juan Bautista to packed audiences.

*La Virgen del Tepeyac*, presented here in its 14th alternate year December production dating back to 1971 by *El Teatro Campesino* as its Christmas season offering, is more than a play. Much, much more. It is, indeed, a pageant, an explosion of color, vitality, dance and music, a full-bodied, joyous celebration bursting with religious joy and human transcendence as performed by its large cast of actors, singers, dancers and musicians from the smallest of children to grey-haired elders, boys and girls, men and women, all suffused with a pulsating energy and palpable pride in their communal creation.

Directed by Rosa Maria Escalante (who tells in a director's note that The Lady of Guadalupe appeared to her in a dream in 1974) and created from Mexican historical accounts and folk traditions by Luis Valdez, founder and artistic director of *El Teatro*, this production of *La Virgen del Tepeyac* mirrored for me, in its power and simplicity, elements found in the lives of Moses, Jesus, Muhammed and Francis of Assisi.

The late Joseph Campbell, in his series of brilliant conversations with Bill Moyers videotaped just before Campbell's death and titled "The Power of Myth," re-clarified and re-defined the concept of

"myth" as something deeper than fairy tale, stronger than conviction, more persuasive than fact itself. Campbell, who spent most of his long career experiencing and recording myths of cultures all around the world, left behind a legacy which our so-called "advanced" modern world, obsessed as it is with human cruelty, greedy selfishness and depravity, badly needs.

Juan Diego (Sal Lopez), a baptized Mexico (sic!) Indian, is surprised by an apparition from a young Indian Maiden (Linda Lopez) on a hill named *Tepeyac*, the site of a former temple honoring Aztec goddess, *Tonantzin*. The Maiden announces that she is the Mother of Jesus and orders Diego to take a message to the Bishop of Mexico City demanding that a church honoring her be built on the site.

It is December, 1531, barely 10 years after the Spanish Conquest. Indians are being raped, enslaved and decimated by the Spanish conquerors. Fearful and confused, Diego goes to the bishop's residence where he is interrogated by three friars with differing views on how to convert the Indians to the Christian Faith. When the friars hear that the apparition has distinctive Indian features and has spoken to Diego in his native Aztec tongue, they rudely turn him away as a drunk, illiterate fool and visionary pest.

Back at *Tepeyac Hill*, the Maiden appears a second time. She makes the same request. Diego pleads that he is unworthy to be her messenger. "You can fly," he tells her boldly. "Why don't you appear to the bishop yourself." To give him courage, she sings him a beautiful song full of comfort and love.

He returns to the bishop's palace again and this time confronts the bishop (Ernesto Ravetto), an intelligent and compassionate man who is impressed with Diego's sincerity.

Meanwhile, leaders and priests of the discredited Aztec religion stage an elaborate dance (brilliantly staged!) on *Tepeyac Hill* honoring their Aztec goddess, *Tonantzin*, and warn Diego that it is his Christian baptism that has placed his beloved uncle (Refugio/Rosario Chavez) near death.

The Indian Maiden once again appears to the reluctant Diego and orders him to re-visit the bishop with the original request. The bishop, harboring doubts put to him by the attending friars, asks Juan for a sign, a miracle, to prove the Maiden is the Mother of Jesus. "Tell her to send us Castilian roses," he insists, knowing full well that such flowers did not then grow in New Spain.

Once more the humble Diego returns to *Tepeyac Hill*. One final time he meets with the Maiden. Returning to the bishop, he opens his sash and flings a myriad of red Castilian roses at the feet of the amazed bishop and his courtiers. History records that as a result of this spectacular miracle five million American Indians were converted to the Christian Faith.

What Luis Valdez and Ms. Escalante have highlighted in the script and production of this beautiful story are the same elements that Joseph Campbell found in the great myths of the world's cultures he encountered: the struggle, the initial discouragements, the disdain and mockery of those in power, the reaching down of divine power into the bowels of humanity for a humble, unprepossessing messenger and the final vindication of messenger and message in the unfolding of subsequent history.

Think of Moses speechless before the Burning Bush. Of Muham-



LINDA LOPEZ portrays "La Virgen" in *El Teatro Campesino's* traditional Christmas miracle play, *La Virgen del Tepeyac*, based on the four apparitions of Our Lady of Guadalupe. The humble Indian Juan Diego is portrayed by Sal Lopez. The play is presented in the historic old mission of San Juan Bautista through Dec. 20. Advance tickets are strongly recommended. Call 623-2444. (Alan McEwen photo).

med calmly enduring the jeers of Meccan merchants outside the *kaaba*. Of Francis standing naked before an Assisi court, ordered there by his embarrassed father. And of an infant Jesus attended by shepherds and warmed from the cold Judean wind by the breath of oxen. Of arrogant power confounded. (Is this a burning Bush before which we now cower, or merely one that sputters?) All these stories lie deeper than factual examination can ever confound because they exist at the heart of belief, deeper than anguish, longer-lived than mortality, resonating with a triumph accessible to all humanity.

The staging of this show is stunning. The multi-colored costumes take one's breath away. And, dear God, the beauty and diversity of those incredible, timeless faces. *The Virgen del Tepeyac* at Old Mission San Juan Bautista. I urge you to see this production if you can. It will engage you and comfort you, if you let it, at the depths of your experience of life and of live-theater. Tickets, if any are still available for the three-week run, can be reserved at 623-2444.

## Children, teens study art

Children and teen after-school art classes are now being offered at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Children ages 7 to 11 meet 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Thursdays.

Teens age 12 to 18 meet 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Fridays. Cost is \$7 per class or \$28 for the month.

Class size is limited to eight students; enrollment is ongoing. For further information, call the instructor, Marybeth Rinehart, at 373-2451; or the art center, 375-2208.

Tired from shopping?  
Take a break at  
**BUD'S PUB**



**FINAL WEEK! On Golden Pond**  
Directed by Gregory de Silva  
Cherry Hall • 4th & Guadalupe • Carmel  
**NOV. 9-DEC. 7** Thurs., Fri. & Sat. eves. 8 p.m.  
Sunday matinee 2 p.m.  
Reserved seating • 626-1681



**Caddyshack  
Café**

**FRENCH STYLE  
AMERICAN CUISINE**

LUNCH 11-4  
INDOOR/OUTDOOR SEATING  
DINNER 4-10

BEER & WINE/HOMEMADE DESSERTS

IN THE COURT OF THE GOLDEN BOUGH  
OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED  
VISA • MASTERCARD

**625-4331**

CHEF/OWNER CHRISTIAN VIOLAZ



### DELICIOUS BREAKFASTS

Featuring:  
Belgian Waffles • Omelettes  
Traditional Favorites and our  
Breakfast Special, \$3.95

**DAILY LUNCH  
SPECIALS \$3.95**

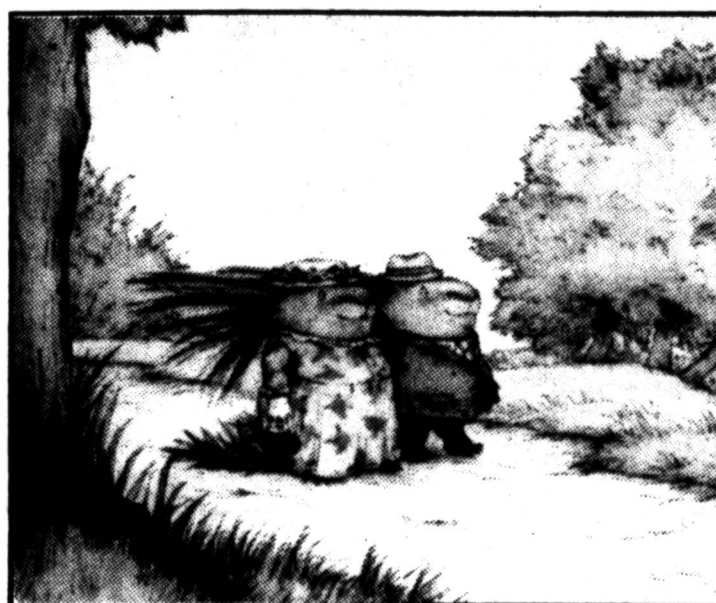
Sandwiches (Cold and Grilled) And Up  
Soups • Salads • Wine • Beer

SERVING BREAKFAST AND LUNCH

Outdoor Patio Dining • Reasonable Prices!

Mission St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th  
Redwood Court • Carmel

Monday-Saturday 8 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.  
TAKE-OUT 624-4757



Watercolor 8"x9"

Lynn Munsinger

## BUSH GALLERIES

Original Illustrations  
from Children's Books

The Barnyard, Carmel • (408)625-3708  
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5

## Carmel Gallery OF MODERN ART

FINE CONTEMPORARY ART IN ALL MEDIA

**(408) 624-2123**

Open Daily 10 to 5

S.W. Corner Dolores & 5th, Carmel

## LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

### "THE ROOKIE" — R

Sat. & Sun. 11:45, 2:10, 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40  
Wkdays 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40

### "3 MEN & A LITTLE LADY" — PG

Sat. & Sun. 11:45, 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30  
Wkdays 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30

### DOUBLE FEATURE

#### "AVALON" — PG

Sat. & Sun. 2:45 & 7:00, Wkdays 7:00 Only

#### "SIBLING RIVALRY" — PG13

Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 5:15 & 9:30, Wkdays 5:15 & 9:30

### DOUBLE FEATURE

#### "CHILD'S PLAY II" — R

Sat. & Sun. 1:30, 5:30 & 9:30 Wkdays 5:30 & 9:30

#### "JACOBS LADDER" — R

Sat. & Sun. 3:15 & 7:15 Wkdays 7:15 only

## CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE

Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200

### "GHOST" — PG13

Sat. & Sun. 1:30, 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45  
Wkdays 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45



# ON STAGE

## A Christmas Carol

The Unicorn Theatre will present a special performance of *A Christmas Carol* to benefit The John XXIII AIDS Ministry. The performance will begin at 8 p.m. on Sunday, Dec. 9 at the Wharf Theatre in Monterey.

This performance has been adapted and directed by Carey Crockett and features Robert Colter as Scrooge. Special effects have been created by Roy Slater, Lance Jacobson, Roger Wetmore and Phil Pratt.

The John XXIII AIDS Ministry is a non-profit organization that provides pastoral interfaith support to people affected by AIDS. The ministry serves Monterey, Santa Cruz, San Luis Obispo and San Benito counties.

A donation of \$10 is requested. For further information, contact the ministry at 655-1737.

## La Virgen del Tepeyac

El Teatro Campesino once again presents its traditional Christmas miracle play of *La Virgen del Tepeyac* at the historic Mission San Juan Bautista.

As adapted by Artistic Director Luis Valdez from the centuries old Mexican folk drama, the play, in a pageant of color, music and dance, recreates the four miraculous apparitions of the Virgin of Guadalupe to the indio Juan Diego outside of Mexico City in 1531. It is performed and sung in Spanish.

Performances run Thursdays through Sundays until Dec. 16. All Thursday, Friday and Saturday shows begin at 8 p.m. Sunday shows begin at 7 p.m. On Sunday, Dec. 16, a 3 p.m. matinee has been added. The Old Mission, located on the San Juan Bautista plaza, is accessible to the handicapped. Advance ticket purchase is strongly recommended.

Tickets are \$12 for adults, \$10 for students and seniors and \$6 for children under 12.

For details, call 623-2444.

## The Glass Menagerie

The Robert Louis Stevenson Players present Tennessee Williams' classic drama, *The Glass Menagerie*. Final performances are set at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Dec. 7-8, in the little theater on the school's Pebble Beach campus.

There is an admission charge. For further information, call 624-1257, ext. 338.

## Second Annual Production of Mini-Plays

Admission is free to the second annual production of mini-plays staged by the Monterey Peninsula College Playwrights.

The program will feature 11 10-minute works written by local playwrights and performed by actors from around the Monterey Peninsula. Audience discussion follows the staged readings.

Admission is free to the mini-plays, presented at 2 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8.

## The Importance of Being Earnest

Oscar Wilde's brilliant and risible farce, *The Importance of Being Earnest*, is staged by the Staff Players Repertory Company at the Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel.

Wilde's spoofing of the upper classes and the dramatic conventions of the day has delighted audiences every year since its first production in the 1890s. Like many contemporary comic writers,

Wilde was more interested in being clever than being truthful, and his young lovers and their parents and guardians offer a stylish and pleasant enjoyment for the holidays. The play is directed by Philip Clarkson.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until Dec. 22. The theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

The Staff Players Repertory Company is the adult support arm of the Children's Experimental Theatre. For reservations or information, call 624-1531.

## Burn This

Lanford Wilson's electrifying drama, *Burn This*, concludes its run in the SRO Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College. John Farmanesh directs the production, which plays at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Dec. 6-8.

*Burn This* probes the lives of a young dancer devastated by the sudden death of her gay roommate; her rich but stuffy boyfriend; her other, also gay, roommate, and disturbing older brother of the dead man.

The cast includes Susan Tiller, Greg Tiller, Jim Sully and Kevin Nolan Caston.

Roe Reed III designed the lighting for this production. Staci Hartmann is the stage manager.

Tickets are \$5 general and \$2 for MPC Theatre season ticket holders. Reservations may be made by calling Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561; or the MPC box office, 646-4213.

## Play It Again, Sam

Woody Allen's comedy, *Play It Again, Sam*, continues its run in the GroveMont Theater Arts Center. *Play It Again, Sam* follows the trials and tribulations of Allan Felix (Michael Jacobs), as his friends attempt to "fix him up" with a variety of beautiful dates, with disastrous results. Throughout these blind dates, Allan is coached by none other than his movie hero, Humphrey Bogart (Kerry Hartjen). The cast also features Nita Raichart, James Brady, Gina Ferrari, Denise Clifford, Elizabeth Klass, Gretchen Greaves, Maryann Schaupp and Lorraine Crawford.



In the 3rd century B.C., the courtiers of the royal court in China were required to carry doves in their mouths in order to sweeten their breath when addressing the emperor.

There's only one way to come out ahead of the pack.

# QUIT

American Heart Association  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Jim Webber directs *Play It Again, Sam*. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and at 7 p.m. Sundays until Dec. 15.

Tickets on Thursdays and Sundays are \$8.50 general and \$7 for students, seniors and military. Ticket prices on Fridays and Saturdays are \$9.50 general and \$8 for students, seniors and military. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852. GroveMont is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey.

## On Golden Pond

Ernest Thompson's drama, *On Golden Pond*, is the first production of The Forest Theater Guild to be staged in Carmel's Cherry Hall.

Gregory de Silva directs *On Golden Pond*. The cast features Jim Jensen as Norman Thayer, Nancy M. Neuman as his daughter, Chelsea, and Ramona Davis as Ethel Thayer.

Final performances are set at 8 p.m. Thursday and Friday, Dec. 6-7. Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Reservations are required. For tickets or further information, call 626-1681.

## The Drunkard

The wages of drink are outlined in *The Drunkard*, when a totally respectable Edward Middleton becomes downtrodden after being tempted with drink. Of course, as in all good melodramas, all ends well with Edward back in the loving arms of his family. The title role is played by Kurt Menke.

California's First Theatre is the setting for *The Drunkard*. The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Seating is at 7:30 p.m. for the 8 p.m. curtain on Fridays and Saturdays.

Tickets are \$7 for adults, \$5.50 for seniors and teens and \$4.50 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

## Christmas Day Buffet

Roast Young Tom Turkey, Aged Prime Rib of Beef  
Succulent Honey Baked Ham--All Carved to Order,  
Poached Salmon

Wild Mushroom Soup, Splendid Array of Gourmet Salads,  
Fresh Vegetables, Mixed Greens and Relishes, Fresh Pastas,  
Fresh Fruits, Whipped Potatoes, Candied Sweet Potatoes,  
Cornbread Stuffing, Cranberries, and Assorted Rolls  
Spectacular Desserts from our Pastry Chef

\$15.95 Adults - \$7.95 Children under 12  
11:00 a.m. - 8:00 p.m.

Sassy's at the Carmel Mission Inn 624-1841

## Christmas Dinner

Served Christmas Eve,  
and Christmas Day  
from 12 a.m. until 9:30 p.m.

Cream of Mushroom  
Tomato Soup  
or  
Santa Claus Salad

Baby mixed greens, apple, celery,  
almonds & raspberry vinaigrette

Your choice of entrees:

ROAST TURKEY

Walnut Chesnut Stuffing, Gravy,  
Mashed Potatoes & Vegetables Julienne.

BAKED HAM

Rum Raisin Sauce,  
Vegetable, Rice Pilaf

GRILLED COHO SALMON

Ginger Butter, Rice Pilaf  
& Vegetable

ROAST PRIME RIB OF BEEF

3 Pepper Corn Sauce,  
Vegetable & Mashed Potato  
(\$2.00 Extra)

Christmas Log — Pecan Pie  
Floating Island — Apple Pierre

Complete Dinner \$12.95 • Children Under 12 Yrs. \$6.95  
Reservations Recommended 649-0707

American Tin Cannery 125 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove  
Plenty of FREE Parking!

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

### Gianni's PIZZA

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**  
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.  
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and  
VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

**TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT**  
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

**FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING**

**GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS**

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.  
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available

For takeout service, call  
**649-1500**

—Family Owned & Operated—  
125 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY



# CALENDAR

## Thursday/6

**Ceramics sale:** The Mud People ceramics co-op of Monterey Peninsula College will sell hand-crafted items from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the College Center. Information: 646-4200.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Home for the Holidays:** Bring an ornament for the tree and share refreshments and fellowship with the residents, staff and board of directors of Beacon House. The tree trimming party and open house are set 5 to 7 p.m. at Beacon House, 468 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 372-2334.

**American Cancer Society remembrance tree lighting ceremony:** This ceremony will be held during a joint American Cancer Society and American Tin Canery Chamber of Commerce mixer, set 5 to 7 p.m. at the American Tin Canery Discount Outlet Center, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove. The tree lighting is set 6 p.m. Children from Tres Art Children's Theater will perform. The Joyful Tidings will sing in Dickens attire. Information: 372-4521.

**Film:** The 1937 film *Heidi*, starring Shirley Temple will be shown at 7 p.m. in the Monterey Public Library's Community Room. All ages welcome. Admission is free. 646-3930.

**Parish Mission:** Parish Mission at 7 p.m. with Mass and prayers, then talk by Father William Lockman, a Redemptorist missionary, at St. Angela's Church, 161 9th St. Pacific Grove. 373-0601.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Friday/7

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Christmas open house:** The Jeffers Room in Sunset Center, (entrance from Mission Street at south end of building, downtown Carmel), will provide the setting for this reception and tree-trimming. Reception hours are 4 to 8 p.m., and the event is sponsored by the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation.

**Madrigal dinner:** Carmel's historic Church of the Wayfarer serves an authentic English madrigal dinner, complete with costumes and fanfares. The performance begins with libations at 5:15 p.m. at the Cypress Inn, followed by dinner and entertainment at the Church of the Wayfarer. For reservations, call 624-3550.

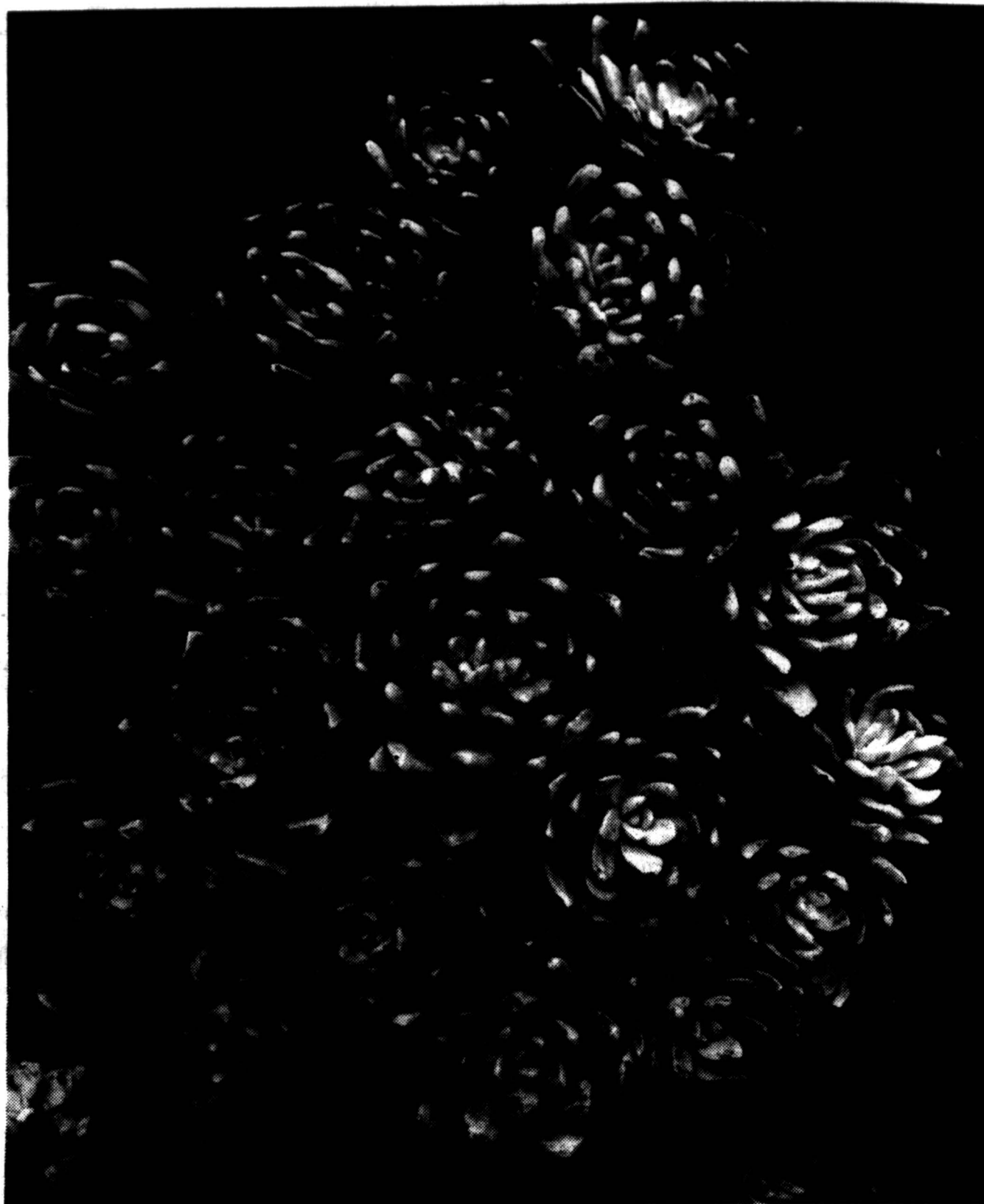
**Lecture:** The World Affairs Council presents George Elliott, formerly a senior advisor to then Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau. His subject, "Maintenant ou jamais - Now or Never," concerns Canada's separatist problems with French-speaking Quebec. A reception and light buffet follow the talk. The program is set 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club on Sloat Road in Pebble Beach. Admission is \$10 for members, \$12 for non-members, and \$5 for students. For reservations, call 625-0208 or 646-1210.

**Workshop:** A new book by Radmila Moacanin, *Jung's Psychology and Tibetan Buddhism*, will be the topic of discussion during tonight's meeting of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. The book is subtitled "Western and Eastern Paths to the Heart." The program begins 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Information: 649-8809.

**"Fridays at 8:00":** "The Art of William Giles," features the creations of this photographer/philosopher. The program will feature "The American Healing Wall" and premiere "Alleluia," at Hidden Valley Theatre in Carmel Valley. Doors open 7:30 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theatre, located 11.2 miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. Admission is \$10. Information: 659-3115.

**Concert:** The Camerata Singers of Monterey County open their 10th anniversary season with music of Christmas, including the *Magnificat* of Francesco Durante and *A Christmas Concerto* by Giuseppe Torelli. The concert begins 8 p.m. in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Salinas. Tickets are \$12 for adults and \$6 for students. Information: 455-1993.

Continued on page 36



'The Art of William Giles'

**THE REGULAR:** Fridays at 8 series of musical performances at Hidden Valley Theater takes a different turn on Dec. 7 with a multi-media experience in the art of seeing with photographer/philosopher

William Giles. Giles' works have been featured in many one-man shows around the country. Friday's event will feature images both inside and outside the Carmel Valley theater. For details, call 659-3115.

Introducing  
our new...

*Sunset Dinner*  
Mon.-Thurs. 4:30 to 6:00 & Price \$9.95

NEW YORK STEAK  
HONEY GLAZED CHICKEN BREAST  
PRIME BEEF RIB  
PORK BACK RIBS  
SNAPPER FILET

Dinners include relish tray, garlic French bread, rice, vegetable and choice of soup or salad.

All diners must be seated by 6:00.  
Any substitutions will be made at ala carte prices.

MISSION RANCH



Cocktails from 12:00 p.m.  
Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

Mission Ranch • Open Daily  
Lunch 12:00-2:30 Dinner 5-10 p.m.

26270 Dolores  
624-3824



Take Your Tastebuds  
On An Exotic Trip To  
The Pacific Rim...

Caribbean Lobster Chowder • Fresh Oak-Grilled Seafood • Smoked Baby-Back Ribs • Thai Pizza • Sake Salmon Roll • Sesame Chicken • Chinese Chicken Salad • Sashimi

Dinner • Cocktails • Dancing • Validated Parking

Award-Winning Black Pearl Islands Restaurant and Nightclub  
in Monterey's Heritage Harbor, Overlooking Monterey Bay • Reservations 655-3663



KAZU HOLIDAY  
RECORD SALE



HUNDREDS  
of BRAND NEW albums, CD's, tapes &  
singles — plus some surprises!  
LOW PRICES!!

All items are \$.25 - \$6.00  
JAZZ/ NEW AGE/ POP/ ROCK  
SATURDAY, DEC 1/ 10-5 PM  
SUNDAY, DEC 2/ NOON - 5 PM

at the  
PACIFIC GROVE PLAZA  
620 Lighthouse - downstairs  
info? Call 375-7275



Plan to join us for our special  
Spanish Bay Bagpiper Dinner,  
served Sunday through Thursday from  
5:00 to 6:00 p.m. at the Dunes Restaurant.

Enjoy a four course meal as you are  
serenaded by our bagpiper's Scottish tunes.  
Dinner includes soup, salad, choice of entree,  
beverage and dessert for \$13.95.

For reservations or more information  
call The Dunes restaurant at  
647-7500, extension 222

SPANISH BAY





# MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

## Chamber Music Society, I Cantori make music

THE CHAMBER MUSIC Society of the Monterey Peninsula presented the Razoumovsky Plus Larsen Piano Quartet in concert last Friday night in Carmel's Sunset Theater. Elaine Richey, violin; Sally Peck, viola; Robert Marsh, cello; and Eric Larsen, piano, put together a pleasing program which featured two rarely heard examples of their genre and one staple of the repertoire and proceeded to perform it quite competently.

Certainly the most engaging work (and why it isn't presented more often puzzles me) was the Dvorak "Quartet in E Flat Major" op. 87 offered as the last work of the evening. Written when the composer was at the heights of his powers, it is music which has warmth, color and sly humor. The fiery Allegro was full of vitality and broad melodies. The group tone was large, but more eloquence was called for in Ms. Richey's violin playing. Her sound was almost overwhelmed by the viola whenever their parts were contiguous in pitch, but then this was true most of the evening.

The Lento began with a fine, well expounded lengthy cello melody. Here Ms. Richey continued with a better presence. It then led into a new theme in the piano. A wide range of emotion was expressed during the movement and the recapitulation of the cello theme was very effective.

The Scherzo was a salon waltz with near-eastern melodic twists, as well as other popular musical cliches of the era which I found quite engaging and smile provoking. The Trio galloped lightly along in outright tally-ho fashion and the hodge-podge of styles was delightfully conveyed. The Finale was dashing and joyous. The performers came to life with verve and spirit and the results were praiseworthy.

The other program rarity was the "Phantasie Quartet" (in one movement) by Frank Bridge. Though written in 1910, its content is conservative, harking back into 19th century romantic harmonies. Bridge in later years went on to experiment with typical 20th century polytonality and chromaticisms and lost his audience.

After a declarative opening given out with full tone, the music became rambling and ruminative. There was some sense of involvement from the musicians which had been lacking in their opening selection. A scherzo-like episode made greater technical demands which were cleanly met. It contained prankish bustlings and emotional outburst which were delivered with solid tone and precise ensemble. The meditative mood returned and rose with sympathetic warmth in the fine viola and cello episodes. Bridge created an interesting and pleasing composition and this was a rewarding exposure.

Mozart's "Piano Quartet in G Minor" K. 478 which opened the program is a noble and beloved work which was treated so gently and modestly that it never had a chance to develop its potential. Ms. Richey was an unassertive and insubstantial leader and as a result, the performance lacked luster. Even though the ensemble was polished and the pianist did what he could to add some sheen and sparkle to the endeavor with his fine virtuoso playing, the results were less than satisfactory.

As an encore, the second movement of a quartet by Joaquin Turina was performed with zest, emphasizing its characteristic and colorful Spanish rhythms.

THE SOUNDS of Christmas have begun to ring out and as always, the Carmel Mission will provide a most appropriate setting for the endeavors of our local choral groups during these first three weekends of December.

I Cantori and the Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra, conducted by Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, led off this musical procession of events for an enthusiastic full-house audience this past Saturday night. Unlike

previous years, there were no soloists. Instead, they offered a bounteous selection of short pieces which centered complete attention on the well honed capabilities of the chorus, with only one exception, and even that one came out of their tenor section.

It's funny though how small details can color one's mood. Stumbling to a seat in the darkened Mission because a decision was made not to turn the lights up and this, after shivering in the cold waiting to get in and then, finding that one was unable to see to read the carefully prepared printed program, made for a very disquieting beginning to the evening. But, with the start of the music, these considerations faded.

The first half of the program was oriented towards compositions whose texts were about the Nativity, ranging from a Medieval plainchant to a Baroque Magnificat. They were presented in chronological order. The opening "Ave Maria" with its Gregorian overtones, started the mens' voices to fine, mellow effect. Then the carefully schooled full chorus sang resonantly, yet delicately in their straight-toned delivery of motets by Isaac and Palestrina. The Mission acoustics are ideally suited to this style of vocalism. After these selections the Mission's lights were raised and the concert moved on to selections from the Baroque era.

The only solo offering was the recitative "Comfort Ye" and the aria "Every Valley" from Handel's "Messiah." Tenor section member Gregory Le Clair was the valiant protagonist who persevered through initial pitch problems in the recitative to give a nicely styled and workmanlike performance of the aria.

Next we heard a very romantic arrangement for full chorus of Bach's solo aria "Sheep May Safely Graze." It was rendered with devotional sentimental feeling and some dramatic swells which were out of place in the music of this era. It was followed by the

opening movement of the Bach cantata "Wachet Auf." Here the chorus and orchestra were pushed by a too rapid pace which resulted in a lack of refinement in the interpretation. Passages were heavily accented and the loud portions were muddy. Generally the orchestra playing was competent though rough sounding. The first violins did well in their scale passages and the womens' voices singing the chorale melody were very fine.

A brief "Magnificat" by Giacomo Perti, a contemporary of Handel and one that Handel felt was good enough to quote from, was a real gem and beautifully performed. The singing was excellent in the melodious and sympathetically written vocal lines and the music ended far too soon.

The second half of the program consisted of untraditional, very well selected Christmas Carols drawn from the Oxford Collection of Carols for Choirs. Some were a cappella with emphasis on cultivated tone and clarity of diction, as in "Adam Lay Ybounden" and the tender "I Saw a Maiden." Some were fun with tinkly orchestral accompaniments like "Ding Dong, Merrily on High" or with the enchanting peasant style blowing and banging of "Persone Hodie." There was even some commercial musical sounds in the "Shepherds Pipe Carol" and "Nativity Carol" by John Rutter who also composed the charming closing number "Past Three O'Clock."

Flutists Karen King and Jacqueline Rosen and oboists Amy Duerr-Day and Donna Forster were outstanding in their many polished and color enhancing contributions to the evening's music making.

Music for Christmas will continue next Saturday night, Dec. 8 in the Mission with the Camerata Singers and will be concluded on the following Friday and Saturday nights, Dec. 14th and 15th by the Monterey Peninsula Choral Society performances.

## CURRENT EXHIBITS

### OPENING

**New Masters Gallery:** Fourth annual show of watercolors by **Will Bullas**; reception for the artist 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8, Sixth Avenue near San Carlos Street, Carmel.

**Carmel Art Association:** Miniatures by member artists, on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel; Dec. 6 through Jan. 2.

**Carmel Valley Manor:** In the Hallway Gallery, exhibition in mixed media by second and fourth grade pupils at **All Saints' Episcopal Day School**; 8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Through December.

**The Carmel Foundation:** In the Hallway Gallery, "Wireworks," expression of Chinese painting using fine wire and solder, by **Joseph Yang**; Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue, Carmel. Through December.

**Claypoole-Freese Gallery:** Paintings and works on paper by member artists, 216 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove. Through Jan. 12.

**Viewpoint Gallery:** Holiday lights interpreted by **Susan Kingsley, Peter David, Ron Nelson, Susannah Israel, Jef Workman, Aaron Rosenberg, Barry Weiss and Kesler and Mutrix**; 224 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel.

### CONTINUING

**Sculpture House and Gardens:** "The Wonderful Woods of Robert Agnew"; Highway 1, Carmel Highlands. Through Dec. 31.

**Seaside City Hall Art Gallery:** "Circle of Life," collage by **Heidi Hybl**; sculpture by **Craig Caster**; opening reception 7 to 8:30 p.m.

show, open at the former site of the Wells Fargo Bank between Macy's and Mervyn's at Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey. Hours are 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. through Dec. 31.

**The Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula: Annual Members' Exhibit** featuring images by 45 photographers.

ONE OF CARMEL'S LARGEST AND FINEST



HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART  
NOW IN OUR 22ND YEAR



OCTOBER'S GOLD

30x40

## TINYAN ONE-MAN SHOW

OPENS SATURDAY, DECEMBER 8TH  
ARTIST RECEPTION 3:00-6:00 P.M.

Also presenting

MAURICE HARVEY  
RALPH WATERHOUSE  
DALHART WINDBERG  
JACK LESTRADE  
GISSON  
MARIO JASON

ROSEMARY MINER  
EDWARD SZMYD  
RICHARD MACDONALD  
RAMON ORRIT  
SAM RACINA  
JOYCE PIKE

RAY SWANSON  
MARK WEBER  
TRINIDAD  
MICHAEL MATTHEWS  
BARRON POSTMUS  
AND FIFTY OTHERS

GALLERY AMERICANA  
carmel-by-the-sea

TEL. 408-624-5071  
LINCOLN AND SIXTH

POST OFFICE BOX 6146  
CARMEL, CA 93921



## Skinny's ...more than just a yogurt parlor!

DIET FOODS & DESSERTS

### FROZEN YOGURT NONFAT AND LOWFAT

Cones Sundays Shakes Yogurt Floats  
Cups Banana Splits Fruit Smoothy Fruit Nogs

### SALADS WITH DIET DRESSING

Tuna Salad Oriental Salad Dinner Salad  
Turkey Salad Combo Salad Veggie Salad

### HOT FOODS ON THE LITE SIDE

Chili & Salad Power Lunch Turkey Dog  
Soup & Salad Chili Dog Tostada

### SKINNY'S LOWFAT FAVORITES

Rice Medley Veggie Veggie Lasagna  
Low Fat Pizza Cheeseburger Stuffed Baked Potato

### BEVERAGES

Diet Soda Skinny's Special Hot Tea  
Pure Fruit Juice Smoothies Hot Chocolate  
Fresh Iced Tea Fresh Coffee Cafe Vienna  
Low Fat Shakes Swiss Mocha

484 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • MONTEREY • 372-0202



# CALENDAR

Continued from page 34

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Danniell Danniell directed the 1989 Dutch release, *Egg*, a modern fairy tale for adults. The 1989 release will be shown in Dutch with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Saturday/8

**Annual tree seedling giveaway:** The Forest and Beach Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea participates in this give-away, which begins 8 a.m. in the Carmel post office parking lot, Dolores and Fifth.

**Symposium:** The staff of the mental health unit at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula will take a look at problems adolescents face — and how hospitals can help them — in a free, public symposium set 9 a.m. to noon in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 625-4600.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Bay Cage Bird Club meets 10 a.m. at Hilltop Center, 871 Jesse, between Prescott and David, New Monterey. Michael Murray, D.V.M., will tell how to recognize a sick bird and how to deal with emergency care for sick and injured birds. A cookie exchange is also scheduled. Information: 753-2846.

**Photos with Santa:** Family Resource Center is hosting Christmas Pictures with Santa, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays through Dec. 23 and Monday, Dec. 24 at The Crossroads shopping center. Cost is \$5 per photo, all proceeds benefit the Family Resource Center. Information: 757-7915.

**Marine environment awareness sail:** The Patronilla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is \$50 per person. Aquarium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

**Meditation training:** The International Meditation Association presents this training session and reception, set 1 to 4 p.m. in the St. Andrews West Room at the Inn at Spanish Bay. Donations are suggested. Information: 372-9202.

**Booksigning and reception:** Local author and watercolorist Mary Craft will sign her new book for children, *Hall*. The reception is set 2 to 4 p.m. at Thunderbird for Kids in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-4995.

**Slide-show:** The Friends of Monterey County Wildlife present this slide show, 4 p.m. at the SPCA Education Building, located off Highway 68, Monterey. Admission is free. Light refreshments will be served. Information: 659-3745.

**Concert:** The Choraleers will sing Christmas music, 3 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove, Sunset and 17 Mile Drive. Free.

**Jazz dance recital:** The Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department Junior and Adult jazz dance classes present their annual holiday recital, 4 p.m. in Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center. Free. Information: 646-3873.

**Madrigal dinner:** Carmel's historic Church of the Wayfarer serves an authentic English madrigal dinner, complete with costumes and fanfares. The performance begins with libations at 5:15 p.m. at the Cypress Inn, followed by dinner and entertainment at the Church of the Wayfarer. For reservations, call 624-3550.

**Videotape showing:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present a videotape of *Matter of Heart*, the film about the life and pioneering work of psychologist Carl Jung. The program will begin at 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Information: 649-8809.

**Concert:** The Camerata Singers of Monterey County open their 10th anniversary season with music of Christmas, including the *Magnificat* of Francesco Durante and *A Christmas Concerto* by Giuseppe Torelli. The concert begins 8 p.m. in the Carmel Mission Basilica. Tickets are \$12 for adults and \$6 for students. Information: 624-1908.

**Celtic winter concert:** The performance will feature Amy Krupski, harpist; Margaret Faulkner, soprano; Steve Payne, penny whistle; and Joseph Cavanaugh, poet. Seating is limited. The concert begins 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$7 for adults and \$5 for children. Information: 373-7379.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Danniell Danniell directed the 1989 Dutch release, *Egg*, a modern fairy tale for adults. The 1989 release will be shown in Dutch with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Sunday/9

**Photos with Santa:** Family Resource Center is hosting Christmas Pictures with Santa, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays through Dec. 23 and Monday, Dec. 24 at The Crossroads shopping center. Cost is \$5 per photo, all proceeds benefit the Family Resource Center. Information: 757-7915.

**Vigil for peace:** The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom sponsors a vigil for peace in the Middle East. The vigil is set 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. weekly at the Window on the Bay Park, Del Monte Avenue and Camino El Estero, Monterey.

**Monterey Peninsula Airport second annual Christmas Week:** The tree will be trimmed, Santa Claus will make an arrival and various musicians and choirs will present Christmas music. The event is set 1 to 6 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Airport. Information: 373-4355.

**Booksigning:** Deborah Rozman, Ph.D., will sign copies of *The Crystal Lady*; and Paula Elliott will sign *Fluffy and Sparky*, 2 to 4 p.m. at Thunderbird for Kids in the Barnyard, Carmel.

**Christmas social:** The Auxiliary of Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula sponsors this Christmas social and open house, 2 to 5 p.m. at the Meals on Wheels Center, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is free. Information: 373-7113.

**Concert:** The Camerata Singers of Monterey County open their 10th anniversary season with music of Christmas, including the *Magnificat* of Francesco Durante and *A Christmas Concerto* by Giuseppe Torelli. The concert begins 3 p.m. in Mission San Antonio, Jolon. Tickets are \$12 for adults and \$6 for students. Information: 624-1908.

**Concert:** Jazz ensembles from Monterey Peninsula College and North Monterey County High School will present a joint concert, 4 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Free. Information: 646-4200.

**Big Band dance gala:** The 20-piece Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra will perform a variety of dance selections, including foxtrot, waltz, rumba and swing. A prize drawing and catered buffet dinner are included. The dance is set 7 to 11 p.m. at the Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside. Tax-deductible tickets are \$20 per person. Information: 649-5561.

**Concert:** The Fort Ord 7th Infantry Band and Choir will perform traditional holiday favorites, 7:30 p.m. at the Presidio of Monterey Recreation Center. Admission is free. Information: 647-5447.

**Folk concert:** Northwest folk artist Alice Di Micele will perform at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$5. Information: 373-7379.

**Monterey Institute International Film Series:** Danniell Danniell directed the 1989 Dutch release, *Egg*, a modern fairy tale for adults. The 1989 release will be shown in Dutch with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Monday/10

**Weekly bridge game:** All bridge players are invited to gather 1 p.m. weekly in room 6 at Sunset Center.

Continued on page 37

Beeches' Gallery Proudly Presents a Showing of Watercolors Intitiled

**VIEWS OF THE SOUTHWEST**

by  
**Ben Carter**

American watercolor artist featuring scenes of life from the American Southwest

**BEECHES' GALLERY**

7th Ave. between Mission & San Carlos • Carmel  
P.O. Box 3022 • Carmel, CA 93921 • 624-1985

In our 31st year of serving the artists and the public in Carmel  
Look for the two flags on 7th Ave.

**Tinnery**

You never know who's going to drop by at the Tinnery.

Do the ships sail in with our fresh bay snapper?

Are the otters waiting to show you the view?

Is that seaplane landing with prime rib and chicken?

And the sealion stopping to stir up the soup?

You'll never know. Until you drop by.

At the Tinnery. Where all kinds of food and all kinds of friends come together for a deliciously good time.

*A feast for your eyes!*

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

**JUST THE RIGHT TOUCH**

Pastel shades combined with the elegance of original oil paintings relax & delight the connoisseur of quality, beauty & art. Superb continental cuisine, attentive service, and an elegant setting combine to give you the best in fine dining.

**Our private dining room is available for parties.**

**Anton & Michel**

RESTAURANT

Lunch 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Dinner 5:30-9:30 p.m. Daily  
RESERVATIONS (408) 624-2406 • Court of the Fountains  
Mission St. between Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



# CALENDAR

Continued from page 36

**San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.** Master points will be awarded by the American Contract Bridge League. Singles welcome; \$3 fee. For information or reservations, call 625-4307, and leave a message.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Decorative Artists Chapter will meet and work on projects, 7 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free. Refreshments will be served. Information: 375-8502.

**Poetry reading:** George Evans, recipient of two National Endowment for the Arts Writing Fellowships for Poetry, will read from his works. The reading begins at 7:30 p.m. in Room 102 of the Humanities Building at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Information: 646-4100.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Writers Club presents Pacific Grove writer, editor and publisher Elaine Funchess-Jones, who will speak on "First Draft to Bound Book: How to Pull It Together." The free program begins 7:30 p.m. in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Information: 372-6052.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/11

**Lecture:** Tom Bishop, Ph.D., will present a free lecture on "Parenting and Boundaries." It is set 7 to 9 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 624-8110.

**Workshops:** The Association for Research and Enlightenment (The Edgar Cayce Foundation) Carmel Chapter Study Group, meets 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Tuesdays. Information: 625-7703. The Monterey Chapter Study Group meets 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays. Information: 373-5621.

**Program meeting:** The Flying Doctors presents Monterey pediatric dentist Jack Faia, who will speak on his recent dental trip to Guatemala City. This local volunteer organization meets 7:30 p.m. the second Tuesday of every month at the Senior Center, Dickman and Lighthouse Monterey. Information: 375-9232.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/12

**La Mirada:** La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a \$5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be

made at other times for group tours. La Mirada, is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

**Booksigning:** Former San Francisco 49ers football coach Bill Walsh will autograph his memoirs, *Building a Champion*. The reception is set 5 to 8 p.m. at the Doubletree Hotel in downtown Monterey. Cost of each book is a tax deductible \$25, with all proceeds benefiting Multiple Sclerosis Community Services of Monterey, San Benito and Santa Cruz counties. Information: 758-1663.

**Winter Concert:** The Monterey High School Music Department presents this annual concert, which will feature the Monterey High School Girls Chorus, Chamber Choir, Orchestra, Concert and Jazz bands. The free program begins 7 p.m. in the MHS cafeteria. Information: 649-1042.

**Women's recreational volleyball:** Dress comfortably for this non-competitive weekly game. Play is set 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the Walter Colton Middle School multi-purpose room. Information: 646-3866.

**27th Annual Singing Christmas Tree:** This 35-foot-high outdoor structure accommodates 75 costumed carolers. "It's Christmas!" is this year's theme, and admission is free to the 45-minute musical presentation, which begins 7:30 p.m. in the parking lot at Prescott Avenue and Cannery Row, Monterey. The performance will be interpreted for the deaf.

**Poetry reading:** Russian poetry will be read by Nina Whiting, Irene Masteller and Paul Swanson. Seating is limited. The reading begins 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$3. Information: 373-7379.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Thursday/13

**Ribbon-cutting ceremony:** Goodwill Industries will open its first retail store in the city of Monterey. The reception is set 9:50 a.m. at 571 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey. Information: 423-8611.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them. 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Fourth Annual "Kids' Night":** The American Tin Cannery outlet center, 125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, will be the setting for "A Night of Sharing and Caring." The evening combines collecting foods for needy families with visits with Santa Claus and gives children a chance to win prizes. Food collection begins 6 p.m. with drawing for gifts to begin at 8. There will be caroling and refreshments. Information: 372-1442.

**27th Annual Singing Christmas Tree:** This 35-foot-high outdoor structure accommodates 75 costumed carolers. "It's Christmas!" is this year's theme, and admission is free to the 45-minute musical presentation, which begins 7:30 p.m. in the parking lot at Prescott Avenue and Cannery Row, Monterey. The performance will be interpreted for the deaf.

**Folk concert:** Folk/acoustic act Cormac McCarthy and Jane Gillman will perform at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$5. Information: 373-7379.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## A Carmel Tradition

For Over a Quarter Century

Excellent food and service at affordable prices!

### Early Bird Dinners (Served 4-7) \$9.95

Dinner includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegetable, Rice or Potato as appropriate to dish.

Monterey Bay Sole  
Sautee Mueniere

Fresh Red Snapper  
in Lemon Butter, garnished  
with Almond Slices

Chicken Chasseur  
in a light Tarragon Sauce

Fettuccini with  
Baby Scallops  
Alfredo Sauce

Fettuccini & Baby Shrimp  
in Alfredo Sauce

Roast Leg of Lamb  
with Mushroom Sherry  
Sauce and Mint Jelly

Frikadeller  
(Danish Meat Balls)

Linguini with  
Fresh Manila Clams  
Marinara Sauce

Chicken Dijonnaise  
in a light Dijon Mustard Sauce

Also regular dinner available at 4:00 p.m.

A sampling of Our Menu

Breakfast 8-11 • Lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4-10

SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVENUE

Serving fresh fish,  
homemade pasta & prime meat.

Btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde

CARMEL • 624-5659



# PABLO'S



Carmel / Pacific Grove

LIVE JAZZ  
Wednesday  
Nights  
9 to 11 p.m.

Celebrating 8 Years in Pacific Grove; 6 Years in Carmel  
Owner, Stuart Lobenberg (Pablo's Dad) wishes to thank all of his loyal patrons!

## TRADITIONAL MEXICAN, SEAFOOD AND REGIONAL SPECIALTIES

Prepared with the freshest ingredients  
& cooked in cholesterol-free vegetable oil...  
with your health in mind!

CASUAL, COMFORTABLE ATMOSPHERE

### CARMEL

3670 The Barnyard  
At mouth of the Valley

624-1446

Lunch Daily 11:30-3:30

Dinner Daily 3:30-9:00

FULL BAR

### PACIFIC GROVE

1184 Forest Avenue  
Forest Hill Shopping Ctr.

646-8888

Lunch & Dinner Mon.-Sat. 11-9

BEER & WINE



## Toast of the Town

Legend has it that Carmel residents meet  
at La Playa to toast our town. Join us  
during Sunset Hour for cocktails and  
complimentary hors d'oeuvres (hot dishes, meats,  
cheeses and fruits.) Or enjoy fresh salads and a  
light dinner menu until 11:00 p.m. in the cocktail  
lounge — a quiet, cozy, comfortable place to meet—  
just a stroll away. Don't overlook the familiar face  
of Spyglass at La Playa — grand, inviting  
and very Carmel.

### LA PLAYA HOTEL

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested. 624-4010  
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)



# CALENDAR PREVIEW

## December

**Eighth Annual Pelican Bent-a-Fit Ball:** To benefit the Monterey County Wildlife Center, The Club in Monterey. 6th.

**Fridays at 8:00:** The Art of William Giles, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 7th.  
**Monterey Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony:** In front of

Colton Hall, Monterey. 7th.  
**Camerata Singers of Monterey County Annual Christmas Concerts:** At St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Salinas, 7th; Carmel Mission, Carmel, 8th; San Antonio Mission, Jolon, 9th.

**"Platero y Yo," A Program of Spanish Music and Verse:** Featuring Lisa Smith, guitar, and Lequita Vance-Watkins,

narrator; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department, Room-10, at the college, Monterey. 8th.  
**First Day of Hanukkah:** Wednesday. 12th.

**19th Annual Spalding Invitational Pro-Am golf tournament:** Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills golf courses. 10th-16th.

**Film Giants Film Festival:** "Guess Who's Coming to Dinner?" (1967), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 11th.

**Singing Christmas Tree:** Cannery Row, Monterey. 12th-16th.

**P & T Pupper Theatre:** "Amahl and the Night Visitors," Hartnell College, Salinas. 13th-15th.

**Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department:** "The Ballad of Maxfield Mouse," Monterey Peninsula College. 13th-30th.

**Christmas in the Adobes:** Featuring 17 historic Monterey adobes decorated with period Christmas decorations. 13th and 15th.

**"A Royal Night in Vienna:"** Annual Red Cross Ball, Grand

Ballroom of the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. 14th.

**Fridays at 8:00:** TOCARA, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 14th.

**Christmas tree lighting ceremony:** In front of Carmel Plaza, Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. 14th.

**La Posada:** Candlelight procession through downtown Monterey. 14th.

**Holiday concert:** Chanticleer all-male "a capella" vocal ensemble, at Carmel Mission Basilica. 19th.

**Fridays at 8:00:** A Christmas concert, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 21st.

**I Cantori di Carmel:** Annual Christmas concert, at the

Western Stage, Hartnell College, Salinas. 21st.

**Christmas:** Tuesday. 25th.  
**Boxing Day:** Wednesday. 26th.

**Pebble Beach Father-Son Holiday Classic:** Spyglass Hill, The Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach Golf Links. 26th-30th.

## January

**New Year's Day:** Tuesday. 1st.

**Carmel Music Society:** Camerata Musica of the DDR; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 1st.

**Film Giants Film Festival:** "Last Hurrah" (1958), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.  
**Staff Players Repertory Company:** "Beyond the Fringe," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 10th-Feb. 9th.

**Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula:** The Angeles Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 11th.

**Monterey County Symphony:** Alexander Slobodyanik, piano; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 13th-15th.

**Salinas Concert Association:** Tom Koopman, organ; First Presbyterian Church, Salinas. 15th-16th.

**The World Traveler Film Series:** "Greece: Apollo to Zorba," with Lynn and Julie Brankamp, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 18th.

**Keyboard Artist Series:** Vladimir Viardo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 20th.

**Martin Luther King's Birthday (observed):** Monday. 21st.

**Lively Arts series:** "Call Me Ethel!," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 25th.

**ATT Pebble Beach National Pro-Am:** Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills golf courses. 28th-Feb. 3rd.

**Festival of Dance:** Lula Washington's L.A. Contemporary Dance Theatre, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 31st.

## February

**ATT Pebble Beach National Pro-Am:** Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills golf courses. Through Feb. 3rd.

**Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula:** The Orford Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 1st.

**Carmel Music Society:** Qi-Xin Pu, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 2nd.

**Monterey County Symphony:** Volkmar Fritzsche, guest conductor; Clark Suttle, contrabass; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 10th-12th.

**Lincoln's Birthday:** Tuesday. 12th.

**Film Giants Film Festival:** "Life with Father" (1947), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. 12th.

**Ash Wednesday:** Wednesday. 13th.

**Valentine's Day:** Thursday. 14th.

**The World Traveler Film Series:** "Railroads are Fun" with Thayer Soule, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 15th.

**"An Evening with Charles Dickens:"** Featuring Ashley Ramsden, storyteller; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department; Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Carmel. 16th.

**Keyboard Artist Series:** Benedetto Lupo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 17th.

**Washington's Birthday (observed):** Monday. 18th.

**Staff Players Repertory Company:** "Family Portrait," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 20th-March 23rd.

**Festival of Dance:** Pirin Bulgarian National Folk Ensemble, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 22nd.

**Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra:** Works by Bach, Dvorak, Haydn; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 24th.

**Fifth Annual Masters of Food and Wine:** Highlands Inn, Carmel. 26th-March 3rd.

## March

**Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula:** The Waverly Consort, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 5th.

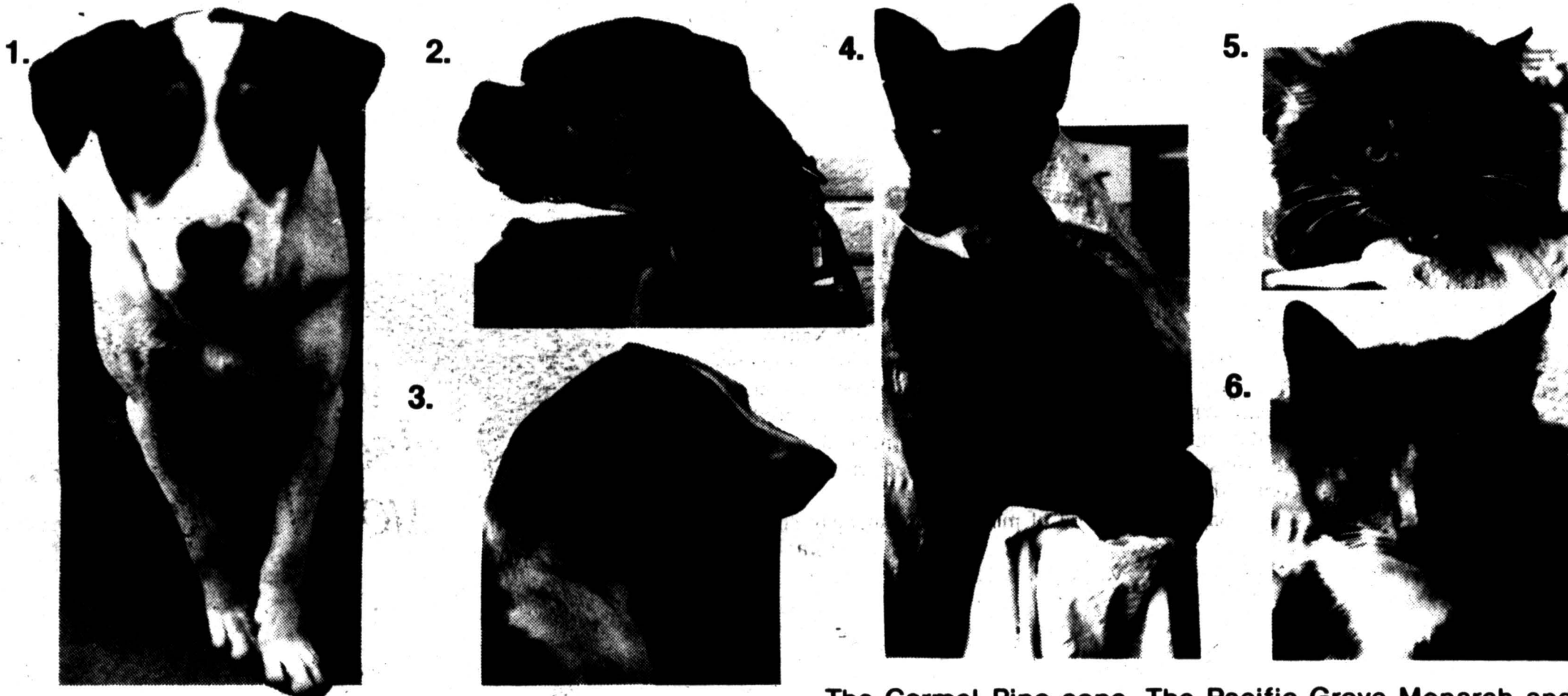
**Salinas Concert Association:** DVOIKAI, balalaika, mandolin, guitar; Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 7th.

**Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company:** "Biloxi Blues," Monterey Peninsula College main stage. 7th-24th.

**Lively Arts series:** Weslia Whitfield, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. Beagle Mix male, 11 months. "Sammy," stray from P.G. Cage 77, MC#34499
2. Boxer female, 4 years. "Bambi," housebroken. Cage 14, MC#11125
3. Catahula Mix female, 8 months. Cage 75, MC#34571
4. Siamese Mix female, 5 months. "Jinx." Cage 6, MC#34147
5. Maincoon male adult. Stray from Prunedale. Cage D, MC#34149
6. Domestic Short Hair female, 9 months. Broken tail. Cage 10, MC#11132.



The SPCA of Monterey County has launched a new membership campaign. With a grant from The Harden Foundation, Salinas, we will be sending out 60,000 new brochures telling Monterey County residents who we are and what we do. The purpose of the brochure is to gather new members in The SPCA. You should be receiving one of the brochures in your home; if you do not, and you want to join The SPCA or want to know more about The Humane Society, please call 373-2631, ext. 221.

The Carmel Pine cone, The Pacific Grove Monarch and The SPCA of Monterey County, along with the business people represented on this page present this animal feature. Visit The SPCA animal shelter, Monday thru Friday, 11am to 5:00pm, or Weekends, 11am to 4pm. Call for holiday hours.

**PLEASE NOTE:** Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available...come on out! And, please, have your pet spayed or neutered.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

**Suds & Scissors**  
Professional All Breed Grooming  
Large Dog Bathing • Fluff Drying

Licensed Member National  
Dog Groomers Association  
of America

BY APPOINTMENT MONDAY-SATURDAY  
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT

**CARMEL**  
624-4697  
Carmel Rancho  
Shopping Center

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
659-4190  
Carmel Valley  
Village Center

**The Prudential**

Towle International Realty

**625-3212**  
200 Clock Tower Pl.  
Suite 100-D, Carmel

**625-3500**  
Garden Court Office  
The Pine Inn, Carmel

**Expect the best™**  
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY  
**372-4500**

**M|M  
M|M**  
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136

**MITCHELL GROUP**

We make a  
donation to  
SPCA the first time  
you use  
our service.

**PETS AT HOME  
SITTING SERVICE**  
**625-1338**  
Formerly Home Safe Sitting Service

Friends of  
**Dyansen Gallery**  
hope the next pet you'll  
adopt will be from the SPCA

**Dyansen Gallery**  
Carmel

P.O. Box 7057, San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca.  
(408) 625-6903, National (800) 445-3552  
California (800) 637-6999





# ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

## Under my plum tree

FOR VERY DEEP reasons man has expressed himself in the arts since those very early days when he painted on the walls of caves. Maybe he was bored. At that time, he was not interested in perpetuating his own image — that came later. In any event his involvement has been continuous.

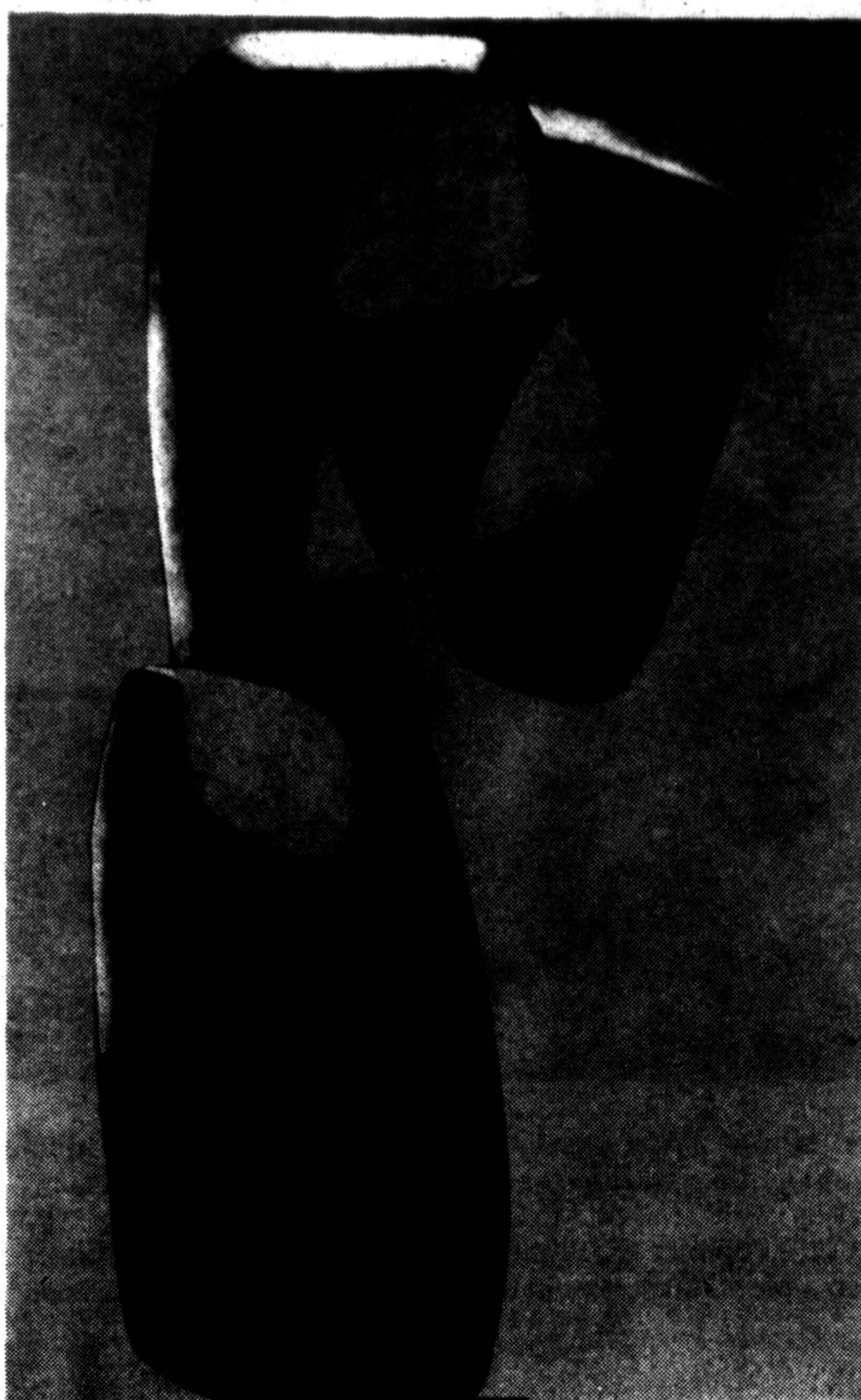
For many years artists in this country were suspect. They violated society by not conforming. They were inclined toward alcohol and loose women. Indeed, they were racy. They were an elite all right, but not very comfortable. All of that has passed. Now they are falling out of the trees. I found two under my plum tree the other day. This is all to the good for our society. Theoretically, at least, we should all be healthier emotionally. A break from the stress of regular jobs or professions is good. Look what painting did for Winston Churchill. On the other hand, the day-in, day-out artist needs to drive a taxi, dig ditches, or play golf, part of the time.

THE PACIFIC GROVE Art Center continues to offer varied shows. No detectable trend is evident. At present the works of Betty Biggs, Dennis High and John La Pierre are being exhibited. Betty Biggs has the hallways. Her show is entitled "Vision of West Africa." This is about people and what they wear. Her figures are well done, and she has a subtle way with watercolor. I feel that the proper rendition of the costumes is more important than the graphic whole, although I did enjoy the use of space in "Time to Barter."

There is a powerful show in the David Gill Gallery. Dennis High in "Recent Works" has taken very large photographs, and painted on them with oil. The pigment has been, for the most part, put on as a film. He works with nudes and flowers. His branches and blossoms are enormous, but delicate. On the end wall are three nudes. Their shapes become abstract forms immersed in a mysterious balm. One work is dominated by a large grotesque face with large popeyes. It is frightening and arrogant with a body that shimmers in an odd light. The nude with a gilt mast insinuates a multiple presence. I think Dennis High working in an innovative media is an artist whose pieces have both form and content.

Across the hall John La Pierre is exhibiting his collage in the Elmarie Dyke gallery. Collage is a facile medium, but, once you glue the material down, there is no room for change; however there is great time to arrange it before that. His title is "Encore, Collages De Mer." The subject matter is, for the most part, our own magnificent meeting of land and sea. These are sharp, angular pictures. In "Big Sur" he creates distance through the use of cools. There is repetition in this show. I think the collages with more color should have been interspersed with the land-sea pictures. "Fell's Point, Baltimore," does have more varied colors as do a couple of works that are down the hall leading to the restrooms. John uses the space very well in the "Grove," and the hot and cold is great for distance. The exhibits will be on the wall through Dec. 21.

THE MONTEREY PENINSULA Museum of Art shows a very large and very comprehensive collection entitled, "If Pictures Could Talk." Most of the subject matter is in California. The first picture



**NO MATH** is a bronze with patina and black granite base by Matt Gil. It can be viewed at the Christopher Grimes Gallery in downtown Carmel.

that one sees on entering the gallery is one that has been reproduced in books. That is why "Ladies of the Dance" looked so familiar to me. This is a large oil. The color is quiet and subtle. This painting does not scream at you. One of the less desirable features of many large contemporary works is the need to shock. Arthur Frank Matthews painted these ladies. They are all serene, composed, and classical. I guess that they are all in tune with Nature.

I found three artists represented who were part of the Society of Six. They were August Francois Gay, Selden Giles and Maurice Logan. What strong painters they were. Two of the oils by Giles are very far apart in tone. He used a heavy impasto in each but "The Red Hillside" is hot with a little cool green, and "Yacht Harbor" is cool with pastel tones.

Gus Gay was a friend of mine who, unhappily enough, had to make and repair furniture to sustain himself. He was a fine painter, and his "Monterey Street Scene" is part of this collection. Another of these artists was Maurice Logan. I had thought of him as being only a watercolorist, but his "Three Boats" is an oil. This is loosely painted, and I wonder if he came to Monterey, and went out on location with August Gay. These men all had strong personal imagery, but were allied in a revolt against representational painting. Works of the Society of Six are reproduced in a paperback.

Quite a few of the artists represented in this collection lived on the Monterey Peninsula and were here when I arrived in 1937. Armin Hansen was a big man who twirled his eyebrows up to a point. His oil, "Before the Mat," is a loose, fluid painting. He had a romantic feeling for men of the sea. I had not seen any watercolors by Francis John McComas so I was surprised to see one entitled "Monterey Landscape." Burton Shepard Boundey's "Carmel Valley Ranch" reminds me of the days when there was just a dirt road up the valley, and acres of pear trees. Another old timer, Jeanette Maxfield Lewis, painted "Old Barn" a broadly handled oil in which the hills have perhaps an Armin Hansen look.

The John O'Shea is weak for such a vigorous imagist, and the Paul Dougherty somewhat nebulous.

The dreamy, sunlit canvas, "Golden Gate from Berkeley," is Impressioniste in feeling. The artist, William Keith, is well known to collectors. There is a large oil by Lafayette Maynard Dixon. He has

gotten a feeling of the Southwest in his "Navajos." The sky is big and broad. The colors are subdued, but insinuate the great barren immensity of that land. This show will be on the walls through Jan. 27.

THE CHRISTOPHER GRIMES Gallery is at Seventh Avenue and Dolores in Carmel. At present there is a showing of the sculpture of Matt Gil. He is devoted to inner space. The actual material is structured as a positive entity in relation to the openings which are negative, or this can be reversed. This is an intriguing way of thinking about mass. The only piece that is whole is his "Dark Hollow." It is rather like the silhouette of a whale. All the sculpture is in bronze, but each has a different patinated surface. "Madagascar" is an upright leaf form in which the inner shape is like a plant. "Listen to This" insinuates hearing, somehow. This exhibit will be open through Jan. 26. The work is both elegant and handsome.

A Local Favorite Since 1969!

## Le Bistro

### BREAKFAST

WAFFLES  
OMELETTES

### LUNCH

MILKSHAKES  
ESPRESSO  
HOMEMADE SOUP  
THE FAMOUS BISTROBURGER

### DINNER

CHARBROILED BEEF,  
CHICKEN,  
BRATWURST

AND MUCH MORE!

COZY FIREPLACE  
OR SUNNY PATIO

In the Heart of Carmel • 624-6545  
San Carlos St. just south of Ocean Ave.



Where  
else would  
you have  
a traditional  
Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

**PINE INN**

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3851



## Ink on paper

APPROACHING CENTER II is the title of this ink on paper design by Heidi Hybl. Her works can be seen throughout December at the Seaside City Hall Art Gallery. A reception for the artist is set Friday, Dec. 14.

## Laurel Burch

### MINIATURE MENAGERIE



The "Miniature Menagerie" of mythical creatures is found among the exotic plants, temple walls, tropical birds, and welcoming fireplace of the Laurel Burch Gallery.

There you will see the most complete presentation of Laurel's jewelry, gifts, and accessories found anywhere, highlighted by a twenty-year retrospective of her original art and designs.

Visit "LAURELAND" ...the Laurel Burch Children's Shop, tucked down below!

THE LAUREL BURCH GALLERY • OCEAN AVENUE AT MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL • BY • THE • SEA 408-626-2822







# JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

## Difficult decisions

**RICHES:** This coming Sunday's jazz menu will satisfy even the gourmets amongst us. In fact, scheduling's of the sort that forces difficult decisions.

The small explosion includes brilliant bassist Ray Drummond in concert with equally creative pianist Bill Mays. Now-retired music educator Mel Buffo turned the very young Ray on to that instrument when the New York pro was a public middle school student on this peninsula. As wise ones say, let us consider developments one at a time.

— On Sunday afternoon (12/9), the 22-piece Monterey Peninsula College Jazz Orchestra will offer a free concert under Don Schamber's sturdy direction. Starts at four o'clock in MPC Music Hall. A nationally-recognized composer and arranger, Don says he'll be represented by one original.

Splitting the bill: North County High School Big Band with teacher D.L. Johnson at the helm. That Castroville outpost always sends over student players of notable readiness.

— Ray asked that the Drummond/Mays tour commence here. They'll work out at Monterey Conference Center's Steinbeck Forum beginning at eight o'clock Sunday evening. It's \$10 per; tickets at the door only.

Road time supports their high-level CD entitled *One to One* (Digital Music Products 473). Bill told me that he and Ray will render some new tunes from a second DMP recording session scheduled for later this month.

— That same night, the 21-member Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra plans a Big Band Christmas Dance Gala at Seaside's Oldemeyer Center. The donation of \$20 apiece (advance treatment through Center Stage Ticketing) will feature a buffet prepared by

**DRUM ART** — The late Art Blakey played Tbilisi Jazz Festival in Soviet Georgia last year. Fine shot was given to local jazz writer Bill Minor this past springtime during his 9,000-kilometer tour that included six republics, two major fests, nine cities, extensive taped interviews with Russian

Steve and Marilyn Nergord of Mission Ranch Barn. MPJO plays Monday evenings at Mission Ranch Barn, of course — and the Nergords have been primary patrons all along.

Since MPJO's a nonprofit public benefit corporation, the admission costs is tax-deductible. Proceeds will help out the jazz appreciation programs taken into local schools. MPJO's Eric Tonn promises foxtrots and waltzes along with Latin charts and swing things.

If you make it through Sunday's fare, Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz has booked a superb group Monday night (12/10). It's the Kenny Barron Quintet with reedman John Stubblefield, Eddie Henderson on trumpet, David Williams (bass), Victor Lewis (drums). Eight o'clock kick; \$13 per; Center Stage Ticketing.

Kenny worked behind Stan Getz at the last Monterey Jazz Festival. I asked Stan where he would rate Barron and the myth-sized tenorman replied: "Right up there. For me, the top three jazz pianist working today are Tommy Flanagan, Hank Jones — and Kenny Barron." Nuf said.

**MANHATTAN RESIDENT** Bill Mays spoke over the long-distance wire from the hideaway cabin he and his wife keep in northeastern Pennsylvania. What does Ray Drummond bring to the duo situation that inspires Bill?

"His time's great," Mays said. "It's comfortable to work with such a solid time player. And he gets a real acoustic sound — you can hear the wood part of the bass. His musicality's right there. And Ray's not afraid to take chances."

Bill noted that their initial studio session was "absolutely spontaneous. The leader and follower roles switched constantly. We'd done a week at Bradley's beforehand so we knew one another pretty well." (I'll play the whole CD at two o'clock Friday afternoon 12/7 over my KRML Jazz Radio show).

Drummond compositions propel yet another CD. *Maya's Dance* (named for his extremely bright young daughter) comes from the Nilva label. Manny Boyd on tenor and soprano, Tom Harrell's trumpet and flugelhorn, swinging Danish pianist Niels Lan Doky, drummer Alvin Queen. Eddie Henderson and reedman John Richmond work four tracks.

**EUROPE:** Claude Nobs plays respectable blues harmonica. He's also head man with Switzerland's Montreaux Jazz Festival. When he was here some months back for an entertainment technology

musicians and critics. Bill (also a jazz pianist and award-winning educator at Monterey Peninsula College) says he's hard at work on a book about the adventure. (Konstantin Kikhreidze photo).

conclave at Monterey Conference Center, Claude said next July's 25th fest would be very special indeed.

Now comes word that Quincy Jones has signed on as co-producer of that edition. Already promised: retrospective albums to be released in conjunction with the silver anniversary *plus* a Montreaux Jazz Festival film (possibly on cable TV).

Nobs hopes that his revolutionary archives will be ready — performance footage hooked up with computer bios of jazz artists by the scores. He said during our local chat that he'd committed \$200,000 to this project. Later he'll work with European and North American jazz educators, setting up a system through which schools may borrow the materials at no cost.

**SIGHT BITES:** that powerful Chris Cain Blues Band will occupy Monterey Bay Club's stage (12/7-8). Others: TV football (12/9-10), Jack and Ed Show (12/11), Alan Berman (12/12).

The Hidden Valley presentation on Friday evening (12/7) — the "unique multi-media experience" put together by photographer and philosopher William Giles. At \$90 per; Center Stage Ticketing; eight o'clock start.

Film Director Penny Marshall's *Awakenings* was slated for release this month. Robin Williams and Robert De Niro star in the true story of a doctor who revives catatonic patients. The late Dexter Gordon had a role.

Don Johnson's *Hot Spot* flick disappeared rather quickly. But local musicians praise the soundtrack featuring Miles Davis blues and vocals by John Lee Hooker. That album's out — Antilles Records.

Musicmasters issued the last CD of recently-deceased Bobby Scott and it's a tremendously moving package called *Sentimental Reasons* (Nat Cole tribute). The genius composer and arranger comes off as a rough, honest, caring vocalist whose essential romanticism could not be crushed by an often hard world. The way he sings the word "woman" says it all.

Recommended night sounds — multiple saxist John Cortes with the Bill LePine Quartet at Monterey Beach Hotel (Wednesdays through Saturdays), bassist Norm Ross fronting jam sessions at The Firehouse (Thursdays and Saturdays), Bill Allison and friends at Pablo's in The Barnyard (Wednesdays), Ace Hill Duo at Doubletree Lounge (Thursdays through Saturdays), Brazilian percussionist Helcio Milito and pianist Weber Drummond at Spanish Bay Lobby Lounge (Wednesdays through Sundays), Monica Harle Trio at Highlands Inn (Fridays and Saturdays). And don't forget those Sunday blues jams at Monterey Brewing Company(3-8).

Bobby McFerrin will narrate *Peter and the Wolf* when San Francisco Symphony interprets same later this month at Davies Hall (two afternoon performances on Sunday 12/16). The award-winning Youth Orchestra will play too. Ticketmaster.

...Supporting America's  
Classical Music...



### ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893

Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha YPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. And for your own personal wallet, a special price from Abinante Music. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the \$1095 retail price to just \$995! Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey.

### ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124


No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

### DETRO BOOK 372-1376

St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detro. It's *St. Joseph's Blues*. His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." \$10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

### YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.



"Crossroads Candies truly is THE source for all of your old-fashioned, unique Christmas goodie needs."  
—Sugarplum Fairy Christmas, 1990

**Come in and enjoy a FREE SAMPLE!**

Delight in our many stocking stuffers & boxed chocolate assortments — we'll even ship anywhere in the USA!

**Crossroads Candies**

Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5  
206 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 626-9373

GAL	FETED	CRAMP	ZORRO
URU	AGAPE	OILER	ETHER
EEEN	IGNIS	ANDBRIM	STONE
STABLE	CANED	EMIT	MAL
THOR	READY	LULUS	BUS
AVID	CLEO	ELYSE	MULE
EQUAL	NODE	ARREST	
AURUM	FINGER	RISEN	
INME	EPEE	BREAD	ESQUE
DOIT	ASIT	SEND	FLAUNT
ERA	PRETOR	STIPOS	AHA
DAMNED	HUED	OCAS	DRUB
ELIOT	PETER	MALT	ITLL
BABAR	OLBLUE	OCULI	
BALLOT	PAPA	DRATS	
MENE	PECAN	CASA	RIOS
AGA	PRONG	TRALA	OFUS
DOL	VETO	ORIAL	GANJAH
CROCODILE	LACRIMAE	UVA	
ARGOT	MENAT	ANAI	LEG
PAYNE	EDENS	TEENV	YRS



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Business Opportunities

**SEASONED MORTGAGES WANTED TO BUY** — Cash in 6 weeks! *Serious!* 899-2765. 12/20

**\$1000 FOR YOUR SIGNATURE.** Co-signer wanted for \$5000 business loan for the "Ultimate Money Machine." It is the Hottest Mail — order Business ever! Proven Legal (millions of times) and Sensationally Profitable. For information: 372-8078 or P.O. Box 862 — Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. 12/20

## Art & Antiques

**FOR SALE, STEVE CROUCH** "Evening Fog, Sierra De Salinas" (Steinbeck Country cover) dye-transfer print. Signed. 626-3739. TF

**BEV DOOLITTLE:** "Two Indian Horses" and "Sacred Ground." Framed. \$3800/the set. 626-4144. 12/6

**MEISSEN 1750's** Biscuit Barrel, 4 Angels — Marked. \$10,000. 916-723-9570. 12/20

## Business Opportunities

## Art & Antiques

**Antique & Modern**

**FIREARMS TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST**

Singles or Collections  
Free Appraisals  
Used Guns Wanted

1162 So. Main St., Salinas  
Open 7 Days a Week  
**757-1188**

**WANTED: OLD INDIAN ITEMS**  
Baskets, beadwork, etc. Jim Merbs 372-1225. Box 443 — Monterey, Ca. 93940. 12/20

## Art & Antiques

**WANTED: OLD COINS,** currency; large size and National banknotes, gold and silver items; jewelry, scrap, dental etc. Old Monterey Coins 373-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, Ca. 12/20

## Autos/Motorcycles

**'80 VOLKSWAGEN RABBIT.** New brakes, new tune-up. Good looking car. \$1200 negotiable. Call 375-8449 or 624-0162. Ask for Frank. TF

**67 TRIUMPH T2000,** 4 door, 6 cylinder, dual carbs. All parts are original. \$1000. OBO. Call Mike after 5:30 p.m. 1-623-2695. 12/14

**1989 JEEP LARADO.** White, automatic, hard-top. \$13,000. 916-723-9570. 12/20

**GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles** from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus. Your area. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-1605. 12/20

**86 HONDA AERO 50 scooter,** 290 miles, excellent condition. \$575,000. OBO. 1-758-6671. 12/28

**1978 ROYALE GMC MOTORHOME,** classic model, only 50,000 miles. Excellent condition. Parked in Pebble Beach R.V. Park facility. \$32,000 or best offer, avail. for inspection, call: 624-4944 or 646-1141 anytime night or day. 12/20

**TOYOTA COROLLA '83.** Good condition. Has 66K AC, new tires, brakes and exhaust. \$3,150. 372-1064. 12/6

## Employment Wanted

**REGISTERED NURSE SEEKS HOME-CARE POSITION** as nurse/companion. References. Tina Kearney R.N. 659-2885 after 6:00 p.m. 12/20

## For Rent

**CARMEL COTTAGE:** Fireplace, garden. Zoned for professional office or showroom. No retail. \$1,400/mo. 624-0550. TF

**SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY 1 bdr.,** 1 bath — views, pond. \$1850/mo. including utilities. Furnished or unfurnished. 659-3056. 12/6

**EXECUTIVE PRUNEDALE HOUSE:** 3 bdr., 3 bath, den and game room on acre and one half of land. Garage and carport. 394-5136. 12/13

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS OCEAN VIEW STUDIO.** Kitchenette, deck, unfurnished. Year lease. \$575/mo. utilities included. 624-4383. 12/6

**WHY RENT? HOMES FOR \$1.00.** Reps. Gov't give away programs! For information call 504-649-0670 Ext. R-9975. 12/13

**MISSION ST. NEAR 4th St.** Small Studio \$475/mo. plus deposit. For 1 person. Includes utilities. No dogs. 1-425-5668 or 624-8422. 12/20

**FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS** and apts. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley 659-2256. 12/20

## For Rent

## For Rent

## PineCone Property Management

**MONTEREY** — Two apartments walking distance to DLI  
**\$600** — 1 bd. apt. newly painted, all appliances, some utilities.  
**PACIFIC GROVE** — Walking distance to beach!  
**\$1100** — 3 bd, 2 bt, lrg. liv. rm./firepl, sun rm., 2 car gar. Storage.  
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** — Attractive Home & Townhouse  
**\$875** — 1 bd, 1 bth unfurnished cottage, open living, dining area/ fireplace, kit./ref., stove, double sink. Single carport. Storage.  
**\$1100** — 2 bd., 2 bth lower townhouse unit. Lrg. liv/din., kit. Hardwood floors. Single garage.

**CARMEL POINT AREA** — Executive home available on short lease. Private master suite with garden setting. Large liv/din rm. country kit. Downstairs apt. 2 car garage. Total 4 bd, 3 baths.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-205  
Carmel, CA 93923

MARLY DAVIS

626-8163

LOIS CARWIN

## For Rent Commercial

**COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE** available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. TF

## For Rent Wanted

**RESPONSIBLE COUPLE DESIRES CARETAKING:** 2 bdr. plus. Need garage/storage. Prefer studio/workshop. Remodeling contractor and artist. Excellent local references — both personal and professional. Would consider some remodeling trade. Must be quiet neighborhood. Non-smokers. 659-0822 or 659-5799.

**WANT TO RENT HOUSE/ROOM.** Am Ivy grad, neat and clean, don't smoke/drugs. Semi-retired male and would make interesting companion. Richard — Box 2251, Gilroy, Ca. 95021.

**EMPLOYED CARPENTER WITH** 20 years experience needs housing. Possible trade/exchange. Prefer long-term arrangement. Caretaking — maintenance — upgrade, peninsula residence. Excellent references. Please call or write: 624-7690. P.O. Box 4537, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 12/20

## For Sale

**CHILDREN'S WOODEN TOYS & UNIQUE GIFTS** at affordable prices! **THE NUTSHELL** The Barnyard, Carmel (Next to Splatters)

**FOR SALE:** Exquisite rosewood parlor set crafted by John Jelliff in 1865. Sofa and four chairs upholstered in gold velvet. Also, stunning rosewood marble top etagere and rosewood marble top table. Museum quality, mint condition. Sold as complete set only, at \$75,000. Write: The Carmel Pine Cone — P.O. Box H — Carmel, Ca. 93921. 12/13

**"OVER THE RAINBOW — IN 40 FAST YEARS!"** A Christmas story for Christmas Scientists — \$10.00. To order write: My World of Music — P.O. Box 707 — Kilauea, Hawaii 96754 or call 808-828-1551. 12/13

## BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants  
Antiques  
Apparel  
Art Galleries  
Fast Food  
Bakeries  
Florists  
General Retail  
Gift Shops

Ice Cream/Yogurt  
Leases for sale  
Liquor & Convenience  
Motels & B&B's  
Photo's & Specialty  
Printing & Copying  
Real property & land  
Services; pers., ins., etc.  
Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial

**D. Patrick Gallagher**  
(408) 625-2890

## Burchell Realty

Home & Business Sales  
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores  
Post Office Box E-1  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

## Business Opportunities

## MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

**CARMEL MOTEL SALES**  
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,  
Don Bowen & Associates  
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln  
(408) 625-5581  
P.O. Box 4335,  
Carmel CA 93921



## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

### BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Restaurants  
Pizza Franchises  
Florists  
Antiques  
Liquor Stores  
Yogurt & Ice Cream  
Ocean Ave. Leases  
Bakeries  
Art Galleries  
Limo Business  
Shopper's Column  
Deli's

Light Manufacturing  
Apparel Shops  
Convenience Stores  
Copy & Printing  
1 Hour Photo  
Bar & Grill  
Publications  
Auto Specialties  
Candy Store  
Used Furniture  
5 Lot Development  
Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more details or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy  
(408) 625-5581 FAX: (408) 625-2057  
S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.  
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY



## How to place your classified ad:

**WALK IT IN:** Our office is located at the corner of Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St., upstairs above Coach of Carmel. Office hours are Monday through Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

**PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162**

Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m.  
Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

**FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076**

Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone  
P.O. Box G-1  
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Heading or Classification: \_\_\_\_\_

Insertion Date(s): \_\_\_\_\_

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

I would like my ad to read:

### Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words .....	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11 .....	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12 .....	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13 .....	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14 .....	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15 .....	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16 .....	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17 .....	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18 .....	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word .....	.65	.75	.85	.90

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

### Property Management

### Property Management

### Property Management

Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
624-6484

Competitive Rates

**VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

Superb Service

SPECIALIZING IN

CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY

624-2930

Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases

CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER

SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

### PineCone Property Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. Property management is our ONLY business. Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call...

MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN  
(408) 626-8163  
200 Clocktower Pl.  
Suite D-205  
Carmel, CA 93923

### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**

Real Estate & Property Management  
(408) 624-3846  
or 659-3731  
(After 5 p.m.)

### For Sale

**EXCELLENT FURNITURE:** Dining room table and six chairs — \$200. Chest of drawers w/mirror — \$50. Four foot bench w/pink velvet cushion — \$40. Coffee table 3'x4' — \$50. Call 625-7783. 12/6

**LADIES DESIGNER CLOTHING** 50%-75% OFF. All sizes. Great \$5 373-6371. 12/20

**BEAUTIFUL FLOKATI RUGS** — 100% WOOL — Thick and fluffy. Imported from Greece. Create warmth, style and beauty for your home or office. Great prices! 373-6371. 12/20

**VETTER FULL FACE** helmet, extra small. \$50.00. 1-758-6671. 12/28

### Help Wanted

**NEED RETIRED HANDS-ON PERSON** for responsible position managing and working a small estate. Good health and mechanical ability a must. Salary commensurate w/experience. Write Carmel Pine Cone, Box "C", c/o Box G-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 12/20

### Instruction

**SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUESE** by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

**PIANO/VOICE LESSONS.** Pop chords, Classics, voice production, coaching. 624-4650. 12/6

**RUSSIAN LANGUAGE LESSONS.** ALL LEVELS. Native speaker. Former journalist. 655-3686. 12/6

### Giveaway

**Giveaway ads placed free** FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

**THURS. 1-4:00** Sunset Center Rm. 10 — Free life-drawing workshop. No tuition. Model fee \$3.00. 12/6

**FREE DIRT — CLEAN.** Downtown Carmel. Call 624-4862. 12/6

**LAB PUPPIES FREE.** FOR MORE INFO. 625-4101. 12/13

### Giveaway

**FREE PICK-UP OF PINE NEEDLES.** 659-5576. 12/13

### Personals

**LYNN. WE MET AT THE TAP ROOM.** You are blond, tall and an excellent dancer. You sing well and I think you drive a Volvo Wagon. Please call Tom 624-0999. 12/9

### Real Estate For Sale

**LOT WANTED:** In Mid-Valley to build house. 702-831-1122. Rochelle. 12/6

**PRICE REDUCED: ASILOMAR AREA HOME PLUS COTTAGE** ON 1/4 acre. 3 bdr., 2 bth, 2 fireplaces, solarium — plus 1 bdr. cottage. \$360,000. Evenings between 6-9 p.m. 655-2940. 12/6

### Services Offered

**LET RICHARD DO IT** if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY.** Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN,** the very best. 625-1817 TF

### Services Offered

**PROFESSIONAL PAINTING** — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

**HOUSECLEANING:** Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

**ELECTRICAL,** water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

**CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS.** Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

**CLEARLY LANDSCAPING** — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

**ADDITIONS AND REMODELS...** By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

**DECKS AND FENCES...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

**WINDOWS AND DOORS...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

**THE AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT:** Editing, co-writing, ghosting, project planning and review, coaching, training, instruction, contract negotiation, agenting, and advising by ex-UC-Berkeley literature professor, New York publisher's senior editor, and much-published author, fiction and non-fiction. Call Stuart Miller, Ph.D., 626-9477. TF

### Services Offered

**RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR.** Call Jim 372-0798. TF



**Alligators can close their ears just as camels can close their noses.**

### Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

**CASNER EXTERMINATING**  
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work  
MONTEREY 373-6400  
SALINAS 757-6000

### Services Offered

**Let me build it for you!**

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones  
Antique Repair & Restoration

**Call Larry Busick** Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!  
659-5038

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

**JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR.** Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No. 416806. 2/22

**CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE,** live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

**FREE CONSULTATION ON OVERSEAS PRINTING.** SUPERIOR QUALITY. 624-4890. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF



# Service Directory

## ALTERATIONS

### ALTERATIONS SPECIALIST

Judith Bergfors Wardrobe Magic. 20 years experience. Call for appointment. 625-2610. TF

## ATTORNEYS

### LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197. TF

### DEBT RELIEF. STOP FORECLOSURES. TAX LIENS. DAVID HEASLETT ATTORNEY AT LAW.

David Heaslett in practice for 15 years is available to review your personal debt circumstances and advise you on a plan to get out of debt and protect your assets. Call for free initial interview. 373-1529

## BRICK WORK

### CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick. 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimate. Call Greg 659-3517. TF

## CABINET WORK

### FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references. TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors, doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822. TF

### BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240. TF

### ANDREW CHRISTIANSEN.

Remodels and repair, since 1973. Reasonable rates. Call 373-8184. TF

### CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, remodels and new construction. Fast fair. 659-0811. 9/6

### BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036. TF

### MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704. TF

### FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs, Sundecks, Stairways, Walls, Windows, doors, shelves, concrete, fencing. Weather-stripping, painting etc. \$18/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078. TF

### PROFESSIONAL DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

Custom Homes, Commercial, Residential, Additions, Kitchen/Bath Remodels & Repairs. Reasonable/Experienced/Licensed. 373-2034. TF

### ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER

Get the best for less. A quality service concerned about esthetics, utility and your budget. Prompt. New, remodel, earthquake and structured up-grade work invited. Construction management and estimating service available. References. 16 years experience — 11 years general contractor. Artist. Over 250,000 square feet built to date. 375-4955. Lic. No. 377614. TF

## CARPETING CLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882. TF

## CONCRETE

### CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370. TF

## ELECTRICAL

### COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No. 576319. Cosimo 375-5767. TF

### PETTIS ELECTRIC

Expert Troubleshooting, remodel, interior/exterior lighting, 240V, panels. Love small jobs. Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis. TF

## EXERCISE

### JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES: Chataugua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell, Class times: M-W-F 9:15 a.m. M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th. 5:45 p.m. [ 9:15 p.m. 9 Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) "Child Care provided. CARMEL CLASSES: Carmel High Rm. 43 (summer only.) Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th. 5:45 p.m. Sat. 8:45 a.m. Carmel only. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) 625-1079 TF

### IN HOME FITNESS TRAINING

Bodyshaping, toning, strength training, and body building. Nutritional Evaluation and guidance. 8 years experience. Kathy 899-9695. 12/27

## FENCING

### AGNEW CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in light construction. Redwood Fencing, Decks, Retainer Walls. Call for a free estimate and Photo references. 373-5388. TF

### GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

### TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027. TF

### BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups and regular maintenance. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen 373-2373. TF

### LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3508. 10/16

### LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

### PERDICHIZZI GARDEN SERVICES.

Garden cleanups. Tree trim, top & remove. Maintenance, hauling, weed cleaning. 7 yrs. experience. Call Frank for free estimate. (408) 646-0200. TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

### FAST GLASS

Broken glass fixed fast! Mirrors, Windows, Auto Glass Mobile Service. Same day service in most cases. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER. TF

## HOME REPAIRS

### A "JACK OF ALL TRADES"

Electric wiring is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. 373-2980. TF

## MAINTENANCE

### G & E MAINTENANCE

An experienced professional service with your yard in mind. We do all landscaping, gardening, hauling and general maintenance. 15 yrs. experience in light plumbing and landscaping. Free estimates with attractive rates. Call Ron 659-3748 or Ray 394-0138. TF

## MOVING & HAULING

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. 624-4013. TF

### REASONABLE AND RELIABLE

Usually same day service. Tom 626-3819. 8/2

### ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Yard & lot clean-up. 899-0264. TF

### HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor 373-0439. TF

## NEW BUSINESS

### "VISUAL EFFECTS MOTORCARS"

Precision auto-body and paint specialists. Highest technology. Porsche slant-nose Kits and accessories. Foreign and domestic repairs. No.1 The Mall, Seaside Auto Plaza. 899-1515. TF

## OPTICAL

### PRECISION OPTICS

QUALITY SERVICE from certified optician Thomas Field. Lowest prices on RX Lens, 50% off selected RX Frames. Dolores and 5th, Del Dono Court. 626-9033 TF

## PARTY DECORATIONS

### SPECIAL FX

Unique party decorating. Weddings, birthdays, theme parties and holiday festivities. Vicki and Peter. 372-5097. 11/8

## PHOTOGRAPHY

### FAMILY PORTRAITS

made at your home or your favorite Peninsula setting. You may be photographed in a traditional pose, or while involved in your favorite activities. James B. Toy, Photographer. 373-0137. TF

## HOUSECLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882. TF

## HOUSECLEANING

### DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209. TF

### MAID TO ORDER

Services to allow your luxury time. Reliable, insured. 372-1220 TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341. TF

### FOX'S PAINTING

Residential/Commercial Interior/Exterior. Insured. Local refs. Lic. No. 551207. 655-1049. 10/25

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679 TF

### QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No. 436767. TF

### PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No. 455733. Daniel 372-4765. TF

### PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verry neat. Expert. 373-7228. TF

### COLLIER'S CUSTOM PAINTING INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John 375-9448. TF

## INTERIOR DESIGN

### THE GREAT COVER UP.

Consultations. Slip covers. Draperies. Bedspreads. Upholstery. 779-0851. TF

## INSURANCE

### BARNEY BELLECI INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your Insurance policies. 624-6466. TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

### WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967 TF

## ORIENTAL RUGS

### CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847. TF

## PACKING AND SHIPPING

### MAILBOXES...USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, Forest & Prescott 372-4849. Call for franchise information. TF



# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Services Offered

**ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS,** electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

**GERIATRIC COMPANION:** Concerned and understanding individual seeks permanent position. Local refs. call Gilda. 373-2504. TF

**LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.** Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

**FIREWOOD FOR SALE — PINE AND OAK.** Also hauling and tree work. Salvadore Perez — 659-3034. 11/29

**BOOKKEEPER.** Full charge. Very accurate, efficient. Business or personal. Reasonable rates. Degree plus 10 years experience. LeeAnn, 624-3052. Please leave message. 12/6

**PERSONAL SECRETARY FOR** Pebble Beach family looking for additional work. Typing, phone calls, calligraphy. Maria — 899-8572. 12/6

**CALLIGRAPHY DONE FOR ALL YOUR HOLIDAY NEEDS.** Addressing invitations, Christmas cards, place cards, gifts. Maria — 899-8572. 12/6

**HOUSE/ESTATE SITTING** offered by reliable teacher, T.L.C. for pets and plants — Minimum of 3 mos. per situation — Current references. 1-685-0925. 12/6

**1ST QUALITY SERVICE HOUSE CLEANER/SITTER** available to care for your home and/or pets. Linda 373-7228. 12/27

**GERIATRIC COMPANION AND DRIVER.** Caring, compassionate and experienced. 663-3237 or 449-1412. 12/27

## Services Offered

**EDITOR, AUTHOR, WRITER.** Very successful. No PR. 761-9909. 12/20

**SOLAR CONTROL No.5 — FOR ALL YOUR WINDOW TREATMENT NEEDS.** P.O. BOX 52792 P.G. 93950. 12/20

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**SIMPLIFY YOUR LIFE!** Mature reliable, joyous woman will do the piddling chores necessary to make your life run smoothly. HELP with parties; PICK UP people, gifts, groceries; do research. ORGANIZE clutter, CARE FOR pets, plants. Be a companion (good listener) 'Gofer'. 372-3553. 12/20

**CREATIVE CARPENTRY:** Decks, fences, repairs, installations and remodels. Fast and reliable. Jay 375-7948.

## Special Notices

**FIREWOOD.** Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

**GIZDICH APPLE RANCH.** Applies, pies, juice, frozen berries and antique shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville. Take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles. Left onto Lakeview. Right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

**LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR** desires room 3 nights per week in exchange for gardening, etc. 647-2544. 11/29

## Special Notices

**GOVERNMENT AUCTIONS/GOVERNMENT SURPLUS.** Cars, trucks, appliances and furniture. Call 305-568-5828. Between 8 a.m.-1 p.m. 12/13

**OUR ASTROLOGY CHARTS** (and readings) make a uniquely personal gift. 12 — color or B/W. At the Thunderbird Bookstore or call 625-3980. 12/20

## Vacation Rentals

**SHORT-TERM** quality homes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio.** \$75. (415) 564-9339. TF

**MAUI CONDOS — STEPS FROM THE BEACH.** 1(800) 657-7879. 12/27

**PALM SPRINGS** Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 bdrms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar & dining area. Fully-equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/electric opener. End unit location near pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shopping ctr. Security gate. Available April for rental \$1600 mo. Call Betty (619) 324-1586. TF

**CARMEL HOUSE** 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, long/short term. 415-938-8934 or 408-625-6472. 11/8

## Vacation Rentals

## PineCone Property Management

### Monterey Peninsula Vacation Homes for Rent

From the scenic coast south of Carmel to Monterey including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach, available in a wide variety of sizes and styles to meet your personal taste, be it a cottage, condominium, home or a private estate.

For information on available dates and prices, please call. 408-626-8163

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. D205, Carmel, Ca. 93923  
Directors Marly Davis Lois Carwin

**NOV., DEC., 3 bd, 3 bth,** panoramic view, completely furnished. Box 3673. 11/8

**PALM SPRINGS CONDO:** Two-story downtown — \$450/wk. or \$1500/mo. Call 714-638-4266. 11/29

**CARMEL — 2 bd., 2 bth in town.** No pet or smoke, weekly maid service. \$1600/mo. Available Jan. & Feb. 408-625-1672. 12/20

**EXCEPTIONAL VACATION HOME.** Sunny, peaceful 2 bd., 2 bth fully furnished, fireplace, view, walk to beach, near shops. Available Dec. 20th to 29th. 624-3211. 12/13

**CARMEL HOUSE,** walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR** old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**1979 — 84 JEEP CJ7 — 659-2089.** TF

**ANTHONY ROBBINS TAPE SETS,** books — any type. 659-4585 leave message. 12/6

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901889  
The following person is doing business as:  
ATELIER GALERIE, E.S. San Carlos Btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.  
SAMUEL EHRENBURG, 22 Elk Run, Monterey, Ca. 93940.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Samuel Ehrenberg  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 13, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 6, 13, 18, 20, 1990.

(PC1207)

Heart Attack.  
Fight it with a  
Memorial gift to  
the American  
Heart Association.

THE AMERICAN HEART  
ASSOCIATION  
MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

American Heart  
Association

This space provided as a public service.

Wasting  
water is  
a crime.

Fix that  
leak now!

A dripping faucet  
can waste up to 50  
gallons of water a  
day. Water we don't  
have. Fix it today!

SAVE  
YOUR SHARE

A water conservation  
message from the  
Monterey Peninsula  
Water Management  
District



There are about 400 different kinds of ants in the United States alone.

# Service Directory

## PEDICURES

### PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits \$20. Call 373-8327. TF

## PET SITTING

### ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1260. TF

### CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118 TF

### PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. 624-6977. TF

## PLUMBING

### HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE

We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443. TF

## PLUMBING

### BUDGET PLUMBING

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets. Water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT. Cal. lic. no. 517008. 899-5110. TF

## ROOF REPAIR

### RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439. TF

## SECRETARIAL SERVICES

### A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276. TF

## TREE SERVICE

### BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

## TREE SERVICE

### S&H TREE SERVICE

Fully insured — state and Carmel Lic. Clean-up, removals, trimming, roof cleanings. Free estimates. 394-2642 or 394-1255 or 394-1255.

### LONE OAK TREE SERVICE

Safety trim, shape, remove. All phases of tree surgery. Hauling — landscape — rock gardens. Free est. 372-5990. 12/13

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0167. TF

## TUTORING

### IN HOME TUTORING

Personal tutoring in reading through direct phonics. After-school/evenings. Pre-school through adults. For information call Bob 883-2450. 11/8

## UPHOLSTERY

### WADE'S UPHOLSTERY

Is your furniture old & tired? Let us help re-new it, in time for the holidays! 25 years experience. 373-2367.

## WATER

### WATER HAULING

State License No. 11-WH. Call 625-2806 — 7 days a week. TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

### PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712. TF

### COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. FREE ESTIMATES 899-1862 TF

### MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Company Coming? Dirty Windows? Our Courteous staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Free estimates. Since 1980. 624-9555. TF

## WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

### ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339. TF

## XERISCAPING

### ENIRO—MASTER

Xeriscapes, plantscapes, rockscapes, waterscapes, patios. Lic. No.497769. For a professional evaluation call 394-0899. TF



# PUBLIC NOTICE

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901806

The following person is doing business as:  
R. G. BURGERS, 201 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, 93923.  
FUAD BAHOU, 1001 Hellam St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/31/90.

(s) Fuad Bahou  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 29, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 6, 1990.

(PC1112)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901731

The following person is doing business as:  
BROADWAY RESTAURANT AND BAR, 720 Broadway Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

HYE OK TROUTNER, 162 Dolphin Circle, Marina, Ca. 93933.  
DONALD FOGLESONG, 720 Broadway Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/15/90.

(s) Donald Foglesong  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 6, 1990.

(PC1110)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901867

The following person is doing business as:  
GREEK TAVERNA, S/E Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

EVANGELOS KAZANTZIDES, 3rd House, North of 3rd on Westside of Torres, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

DOLORES KAZANTZIDES, 3rd House North of 3rd on Westside of Torres, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/3/90.

(s) D. Kazantzides  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 7, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 6, 1990.

(PC1109)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901860

The following person is doing business as:

BAYLOR ANTIQUE GALLERY, San Carlos & P.O., Mailing address - Carmel, P.O. Box 6315, Ca. 93921.

ALLEN OSCAR BAYLOR, 17 Yankee Point Dr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov., 1990.

(s) Allen O. Baylor  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 6, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, 6, 1990.

(PC1107)

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
Whom It May Concern: MCKANEY, LISA MARY is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at w/s Junipero between 5th & 6th, Carmel with an On Sale Beer [Wine Eating Place] license.  
Publication Date: Dec. 6, 1990.  
(PC1201)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901940

The following person is doing business as:  
THE WORDSMITH, 1334 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

PATRICIA H. DEESE, 1334 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Patricia H. Deese  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 21, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, and 27, 1990.

(PC1202)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F891742

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name BROADWAY RESTAURANT AND BAR at 720 Broadway Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on October 16, 1989.

HYE OK TROUTNER, 162 Dolphin Circle, Marina, Ca. 93933.  
This business was conducted by an individual.

(s) Hye Ok Troutner  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, Dec. 6, 1989

(PC1111)

## STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F8079-11

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name MONTREY INCOME PROPERTIES, CO. III, at Dolores & 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca. 93921.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on November 24, 1987.

MONTREY CAPITAL, INC., General Partner, The Mall, San Carlos Road, P.O. Box 7370, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca. 93921.

This business was conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) Thomas O. Stratton  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 1989.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 15, 22, 29, Dec. 6, 1989

(PC1108)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Monterey County Board of Supervisors will hold a public hearing to consider adoption of a resolution in support of the proposed "Carmel Unified Fire Protection District Reorganization." The reorganization proposal includes dissolution of a County Service Area (CSA) No. 39 and County Service Area (CSA) No. 43 and annexation of the CSA service area to the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on **Tuesday, the 18th day of December, 1990, at the hour of 3:00 p.m.** in the Chambers of the Board of Supervisors, 2nd Floor, East Wing, Room 225, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and address the Board on this proposed reorganization.

DATED: November 29, 1990  
Anne Arii  
Board of Supervisors' Clerk  
PC (1205)

Publication Date: Dec. 6

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901940

The following person is doing business as:  
THE WORDSMITH, 1334 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

PATRICIA H. DEESE, 1334 Lincoln Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Patricia H. Deese  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 21, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, 1990.

(PC1202)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901953

The following person is doing business as:  
HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES, 7th & San Carlos (Drawer 350) Carmel, Ca. 93921.

SHERRI GRASSI HABECK, 7th & San Antonio, Carmel, Ca. P.O. Box 544, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93963.  
JAN SANTACROCE, 819 Vista Del Mar, Aptos, Ca. 95003.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Sherrie Grassi Habeck  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 26, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, 1990.

(PC1206)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901878

The following person is doing business as:  
SR COMPANIES, 87 Hitchcock Canyon Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924

STEVEN R. MEHEEN, 87, Hitchcock Canyon Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/1/90.

(s) Steven R. Meheen  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 8, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 1990.

(PC1122)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901883

The following person is doing business as:

FINDERS KEEPERS, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
ROXANNE M. WILDE, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/10/90.

(s) Roxanne M. Wilde  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 1990.

(PC1121)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901785

The following person is doing business as:

KNEWBODYS, 459 Crocker, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.  
Nan E. Brenzel, Ed.D., 459 Crocker, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93940, and Mike Pascoe, 459 Crocker, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/23/90.

(s) Nan E. Brenzel  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 26, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 1990.

(PC1120)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901813

The following person is doing business as:  
ENVIRO-MASTER CONTRACTORS, 342 Quail Run Court, Del Rey Oaks, Ca. 93940.

ALEX KULESON, 342 Quail Run Court, Del Rey Oaks, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/30/90.

(s) Alex Kuleson  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 30, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 21, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 1990.

(PC1119)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901903

The following person is doing business as:

Cellular Outnet, 592 Weddell Drive, No. 7, Sunnyvale, Ca. 94089.  
Cellular Telephone Systems, Inc., a California corporation, 592 Weddell Drive, No. 7, Sunnyvale, Ca. 94089.

This business is conducted by corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9-15-90.

(s) Thomas J. Zimmerman, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 15, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 1990.

(PC1125)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901883

The following person is doing business as:

FINDERS KEEPERS, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
ROXANNE M. WILDE, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 10, 1990.

(s) Roxanne M. Wilde  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 1990.

(PC1127)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901883

The following person is doing business as:

FINDERS KEEPERS, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.  
ROXANNE M. WILDE, 26288 Inspiration Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/10/90.

(s) Roxanne M. Wilde  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 9, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 1990.

(PC1121)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F901719

The following person is doing business as:

AUTOMATED HOME SYSTEMS, 225 Seventeen Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, 93950.  
QUINCY CASS BRAGG, 225 Seventeen Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/15/90.

(s) Quincy Cass Bragg  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 15, 1990.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI**  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.

(PC1027)

## NEWS RELEASE

### MEASURE TO BE VOTED ON

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the following measure is to be voted on at the Special Election to be held in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea on Tuesday, the 5th day of March, 1991.

Shall the general plan of Carmel by-the-Sea and ordinance No. 90-08 specify that "Building intensity in the single-family residential area may not exceed a 40% ratio..."

NOTICE IS ALSO GIVEN that the last day to submit arguments for or against this Measure to the City Clerk of the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea is Friday, 21 December 1990.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the last day to submit rebuttal arguments in response to arguments for or against this Measure to the City Clerk of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is Friday, 21 December 1990.

NOTICE IS FINALLY GIVEN that at the Special Election the polls will remain open from the hour of 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. on the day thereof. The voted ballots will be counted at the Monterey County Election Department located at 201 Main Street in the City of Salinas, California, commencing at 8:00 p.m. The public is invited to attend.

Dated: 5 December 1990  
**JEANNE BREHMER**  
City Clerk  
Carmel-by-the-Sea.

La version en Espanol de esta noticia legal se encuentra a su disposicion en las oficinas del Departamento de Elecciones.

PC (1204)  
Publication Date: 12/6

## NOTICE OF AVAILABILITY OF ANNUAL RETURN

Pursuant to Section 6104(d) of the Internal Revenue Code, notice is hereby given that the annual return of the Calendar year 1990 of Addition Posey Trust a private foundation is available at the foundation's principal office for inspection during regular business hours from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. by any citizen who requires it within 180 days after the date of this publication.

The foundation's principal office is located at Wells Fargo Bank 26609 Carmel Center Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

The principal manager of the foundation is G.A. Olsen, (408) 624-1522.

**KPMG PEAT MARWICK**  
Attn: Steve Broden  
465 California Street  
San Francisco, Ca. 94014  
(415) 986-6731

Publication date: Dec. 6, 1990

(PC1208)

## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde

1. UP 90-66  
James Azevedo  
E/s San Carlos et. 12th & 13th  
Block 138, Lot 12 and S 1/2 of 10

2. DS 90-43  
Sam Piffero  
W/s Dolores bet. 13th and Santa Lucia  
Block 144, Lot 33

3. DS 90-44  
Sam Piffero  
NW Dolores and Santa Lucia  
Block 144, Lot 35

4. DS 90-45  
Michael Le Page  
W/s Monterey bet. 1st and 2nd  
Block 19, Lot 17

5. UP 90-58  
Ron Allen  
E/s Lincoln bet. 5th and 6th  
Block 55, Lot 14

Dated: 30 November 1990  
Date of Publication: 6 December 1990

Consideration of a new permit for a new guest house located in the R-1 Land Use District.

Consideration of a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

Consideration of a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

Consideration of a 2nd story addition to an existing single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

Consideration of a use permit to allow bike rentals in a retail sports shop located in the Service Commercial (SC) Land Use District.

## NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of MARGARET E. WAGNER CASE NO. MP11633

A PETITION has been filed by Patricia E. Young in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

THE PETITION requests that Patricia E. Young be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held December 21, 1990 at 9:30 in Probate Room A located at 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey Ca. 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date notice above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner David R. Hendrick, 26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 201, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

(s) David R. Hendrick  
Attorney for Petitioner

This notice was mailed on December 3, 1990 at Carmel, Ca.  
Publication dates: Dec. 6, 13, 18, 1990

(PC1209)

Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 19 December 1990. The meeting will be called to order at 2:30 p.m., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible.

Consideration of a use permit for a new guest house located in the R-1



## REGALO DEL SOL "Gift of the Sun" CARMEL VALLEY



A custom crafted adobe and river rock stone home, complete with detached guest house, set on a private 1.3 level acres. Gourmet kitchen with custom oak cabinets, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths with hand-painted tiles, custom sinks, polished brass fixtures, sunken tiled tub/showers. Forced air heating, plus solar heating. This property also features its own well for watering grounds. It is a one-of-a-kind Carmel Valley home that has been featured in Monterey Life. More extras to see, including a private spa set in raised decking. Call for appointment.

OFFERED AT \$675,000

**PAN AMERICAN**  
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

**624-3511**

On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

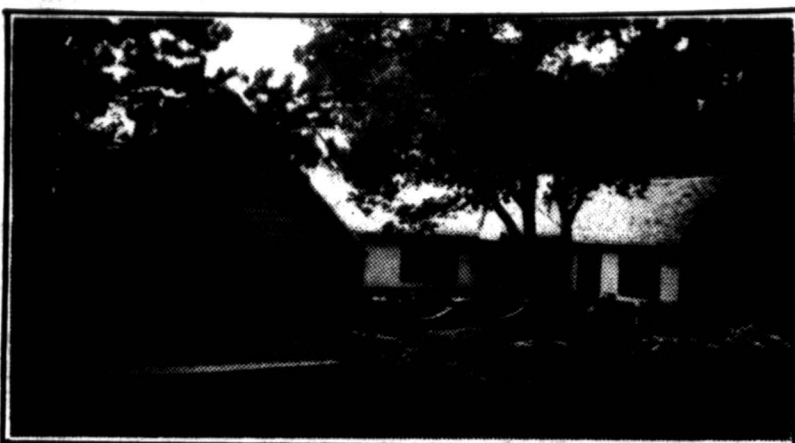
## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

## Peninsula Realty

SAN CARLOS & 5TH, CARMEL

Proudly Presents

### "NEW CUSTOM HOMES"



**SPACIOUS CARMEL COUNTRY CHARMER.** Ocean view from this just-completed family home. 2,100 sq. ft. living includes formal dining, family room, 3 fireplaces, 2-car garage situated on a lot & a half.

**SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL.** One of two large custom homes (2,400 & 2,600 sq. ft.) currently under construction only two blocks from village and shopping. Homes feature 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with 3 fireplaces, family room, formal dining room on oversized lot. Craftsmanship by Holman & Associates.

Call for details on these and other custom homes.

**624-8010**

### Nominate an outstanding woman

Do you know a woman who has made significant contributions to other's lives? The Monterey County Commission on the Status of Women wants to know. Nominations for the 1990 Outstanding Women of Monterey County Awards will be accepted now through Dec. 31.

The commission will honor those women selected in a ceremony on March 3, 1991.

Nomination forms are available at your local library, or by contacting the commission at 755-4499.

### Foster families needed

The Monterey County Social Services Adoption Unit will conduct orientation for families interested in adopting children of all ages.

The meeting is set 3 to 5 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 12 in the United Way office at the Quadrangle, 1000 S. Main St., Salinas. Also needed are minority families as well as families interested in supplying foster care that might lead to adoption. Call 755-4660.

### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.



### SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE

(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.



## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL

- Junipero 5 NE of 10th \$465,000  
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
- N. San Antonio & 4th \$800,000  
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
- 3850 Rio Rd. No. 39, \$325,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
- 25540 Carmel Knolls Dr., \$349,000  
Sun. 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker
- Lobos & 3rd — \$464,500  
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group
- Dolores, 3 SE of 12th — \$469,000  
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group
- Lincoln, 5 SE of 13th — \$895,000  
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group
- Casanova, 3 SE of 13th — \$1,350,000  
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group
- 26196 Dolores — \$1,495,000  
Sat.-Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group
- Lincoln & 10th \$810,000  
Sun. 1-3 Fox & Carskadon
- 24320 San Luis \$997,500  
Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.
- San Antonio 3 S/E of 10th \$1,899,000  
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 26066 Dougherty Ct. \$430,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- Dolores 4 N/W of 4th \$352,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 3425 Mountain View \$875,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 23890 Fairfield \$895,000  
Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.
- 26297 Ocean View \$995,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
- Lincoln 3 S/E of 2nd \$574,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 25850 Rio Vista \$539,900  
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.
- 24763 Guadalupe \$529,000  
Sat. 11:30-1:30 & Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.
- 3138 Camino de Monte \$459,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.
- Guadalupe 4 S/W of Ocean \$425,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### CARMEL VALLEY

- 25075 Outlook \$595,000  
Sun. 1-3 Fox & Carskadon
- 25440 Via Cicindela \$399,900  
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
- Carmel Valley Ranch \$179,000 +  
Sun. 10-4 Fox & Carskadon
- 21 B Village Dr., \$950,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
- 9341 Holt Rd. \$795,000  
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
- 9549 Maple Court \$419,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 13280 Middle Cyn. \$495,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### PACIFIC GROVE

- 777 Mermaid \$269,000  
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
- 2907 Ransford Ave. \$355,000  
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
- 108 13th St. \$469,000  
Sat. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
- 305 Walnut \$239,500  
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group
- 1237 Presidio, \$219,000. Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
- 2909 Ransford, \$385,000  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
- 237 Congress \$129,900  
Sun. 10-1 Coldwell Banker
- 265 Gibson Ave. \$315,000  
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
- 1022 Shell Ave. \$398,000  
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
- 148 19th St. \$399,000  
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
- 783 Lighthouse Ave. \$499,500  
Sun. 12-2:30 Del Monte R.E.
- 259 Gibson \$295,000  
Sat. 1-3 & Sun. 12-2:30 Del Monte R.E.
- 290 Laurel Ave. \$319,900  
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

### PEBBLE BEACH

- 4184 Sunridge Rd. \$349,500  
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
- 1015 Vaquero Road \$1,400,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
- 1050 Vaquero Road \$595,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

- 1556 Viscaino, \$3,000,000.  
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 11-5 Coldwell Banker
- 3187 Del Ciervo \$2,700,000  
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group
- 3067 Sloat \$389,000  
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
- 2002 Majella \$512,500  
Sun. 1-3 Fox & Carskadon
- 1022 Matador \$1,100,000  
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 1178 Rampart Rd. \$715,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 1043 Broncho \$450,000  
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 12:00-2:00 Del Monte R.E.
- 24 Spanish Bay Circle \$1,950,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

### MONTEREY

- 285 Spencer St. \$299,500  
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
- 135 Littlefield Rd. \$499,000  
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey
- 424 Alcalde \$239,000  
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group
- 8 Alta Vista Circle \$525,000  
Sun. 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
- 34 Via Buena Vista \$250,000  
Sun. 12-4 Fox & Carskadon
- 174 San Bernabe Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- Caribou Court \$439,000  
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
- 7 Via Joaquin No. 3 \$299,000  
Sun. 12-3 Del Monte R.E.

### DEL REY OAKS

- 828 Portola \$259,500  
Sun. 12-3 Fox & Carskadon

### MARINA

- 178 Lillian Place \$219,000  
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
- 127 Cypress Lakes Court \$223,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
- 3017 Talcott Ave. \$165,000  
Sun. 1-4 Cornish & Carey

### CORRAL DE TIERRA:

- 13538 Paseo Terrano \$439,000  
Saturday 1:00-4:00 Cornish & Carey

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"  
SINCE 1910

**Rose D. Ulman**  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

**We specialize in Carmel Highlands  
& Coast Highway Properties**

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.  
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722

**FERN CANYON ROAD**  
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn



## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
**625-1343**

### PENINSULA PROPERTIES

- A superb Marina home — 3 bdrm.,  
3 baths + self contained studio ..... \$177,000
- Well priced New Monterey home  
2 bdrm., 2 baths ..... \$235,000
- Oak Hills family home  
4 bdrm., 3 baths ..... \$260,000
- "Carmel Classic" — 3 bdrm., 2 baths  
exceptionally clean ..... \$395,000
- M.P.C.C. below appraisal 3 bdrm.,  
2 baths home ..... \$400,000
- Two story colonial home 4 bdrm.,  
2.5 baths top condition ..... \$449,000
- Carefully upgraded unit Carmel Valley  
Ranch 3 bdrm., 3.5 baths ..... \$450,000
- Carmel Valley Ranch unit — 3 bdrm.,  
3.5 baths beautifully decorated ..... \$460,000
- Near the Point — ready for  
expansion 3 bdrm., 2 baths ..... \$470,000
- A builder's dream, older home  
on two buildable lots ..... \$575,000
- "Carmel Charmer" on a lovely  
corner lot ..... \$595,000

**SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY  
MANAGEMENT**





## Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

- Conventional
- Adjustable
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinance
- FHA & VA

"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans  
And All Processed Locally"

Call Tom O'Meara  
**624-0600**

### OCEAN VIEW HOME

Unique log home in Carmel Woods on large lot. Attractive stone fireplace in living room, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. One of a kind — completely charming! \$625,000. Adjoining lot available at \$350,000. Shown by appointment.

### MAGNIFICENT ESTATE w/Apartment plus Guest House

"TWELVE OAKS" — A very special home on a huge lot with beautiful old oaks and meticulously manicured grounds. The home with Mediterranean influence is custom-crafted and has a lovely living room opening onto the courtyard, formal dining room, three bedrooms, each with its own bath, plus a powder room. The kitchen is equipped with every appliance to please the gourmet cook, including a six-burner Wolf gas range. Adjoining the kitchen is a cozy family room with fireplace. Over the 3-car garage is a one-bedroom apartment with open vistas and there is a separate charming studio guest house. A unique offering shown by appointment. \$1,695,000.

**GEORGE CONN  
REAL ESTATE**

Established in 1961

Sallie Conn

Ken Bedell

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

### CARMEL VALLEY LISTINGS

- \$239,000** Carmel Valley building site with 300 degree panoramic vistas, near village at the end of of Ridge Way.
- \$375,000** Quail Lodge single level 2 bedroom condo with fabulous golf course views.
- \$465,000** Carmel Valley Ranch townhome with no common walls is just like a separate home with a private front courtyard and garage.
- \$705,000** Lakeside at Quail Lodge. Location, location, location at the end of a cul-de-sac, lake and golf course outlook. 2 bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms, dining room with office and separate den. Private patio and low-maintenance yard.
- \$2,350,000** Sleepy Hollow Country Estate over 12 acres: Main house — 2 levels over 6200 square feet, 4 bedrooms. Guest house — 1,000+ square feet, 2 bdrm. Caretaker's quarters — a one bedroom separate house. Studio barn — on 800 sq. ft. artist's delight. 3 car garage; equestrian facilities; solar heated swimming pool. A recreational paradise.

Property Management  
Services Available —  
Vacation Rentals

**QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY**

(408) 624-1581



## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461



**NEW LISTING — CARMEL — MISSION FIELDS** — 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, hardwood floors, fenced yards front & rear. **\$295,000.**

**GREAT FOR ENTERTAINING** — 3 bedroom, 2 bath home 1½ miles out Carmel Valley Rd. on one flat acre. Dining room with fireplace and hardwood floors. Large kitchen has Wolfe range and opens to fruit trees. **\$425,000.**

**GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT.** Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only **\$444,000.**

**DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL** — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Fruit trees, etc. **\$479,900.**

**EXPAND THE VIEW** — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. **\$435,000**

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** — fabulous ocean views, rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only **\$425,000.**

**COMMERCIAL LOCATIONS** — Downtown Monterey with 4 houses and Seaside thoroughfare lots across from Embassy Suites. **\$565,000** and **\$475,000.**

**MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM** — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. **\$125,000.**

**50 ACRES — CARMEL VALLEY** — 3 parcels with horse facility **\$1,500,000.**



### Ocean View Office Building

Newer 2-story, ocean view office building in downtown Carmel on Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th. Two plush suites with fireplaces, plus commercial building. **Reduced to \$895,000.**

### 209 14th Street, Pacific Grove

Completely remodeled, all new electrical, plumbing, insulation, foundation, and roof. Award winning victorian built in 1894. This home is located 2 blocks from the beach and one from downtown PG. Upstairs deck boasts views of the bay. Detached two-car garage. 30x120 ft. lot. **\$369,500.**

### Carmel Highlands

Cabin in the woods **\$499,000** — free and clear. Ocean view — will trade for Ocean View home.

### Office Exclusive

New Monterey, like new home. Call Jan or Sherrie. **\$340,000.**

**HAMPTON  
COURT  
PROPERTIES**

**(408) 624-6886**

FAX (408) 624-4209

7th & San Carlos, Southwest Corner  
Drawer 350, Carmel, CA 93921

**WALK TO TOWN** from this remodeled 3 bedroom, 3 bath tri-level home, or enjoy the fabulous ocean views from your deck. **\$512,000.**

**JON KONIGSHOFER DESIGNED THIS SPECIAL HOME** for its south of Ocean location. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and a 19'x29' living room with floor to ceiling windows in the main house. The separate guest house has its own brick patio! **\$575,000.**

**PIED-A-TERRRE!!** This fully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel hide-away has high beam ceilings, Carmel stone patio & walkways & Spanish tiled deck with ocean & Pt. Lobos views. **\$575,000.**

**ENJOY THE SUNSETS** from the brick patio with its colorful flowers. This 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in desirable Carmel Point, has a large deck with spa off the master bedroom...perfect for relaxing. **\$649,000.**

**SO MUCH FOR SO LITTLE!!** This gracious ranch style home has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a spacious living room, and a separate dining room. The floor plan and private courtyard with spa are perfect for entertaining. **\$425,000.**

**WANTED: ENTREPRENEURS!** You could be the owner of this charming Carmel Inn located in an excellent downtown location. Seven professionally decorated units near quaint shops & fine restaurants. Ideal for owner/operator or investor. **\$1,300,000.**

**PEBBLE BEACH! NEW ON THE MARKET!** 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, custom built for present owner. Excellent floor plan. Quality and charm, only 5 years old. On a large sunny lot close to shopping & golf. Priced to sell at **\$550,000.**

Home Town Realtor Serving the  
Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons**

**REAL ESTATE**

Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**



### One Person Can Make a Difference

In search of a *solution* to your real estate needs—**LOOKING** to buy or sell—consider the experience of Watson Realty! Watson has

been helping Monterey Peninsula clients find clues, in completing a sale or purchase, for nearly 15 years.

In assisting sellers, Watson investigates the important *property facts* and presents that evidence to *targeted* buyers. For a buyer, Watson delves into the *past* of suspect properties of interest to the buyer; and checks his sources to uncover the sellers needs. In brief, Watson uses all the tools of the trade, including a healthy, happy relationship with other Realtors, in pursuit of clients' needs.

**Watson Realty believes that one person can make a difference, especially if he has his client's best interests in view! Look closely, and let Watson help you... Sherlock would be pleased!**

**Watson Realty, Inc.**

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549  
Carmel, CA 93921

**408 • 625-5171**





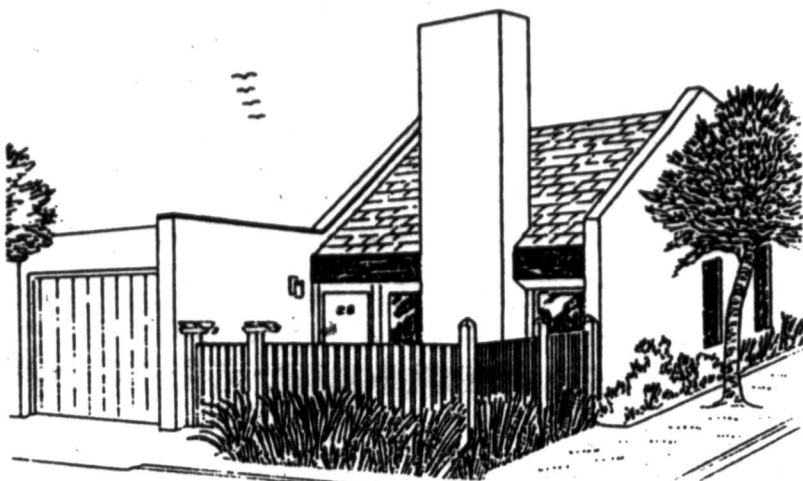
### CARMEL HIGHLANDS CLASSIC

The quintessential Highlands Classic, a vintage home of stone, with clear redwood interior, sensational ocean views, terraces of stone, a generous lot on a country lane. Two bedroom, 2 bath home includes a huge country kitchen, den, amazing living room of warm wooden walls and floor and spectacular stone fireplace. Fall in love at \$629,000.



### CARMEL VALLEY RANCH CONDO

Spacious and sunny 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath, 2480 sq. ft. home includes den, multiple garden decks, courtyard entry, greenhouse and kitchen and grand, open-beamed living room. Finest in valley lifestyles boasts golf, pool, and clubhouse amidst acres of gardens. Our Office Exclusive, offered at a low, low \$405,000.



### RIVERWOOD CARMEL CONDO

Convenient and practical yet snappy and stylish, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, end-unit patio home is all on a single level with attached garage. Completely refurbished, this special home features a marble entry and fireplace, all new carpets and paint, a light and bright, updated kitchen and high cathedral ceilings plus lots of mirror. The spacious master suite boasts a secret garden and bath with dressing area. Ours exclusively at \$285,000.



### CARMEL WITH GUEST HOUSE

Superior location near beach and town, a prime candidate for renovation, while you enjoy it now as a "weekend getaway." Main home has large living room with fireplace and French door, dining room, eat-in kitchen, 2 baths with Jacuzzi tub. Additional 2 bedroom guest house is a whimsical retreat. Huge 53x100' oak studded lot would allow for over 2000 sq. ft. new home under new city ordinance. \$559,000.

# Prestige Properties 625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300 Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers

## BEST VALUE IN CARMEL

So. of Ocean—W. of Junipero

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 11-4

4th NE 13th & San Carlos, Carmel. French Normandy touch, 3 br., 3 ba. — 1596 sq. ft. plus garage. .... \$495,000

5th NE 13th & San Carlos, Carmel. Rustic shake & stone ext. 3 br., 2½ ba. — 1975 sq. ft. plus garage. .... \$535,000

FOR SALE BY OWNER (415)796-7785

## Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

American Heart  
Association

The Prudential



625-3212

Towle International Realty

625-3500

### OPEN HOUSES PEBBLE BEACH

1015 Vaquero Road — Magnificent Spanish Hacienda has been graciously remodeled. 3 master bedroom suites each with fireplace. Formal dining room — Beautiful use of tile, hardwood floors. All major rooms with beamed ceilings, some with skylights — Wine storage room. Ocean views and one block to beaches. \$1,400,000. Your Host: Brad Towle. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

1050 Vaquero — Newly remodeled 3 Bdrm., 2 Bath Ranch style home. Beamed ceiling in FR, skylights, French doors and 2 fireplaces. Just steps from the 16th fairway of MPCC Shore Course, short walk to ocean. \$595,000. Your Hosts: Charles Wagner/Fred Craft. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

### CARMEL

Junipero 5 NE of 10th — South of Ocean, near town and beach! Quality home. 2 Bdrms, 1 Bth upstairs, w/garden patio, 1 Bdrm., 1 Bth guest quarters w/private patio entrance downstairs. Ideal Family or Retirement residence. \$465,000. Your Hostess: Georgia Dunlavy. Open Sun. 1-4.

N. San Antonio & 4th. A stunning new Carmel home, with filtered Bay views — super location. Large decks, skylights, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$800,000. Your Host: Ernie Wenzel. Open Sun. 1-4.

### MARINA

178 Lillian Place — Please come and view this lovely spacious & exceptionally well kept property on a quiet Cul-de-sac! Over 2,000 sq. ft., 8 years old. 4 Bedrooms, 2 Baths on 1 level! \$219,000. Your Hostess: Connie Somers. Open Sun. 1-4.

127 Cypress Lake Ct. — Near beach, immaculate 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 2-story home. 2 Car garage, fully carpeted — Outstanding custom oak-front fireplace. Yard Professionally landscaped. Your Hostess: Patty Morton. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

### PRIVATE VIEWING CARMEL

Charming 4 Bedroom, 4 Bath home — with Skylights, open beams, and bleached hardwood floors. Rock flps in LR and MBR. Sunroom and French doors throughout, all on large 90x100 lot. Peek of ocean. \$795,000. Contact Jeanne Cremer 649-8284.

### CARMEL SOUTHCOAST

The Triad: A Reclusive Rustic Retreat — 3 acres of redwood and evergreens. Garapatos Creek traverses property. Private entrance on Palo Colorado Road is about 15 minutes from The Crossroads. 1 Bed, 1 Bath major fixer is essentially a tear down. Asking price \$147,000. Jonathan 373-7096.

### REALTORS. BUILD YOUR REAL ESTATE CAREER UPON THE ROCK!

Join the most prestigious and fastest growing real estate network in the country. The image and recognition of The Prudential is unsurpassed. So become part of the Rock and call Herb Towle today and start your new career off on solid ground.

## THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136



### DECK THE HALLS...



AND THE BIG LIVING ROOM, the wonderful combination kitchen-family room, luxurious master bedroom, and the two upstairs bedrooms of this immaculate, custom-built home. Located in a prime south of Ocean Avenue location and only two years old, this home appears as though it had just been completed yesterday, so fresh is its appearance. It offers nearly 2700 square feet of living space on an oversized lot — plenty of room in which to stretch. A spacious deck overlooks a sunny private garden in the rear. \$1,350,000.

### IT CALLS FOR CHAMPAGNE

THIS PEBBLE BEACH home, sparkling under a tasteful renovation is waiting to host your holiday celebrations. Designed by a noted architect, this residence features a series of handsome rooms on the main floor, including stylish living and dining rooms, master suite, and incredible kitchen. Downstairs are two more bedrooms and a sitting room. Landscaped grounds, and stunning views of the ocean and Point Lobos. A home for the buyer who insists on top location, classic style, and superb quality. \$2,700,000.

### 'TIS THE SEASON



FOR A GREAT BUY such as this spacious condo in Carmel Valley Ranch with approximately 2000 square feet of eminently livable space. There's an open living/dining room with vaulted ceiling, two comfortable bedrooms and baths, plus a den that could be a third bedroom, with its full bath. Enjoy a barbecue on your private patio off the kitchen, or relax in the sun on the decks off the living room and master bedroom. Double garage with generous storage space, too. \$385,000.

### HOLIDAY CHARM

A DARLING two bedroom home on a large lot in Pacific Grove, as livable as can be right now but with room to expand to fit your family's growing needs. This home is immaculate, and it has been recently remodeled to provide a gleaming new bath and kitchen. The living room has a Carmel-stone fireplace. Newly painted inside and out. Garage with workbench for the handyman. Well priced at \$239,500.

### SHREWD SCROOGE

WOULD APPROVE of the value in this remodeled Monterey home, set off by a white picket fence. The remodeler added a new master bedroom and bath making three in all. The living room has a corner fireplace and is paneled with warm, knotty pine. The master bedroom also has pine paneling, and a French door leads to a new sun deck. \$239,000.

# THE MITCHELL GROUP





## HOLIDAY SELECTIONS!

- \$99,500:** Delightful retirement condominium near Carmel.
- \$595,000:** Family size new view home in upper Monterey!
- \$695,000:** Huge lot with ocean views and lovely older Carmel home.
- \$995,000:** Eleven luxury units, carefully managed, no vacancies!
- \$125,000:** Salinas fixer-upper multiple units, and up: real opportunity.

**(408) 624-6923**

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel  
P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

## CARMEL NEW LISTING

9th Ave. west of Torres St.

2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage with fireplace, large living room, kitchen & appliances. Ample deck and private yard.

**\$320,000**

**OPEN 2-4 SATURDAY**



**MUSTARD REALTY**

**624-6071 OR 624-3807**

### Learn to play chess

Chess instruction for beginners is offered on the first Wednesday of each month in the Monterey Public Library Community Room. Times are 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. The library is at 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Enrollment is continuous and newcomers are always welcome. There are no fees. The program is sponsored by the instructor, Dr. Ed Stachowiak.

For additional information, call 624-7216.

**HOMES  
LAND • RANCHES  
HORSE PROPERTIES**  
VIC COLTON-Broker



## LAND - HOUSE PLANS

Georgious 10 acre parcel in desirable Sky Ranch Estates...impressive view...approved plans for 2400 sq. ft., 3 bedroom - 3 bath - rumpus room home available...water meter installed...attractive terms with 40% down over will carry balance for short term...\$215,000. Please make offer.

**Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587**

**COLTON REALTY**

12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

### Joint jazz concert scheduled

Jazz ensembles from Monterey Peninsula College and North Monterey County High School will present a joint jazz concert at 4 p.m. Sunday, Dec. 9 in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. The concert is open to the public without charge.

Both of these award-winning bands will perform contemporary works as well as old standards. Three new arrangements by Don Schamber, director of the MPC Jazz Ensemble, will be premiered.

D.L. Johnson directs the North Monterey County High School Jazz Ensemble.

# CALL COLDWELL BANKER

### CARMEL



**INVESTORS!!** **\$1,500,000**  
Well-located lot so. of Ocean Ave. approx. 8000 sq. ft. 7 apts. & 4 business offices to carry you thru until development. 625-3300.

**ELEGANT CHARM** **\$649,000**  
Charming home + guest cottage on large lot. 3 bdr., 3 bath New Mexico-style villa. Large windows, sunny, owner financing. NOW \$649,000! 625-3300.

**NEW ON MARKET** **\$845,000**  
French country classic south of Ocean. Country kitchen, fpl. in master bdr., private roof-top deck, ocean view. NOW \$845,000! 625-3300.

**PREMIER CONDO** **\$325,000**  
Super sharp 2 level unit overlooking pond. 2 bdr., 2.5 bath, freshly upgraded, close to shopping. Pool, tennis, clubhouse. 625-3300.

**OCEAN VIEW** **\$1,300,000**  
Main house + guest house steps from beach & entrance to Pebble Beach with magnificent bay & golf course views. Location with potential future possibility: 1 estate on 140x100 or development of all 3 1/2 lots. Fabulous opportunity for individuals or builder. 625-3300.

**OWNER FINANCE** **\$745,000**  
Dramatic home of 3500+ sq. ft. with views on 1 acre. 3 master suites, 3 fpl., endless closets, open floor plan & lots of glass. 625-3300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET** **\$489,000**  
Charming & spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH home with ocean & sunset views. Complete privacy. Guest quarters w/fireplace & bath. 372-4500.

**BUILD YOUR OWN** **\$255,000**  
Nice level lot with easy access to highway. Your chance has finally come. 372-4500.

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS



**FOREST & SEA!** **\$439,000**  
3 bdr., 2 bath classic A-frame home above Highlands Inn. 30' ceilings, skylights & decks for outdoor fun! 625-3300.

### CARMEL SO. COAST



**BIXBY CANYON** **\$595,000**  
Creekside hide-a-way on 2.63 ac. Rustic 1 bdr., 2 bath home just a few minutes walk from private beach under Bixby Bridge. 625-3300.

### CARMEL VALLEY



**HAS IT ALL!** **\$298,500**  
Want more for your money? This 3 bdr., 2 bath home on approx. 1 ac. has it all! Open beam ceilings, tile floors & sunny! 625-3300.

**40 CHOICE ACRES** **\$140,000**  
Sited in a beautiful subdivision. Spectacular views, ready to build now. Water available. 372-4500.

**NEW SUBDIVISION** **\$350,000**  
Enjoy privacy, serenity and pastoral views. 15 min. from Monterey or Salinas. Exceptional lots atop Laureles Grade, high quality well, 10 acres +. 372-4500.

**EXCEPTIONAL** **\$349,000**  
2 BDR, 2 BTH home w/skylights. 1/3 acre with guest house. Fully landscaped and located on private road. 372-4500.

**ELEGANT TUDOR** **\$950,000**  
Palatial 5 BDR, 3.5 BTHs on gated 1 1/2 acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

### SEASIDE



**A WINNER!!** **\$249,900**  
Beautiful & immaculate family home in excellent location. THIS IS A SHOWPLACE! 4 bdr., 2 baths, family room & much more! \$249,900. 625-3300.

### PEBBLE BEACH



**UNOBSTRUCTED VIEWS** **\$2,495,000**  
Panoramic white water ocean views overlooking the 18th green at the links of Spanish Bay. This contemporary sophisticated 3 bdr., 3.5 bath townhome affords custom mirroring & lighting throughout. A gracious blending of American & continental style. Offered at \$2,495,000. 625-3300.

**FINE COUNTRY MANOR** **\$1,600,000**  
This brand new tudor home has just been completely fenced, landscaped & gated. Discriminating buyers will appreciate details & superb craftsmanship. Features crown moldings, coffered ceiling & slate tile roof. Includes artist studio & separate guest apartment. 625-3300.

**A NEW ESTATE** **\$3,000,000**  
In the sunbelt above the lodge on a private tree filled acre lot with forest & ocean views. Brand new estate of 5400 sq. ft. of environmental architecture bringing the out of doors in! Soaring ceilings, walls of glass & spaciousness. Rich amenities as granite, stone & marble. \$3,000,000. 625-3300.

### PACIFIC GROVE



**OCEAN VIEWS** **\$349,000**  
Excellent location 3 bdr., 2.5 bath with large yard & decking. Fpl. formal dining, 2-car garage & walk to Asilomar Beach. 625-3300.

### MONTEREY



**CUSTOM QUALITY** **\$549,000**  
Beautiful 5 BDR, 3 BTH home only 4 years old. Extensive oak, tile, brick and landscaping plus. 372-4500.

**MONTE VISTA AREA** **\$237,000**  
Great Monterey location. Fix up and move in or rent out. Great potential. 372-4500.

### MINIMUM DOWN

**\$297,000**

Renovated 2 BDR, den, 2 BTH condo. Private patios, corner lot, eat-in kitchen, hot tub, pool, club house, 2 car parking. 372-4500.

### TERRIFIC VIEWS

**\$549,000**

Mountain, ray and city light views from this custom 4 BDR, 4.5 BTH home. Features galore. 372-4500.

### MTRY-SAL. HIGHWAY



### RARE BUY

**\$749,000**

Brand new Monterey Colonial across the 9th green from Laguna Seca Golf Club House. 4 BDR, 3.5 BTHs on 1.85 prime acres. 372-4500.

### REMODEL ME

**\$240,000**

Approved plans to remodel the Hidden Hills Fire Station into a lovely 2-story home w/3-car garage on 1/2 acre. Bring offers. Water, septic and utilities in. 372-4500.

### SAN BENANCIO

**\$269,900**

3 BDR, 2 BTH home in excellent neighborhood. Views, sunshine and the best schools. Separate guest entrance. Owner financing available. 372-4500.

### CORRAL DE TIERRA



### COUNTRY HAVEN

**\$440,000**

New private, custom 3 bdr., 2.5 bath, vaulted cedar ceilings, skylites, French doors, extensive landscaping, over 200 sq. ft. 625-3300.

### ELEGANT HOME

**\$695,000**

Custom built 3 BDR home near Country Club. Privately situated on 1.6 acres with gorgeous mountain views. 372-4500.

### DEL REY OAKS



### POTENTIAL PLUS

**\$269,500**

This large family home features 4 BDRS, 2 BTHS, fireplace, office, family room with an indoor BBQ. Tremendous possibilities. 372-4500.

A member of the  
Sears Financial Network

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

The Home Sellers.

**CARMEL • 625-3300**

100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel  
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)  
FAX: 625-9682

**MONTEREY • 372-4500**

888 Munras Ave., Monterey  
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet  
FAX: 375-7969

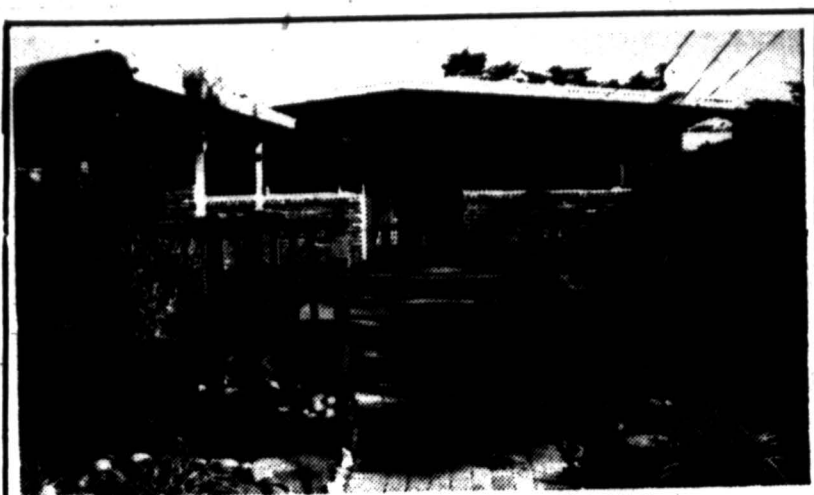
Serving Northern  
California  
Since 1906





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



## CARMEL POINT HOME

Prime location on Carmel Point. Close to the beaches. A cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Bright living room with beam-ceiling & warm brick fireplace. New tile kitchen with garden window. Master suite with French doors opening to a private deck with hot tub. Best value on Carmel Point. \$619,000.

## BEAUTIFUL CARMEL VICTORIAN

A charming older Victorian. Lovingly restored & updated with attention to architectural detail. Spacious living room with 10' ceilings. 4 Bedrooms, 2 baths. On 2 lots. Completely fenced with sunny brick patio & mature landscaping. A wonderful home in excellent move-in condition. 2-Car garage. \$595,000.

## SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Ocean views. An older 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Plus guest house. On a 60x100' corner lot. Just steps to town. Fix it up. Or tear it down & build a new home. Demolition permit & water permit included. Plus approved plans for a new home at 45% FAR. \$650,000.

## CARMEL COTTAGE WITH GUEST SUITE

Just 4 blocks to town. A charming 2 bedroom cottage. Plus lower guest suite. Generous room sizes. Lovely terraced rear yard. 2-Car garage. Excellent value at \$375,000.

## OCEAN VIEWS PLUS GUEST HOUSE

A beautiful spacious near-new home. Features "The Great Room" with living & dining room & quality tile kitchen. Ridge Skylit. Oak floors. Warm river rock fireplace. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living with privacy, treetop vistas & ocean views. Comfortable master suites with romantic fireplace. Separate Guest House with kitchenette. Plus 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. Office. Laundry room. Extensive storage rooms suitable for hobby or dark room. 2-Car garage. Nicely landscaped. In a quiet neighborhood near town & beach. Available at \$895,000.

## CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Located in sunny Hatton Fields. A spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch-style home. Vaulted beam-ceiling living/dining room. Family room/office with fireplace & separate entrance. On a large lot with room for pool, tennis courts or R.V. \$529,000.

## CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

A light & airy home. Features beautiful tile entry, cathedral ceilings, solarium windows & skylites. Luxuriously carpeted living room with marble fireplace. Gourmet tile kitchen complete with top-of-the-line appliances. Separate dining room. Private sunny deck. 2 Bedrooms. 2 Baths, each with separate tub & shower. Plus powder room. \$595,000.

## WOODSY CARMEL

3 bedrooms & 3 baths in excellent condition. Located on an oversized, wooded lot at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. 3rd bedroom & bath has kitchenette with separate entrance and is ideal for rental income, in-laws, or teenager. 2 car carport with attached workshop. An excellent value at \$375,000.

## BRIGHT NEW CARMEL HOME

A bright & cheerful home. Cathedral ceilings, solarium windows, skylites & track lighting throughout. Beautiful light oak floors. Wonderful tile kitchen complete with top-of-the-line appliances. Sunny family room/dining room. 2 bedrooms, each with private deck. Plus spacious den/office or 3rd bedroom. 2 Baths, each with separate tub & shower. Plus powder room. Abundant storage & cabinets galore. South of Ocean Avenue. On an over-size lot. \$695,000.

## CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A comfortable 12-Unit Motel. Plus Manager's Unit. Reception area & Living room/Lounge with fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Recently remodelled. Offers a residential atmosphere. Located on the fringe of the commercial district. Just a short walk to the heart of the village. \$1,900,000.

## CHARMING MONTEREY HOME

A charming 2 bedroom home. Ideally located close to shopping. On a quiet street in a good area of Monterey. Great starter home, investment or permanent residence. \$239,500.



## CARMEL HATTON FIELDS HOME

At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. On a large spacious lot with room for addition. A newly remodelled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Comfortable master suite. Breakfast nook & dining room. 2-Car garage with work room & storage. Beautiful grounds with privacy-hedge, lawn, mature Pine trees & rock garden area. Exposed aggregate patio with built-in BBQ. \$399,000.

## HIDDEN HILLS VIEW HOME

Offering lovely views of the bay & mountains. A spacious 4 bedroom, 3½ bath ranch-style home. Plus separate guest house with kitchenette. Freshly painted. In move-in condition. Tile baths & counter tops. Skylites. 3 Fireplaces. Fully fenced. \$595,000.

## UNIQUE CARMEL BUILDING SITE

Beautiful ocean views. A 7.35 acre forested estate setting. Just minutes from downtown Carmel. Located in prestigious High Meadow. All utilities under ground. Water permit & plans included. \$549,500.

## CORRAL DE TIERRA RANCLAND

80 Acres. In "Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven." An equestrian paradise. Excellent water source available. Just minutes from Monterey Peninsula & Salinas. \$750,000.

# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management  
Dolores, South of Seventh  
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921  
**PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME**

## CARMEL LOT

Has approval to build a 2,880 square foot home on a large secluded lot. \$650,000.

## CARMEL

4 bedrooms, 4 baths, including separate guest quarters, 3,726 sq. ft. including garage. completion date. Feb. 1991. Dolores and Third Street, Carmel. \$995,000.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Acreage with approved building sites, panoramic ocean and Carmel views. 74 acres — \$375,000; 84 acres — \$325,000.

LOT WITH BUILDING PERMIT for 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home west of Highway One. \$360,000.



## MID COAST INVESTMENTS

550 Figueroa, No. E.  
Monterey, CA 93940  
375-0170 or 624-3675



## CORNISH & CAREY THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY GOLF COURSE LIVING

IF YOU LOVE TO GOLF, then why not do it every day? It's easy when you live in this 3BR/3BA home featuring a dramatic living room with cathedral ceilings, tile fireplace, 2 spacious master suites, formal dining room and gourmet kitchen. It's the most sought after floor plan at Carmel Valley Ranch and is just steps to the pool ..... \$495,000

CUSTOM HOME ON 3RD GREEN of Carmel Valley Ranch. In an estate neighborhood, you'll find this outstanding home built with quality & superb taste. Golf course & valley views, designed by Alan Turpen, this 4BR/3BA home offers custom oak cabinets, a center cooking island, granite countertops, 16' cathedral ceilings, fireplaces in living room & master bedroom, extensive decking and...a relaxing hot tub! .. \$795,000

PREMIER GOLF COURSE HOME! Located on the 7th fairway at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club, that you'll enjoy playing. A spacious & elegant residence with 3BR/4BA including guest & master suites. Huge living room, separate dining room with panoramic views. Wet bar, solarium, even a 1500 sq. ft. courtyard! ..... \$825,000

OVERLOOKING THE 4TH & 5TH FAIRWAYS at Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club. If you like to play golf in a warm & sunny climate, live on a great golf course at Quail Lodge, enjoy the use of pool & tennis facilities, be only minutes from shopping & Carmel-by-the-sea, prefer maximum privacy with panoramic views of fairways & rolling hillsides, entertain formally in a lovely setting or casually from an elegant & spacious view deck, and, finally, own the most dramatic & beautiful home in Carmel Valley — then call to see this home now! ..... \$1,395,000

**PLEASE CALL OUR OFFICE  
FOR CORNISH & CAREY  
PROPERTIES, INCLUDING:**

**SUNBELT PROPERTIES  
AFFORDABLE FAMILY HOMES  
OCEAN VIEW PROPERTIES  
OCEAN FRONT PROPERTIES  
REMODEL CANDIDATES  
LOTS & LAND  
BIG SUR PROPERTIES**

**CARMEL • 625-6225**

26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

**PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225**

650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110





# Del Monte

## REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



### CARMEL



#### RIO VISTA HOME!

Privately set on a sunny one+ acre in sunshine area, a 3 bedroom, 1½ bath one-level home offering unobstructed views of the valley plus peak of Point Lobos. Features include gleaming hardwood floors, thin-wall plaster walls, fireplace and light & open rooms with views of collector's garden. Great potential for expansion. \$539,000.

#### FORESTED OUTLOOK!

In walk-to-town location, a 3 bedroom, 2 bath home plus a separate-entry studio with bath. Features include a brick fireplace and, in most rooms, hardwood floors under carpeting plus a large rear deck off the dining room. Property needs TLC. Two-car carport. \$340,000.

#### BRAND NEW & BEAUTIFUL!

On a cul-de-sac in gated community, quality constructed by Daniels & House. Features including soaring ceilings, walls of glass to hills & forest views, raised-hearth fireplaces, hardwood floors, & custom kitchen cabinetry. Three bedrooms & 2 baths. \$475,000.

#### JUST LISTED!

On an oversized lot on quiet cul-de-sac 4 blocks to town & 5 to the beach is "The Treehouse." This sunny, bright 3 bedroom, 2 bath jewel is enhanced by a floor-to-ceiling brick fireplace in the cathedral beamed-ceiling living room. Boxwood hedges & graceful oaks border the walkways & private patios. Carefully maintained home recently painted inside & out with 3-year-old roof. \$555,000.

#### PRIME HOMESITE!

The only ocean view, south-of-Ocean Avenue lot in prime area with approved plans available for 1600 sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home plus 200 sq. ft. garage. Mostly level. Price includes construction plans. \$595,000.

#### SEA & FOREST VIEWS!

Capturing spectacular sea & Point Lobos views is this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Offering a gracious amalgamate of contemporary flair, it displays both high drama & relaxed coziness. It awaits both sparkling parties & offers cordial welcome to family & friends. Designed to take advantage of southern exposure, all rooms have ocean views. \$599,000.

#### CARMEL POINT HOME!

In most desired area, a charming Comstock-style 2 bedroom, 2 bath home offering all the character of early Carmel plus views of the Fish Ranch. In immaculate condition, it is enhanced by a fireplace in the living room, a formal dining room and den or study. Gardens with boxwood hedges & stone walkways complete this walk-to-sea home. Now \$625,000.



### PACIFIC GROVE

#### QUIET NEIGHBORHOOD!

Freshly landscaped, darling 2 bedroom home in ideal location just a short stroll to the ocean or town. Light & airy, in top condition throughout, features include beautiful oak floors in the living room, an oversized kitchen with new tile counters, an enclosed sun porch off the kitchen & new copper plumbing throughout. \$209,000.

#### READY TO MOVE IN!

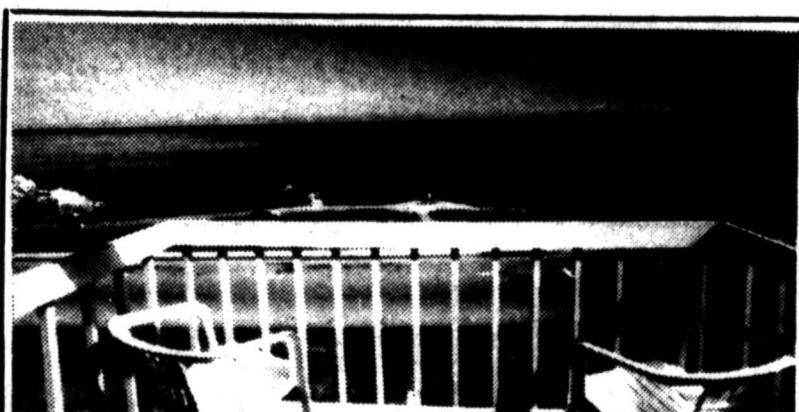
Lovingly remodeled, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with bay views. The front porch entry welcomes you to a comfortable living room with an inviting fireplace & beautifully-restored hardwood floors. The dining room has built-in buffet & a bay window. The kitchen features new tile, appliances, flooring & skylight. The high open-beam ceiling master bedroom offers view of the bay. \$319,900.

#### NESTLED AMONG OAKS!

A finely-tuned 3 bedroom, 2 bath home on a street-to-alley lot in super Pacific Grove area. Spacious living room offers oaks floors & marble fireplace. Chef's dream of a kitchen complete with custom-pine cabinets & white-tile counters. Sun-filled backyard plus white picket fence. \$359,000.

#### WONDERFUL VALUE!

Offering old-world elegance, a gracious 3 bedroom, 2 bath Victorian steps from town. Handcrafted door provides entry to old-fashioned foyer with fireplace, and there are formal living & dining rooms, 2 fireplaces & new kitchen. Quality remodeled & refurbished. Zoned R4 for professional use. \$499,500.



#### GORGEOUS SEA VIEWS!

Near "Lovers Point," this two-story, 2 bedroom, 2 bath contemporary home provides incredible views of the bay to distance mountain views. Features include redwood paneling in living area, sleeping loft above the living area & recessed lighting. Sit on the deck off the living-dining area and listen to water crashing on the rocks nearby. Now. \$499,500.

#### RESIDENTIAL INCOME!

Ideally located one block to Lovers Point and the beach, a four-plex with large one bedroom units. The units are identical and in good condition. \$499,000.



### PACIFIC GROVE



#### FRENCH COUNTRY STYLE!

On a prestigious 1½ acre is this elegant home featuring custom-plank wood floors, crown moldings & 3 fireplaces. This inviting home offers an open country kitchen with wood-burning stove, formal dining room, master suite & cozy den. Separate-entry lower-level has 2 bedrooms & large bonus room. Bordered by greenbelt & room for expansion! \$945,000.

#### "OCEAN PINES" CONDO!

On 17-Mile Drive, a sea & forest view 3 bedroom, 2 bath condo in a prestigious complex. This ground level, freshly painted unit also offers newer Berber carpeting, shuttered windows & mirrored closet doors. Easy access to parking area. \$295,000.

#### COUNTRY CLUB HOME!

On a beautiful lot, a smaller home ideal for expansion, if so desired. Light & appealing living room is enhanced by masonry fireplace and open-beam ceiling. Office space, formerly a garage, easily reconvered. Three bedrooms & newly updated bathroom. Plus separate workshop and spa. \$375,000.

#### NEW ON THE MARKET!

On a large oak-studded lot adjoining scenic easement, a freshly painted, newly carpeted 4 bedroom, 3 bath home with decorator wall coverings & kitchen with all new appliances & tile. Features include gleaming hardwood floors and spacious living room enhanced with large brick fireplace and cathedral-beamed ceilings. \$495,000.

#### ELEGANT HOME!

Completely remodeled & professionally decorated, this spacious 3 bedroom, 3½ bath home epitomizes California living. Exceptional floor plan, Arizona flagstone & marble fireplaces, formal dining, library & master suite with French doors to patio. Gourmet kitchen. \$625,000.

#### PRICE REDUCED!

A vintage sea-view Mediterranean on an 1/2 acre near MPCC's 15th fairway. A large atrium courtyard entry introduces a spacious 7 bedroom, 5½ bath home including separate-entry guest quarters. Hardwood & tile floors, open-beamed ceilings, 3 fireplaces, formal dining & family rooms. Approval for second-story addition opens up ocean views. \$1,000,000.

#### ESTATE HOME!

On a prime acre is this estate home for the ultra-sophisticated! Constructed a year ago with meticulous attention to detail, it is found behind wrought-iron gates. Features include 10-foot ceilings with moldings, spacious rooms, hardwood floors, 4 fireplaces, formal dining, gourmet kitchen, breakfast room & more. Luxurious master suite with his & her baths, guest suite with bath, plus 3 half baths. \$2,900,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE



ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONAL

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300  
Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL

(408) 624-0300  
Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY

(408) 655-0300  
666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH

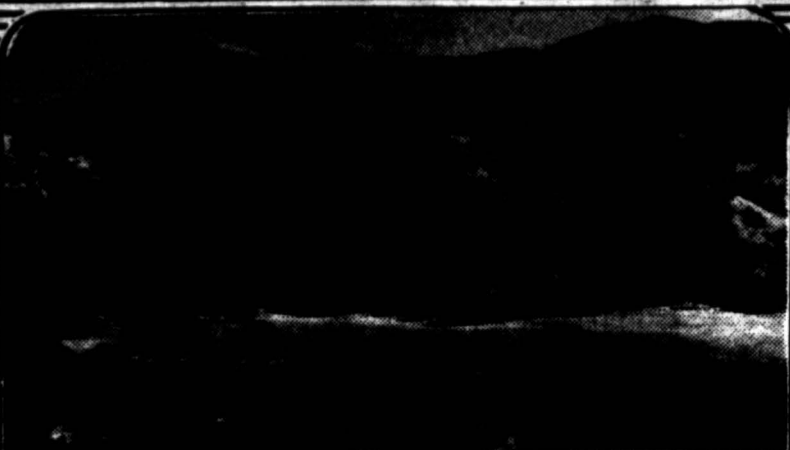
(408) 625-4111  
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494  
The Inn at Spanish Bay



# FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens



**ARROYO SECO RANCH.....\$8,000,000**  
Spectacular Scenic California Ranch comprising 1,790 acres. Virgin land of great natural beauty.



**CARMEL VALLEY.....\$639,500**  
Wonderful family home on nearly one acre. In-ground pool, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. Separate guest quarters.



**MONTEREY.....\$525,000**  
CATHEDRAL CEILINGS AND FORMAL DINING ROOM are just a couple of the fine amenities of this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home.

**GREAT OCEAN VIEWS** from this affordable 2 bedroom home with woodburning fireplace. Large private patio with hot tub. \$237,000.

**ENJOY THE OCEAN VIEWS AND BEAUTIFUL SUNRISES** from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located only 4 blocks from the water. \$550,000.

**UNIQUE TRI-LEVEL** home just a block from the water. Outstanding views. Top level has 1 bedroom, stained glass window and 4 balconies. \$269,000.

**ON THE FIRST GREEN AT CARMEL VALLEY RANCH!** Three-bedrooms, 3.5 baths, family room and Hot Tub on a secluded patio. \$535,000.

**OVERLOOKING THE PONDS AND LUSH FAIRWAYS** of Carmel Valley Ranch is this 2 bedroom, 3 bath home with 2 fireplaces. \$430,000.

**A SENSIBLE FLOOR PLAN** consisting of 4 bedrooms, 2 baths and a spacious living room and dining area make this home a real good value. Two car garage and a sunny redwood deck. \$395,000.

**COMMANDING VIEWS** from this 3800 sq. ft. home featuring 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 3 fireplaces, large windows and spacious decks. \$865,000.

**CUSTOM-CUSTOM-CUSTOM!** Superb floor plan with vaulted ceilings and large rooms. Three bedrooms, 3.5 baths. \$865,000.

**QUAIL LODGE SHOWCASE HOME.** Elegant indoor/outdoor entertaining emits from the open floorplan and the totally private 1400 sq. ft. patio. Golf course frontage. \$750,000.

**NEW DREAM HOME** offering space, views and serenity. Five-bedrooms, 4.5 baths, arched windows, vaulted ceilings, oak flooring. \$879,000.

**THREE PATENTED "GOLD MINES"** come with this 53 acres of serene privacy with ocean views on Big Sur's south coast, plus a rustic 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. \$600,000.

**GREAT RENTAL NEIGHBORHOOD IN MARINA.** Four 2 bedroom units. Extremely well maintained. Fully applianced kitchens, fully carpeted and new window coverings. Covered parking and extra storage. \$320,000.

**HIGH ABOVE THE BLUE PACIFIC** down the coast towards Big Sur we have 2 large parcels to choose from. \$195,000-\$230,000.

**TEN ACRES IN CARMEL VALLEY.** Has its own well, room for pool, horses, etc. \$275,000.

**SEVENTEEN ACRE PARCEL** off the Cachagua Grade. Gentle rolling hills with meadows dotted with majestic oaks. Security gate. \$397,000.

**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH HOME SITES.** Private and beautiful with lush fairways, majestic oaks and brilliant flowers. Excellent financing terms. \$190,800-\$450,000.

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS BUILDING SITE WITH COMMANDING OCEAN VIEWS.** Privately located on 1.7 acres near the Inn. \$650,000.

**BIG SUR COMMERCIAL ACREAGE.** A total of 150 acres including Highway frontage. \$1,300,000.

**ENJOY BREATHTAKING WHITEWATER VIEWS** from the oceanfront property in Carmel Highlands. Approximately 2 acres. Legal lots of record. \$1,290,000.

**JUST IMAGINE...CRASHING SURF, WHALES MIGRATING AND GORGEOUS SUNSETS MELTING INTO THE PACIFIC...** This could be your way of life after building your dream home on this beachfront property south of Carmel. \$1,700,000.

**QUIET QUALITY** radiates throughout this 2 bedroom home in the Monte Regio area. Open beam ceilings and fireplace. \$250,000.

**WELCOME YOUR FRIENDS** in this sprawling 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. Family room, game room, wet bar, wine cellar, den, swimming pool and two 2 car garages are just a few of the added features. \$575,000.

**SKYLINE FOREST BEAUTY...** 3 bedrooms and 3 baths. Solar paneling, security system and great views. \$349,000.

**HOUSE WITH GUEST COTTAGE.** Recently remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home plus a separate 1 bedroom cottage with living room, full kitchen. \$309,000.

**ONLY THREE BLOCKS FROM THE BEACH** in the Del Monte Beach Tract. Perfect little 2 bedroom home with a large rear deck and fenced yard. \$225,000.

**STUNNING TWO STORY EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE** in Skyline Forest. Master bedroom has a marble fireplace and all-marble bath. Four bedrooms and 2.5 baths. Filtered Bay Views. \$695,000.

**DEL REY OAKS FAMILY HOME** featuring 4 bedrooms and 2 baths. New roof and deck. \$259,500.

**UNDERSTATED ELEGANCE** is apparent throughout this traditional 3 bedroom, 3 bath Cape Cod Home. Beautiful garden and patio areas. \$650,000.

**SOPHISTICATED QUALITY** and the feel of Old World Charm make this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home a romantic get-a-way. \$785,000.

**MINIATURE WORLD OF PERFECTION** describes this charming cottage nestled amid lovely old oaks and flower-filled garden patios. \$345,000.

**REDWOOD DECKS AND A SHELTERED YARD** are hidden behind this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Situated on a 2/3 acre lot with ocean view. \$875,000.

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL — GREAT INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY.** Two bedroom stucco home on a 5400 sq. ft. corner lot zoned R-4. \$485,000.

**ENJOY THE CHARM** of "Old Carmel" in this tastefully remodeled home on a quiet street. Two-spacious bedrooms and 2-baths. Fireplace and beamed ceiling in the living room. \$469,000.

**AMENITIES GALORE** in this absolutely charming one-year-old home. Storybook gardens and stone walkways surround this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. \$595,000.

**BAY-WINDOWED COTTAGE** only 2 blocks from town. Three bedrooms, 3 baths, fenced yard, patio and 1-car garage. \$579,000.

**FAMILY HOME WITH RENTAL INCOME.** Live in the 2 bedroom house and get income from the studio cottage. Each unit has a garage and its private yard. \$179,000.

**PRIDE OF OWNERSHIP ABOUND!** Fresh paint and carpet. Compact 3 bedroom home in great condition. A super buy at \$124,500.

**ORD TERRACE** area of Seaside. Nicely remodeled 3 bedroom home with cozy woodburning stove. Covered patio and an adorable playhouse for the kids! \$167,500.

**FANTASTIC MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE** off the First Fairway at world-famous Pebble Beach Links. \$9,500,000.

**BRISK WALK TO THE OCEAN** and only minutes to Poppy, MPCC and Spyglass Golf courses. Older 3 bedroom home. \$389,000.



# HOLIDAY

---

## TREASURES & PLEASURES



Special Supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone Carmel Valley Outlook,  
Pacific Grove Monarch & Monterey Peninsula Review • Dec. 6-7, 1990





***Make The Crossroads your Holiday Headquarters. Shop for your loved ones, have their gifts wrapped and shipped in one convenient location.***

***Plenty of free storefront parking.***

***T***he Holidays are upon us, and The Crossroads wants this Holiday season to be extra

special. Over 80 shops, services and restaurants dressed with the Holiday spirit and filled with thousands of unique and exciting Holiday gift ideas for the entire family.

***Make your Holiday shopping hassle-free at The Crossroads Shopping Center. Perfect one-stop shopping... shop, wrap and mail all in one location!***

Visit with Santa. Capture a Christmas memory. Instant photos will be available and all proceeds from photos will go to the Family Resource Center of Monterey County.

**HOLIDAY HOURS:**  
Thurs., Dec. 13 & Fri., Dec. 14  
10 a.m. to 8 p.m.  
Mon., Dec. 17-Fri., Dec. 21  
10 a.m. to 8 p.m.  
Sun., Dec. 23 & Mon., Dec. 24  
10 a.m. to 5 p.m.



**THE CROSSROADS**

*Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road*

**HOLIDAY**  
TREASURES & PLEASURES

***Refuel this holiday season with a visit to Jack London's***

Jack London's is more than just a restaurant offering tasty food and libations — it's a tradition.

Named after the author who spent countless hours in the small artists' colony of Carmel, Jack London's caters primarily to locals, but provides a wonderful glimpse into Carmel for the visitor.

While you'll have to stop

into the restaurant to take advantage of its daily lunch and dinner specials, the daily fare gets the mouth to watering.

A menu sampling includes Jack's eight-inch individual pizza, a 10-ounce New York steak and fries, baby back ribs, stuffed chicken breast, snapper Provencale and calamari maison.

Stop into Jack London's on Monday nights and take

in football and nightly specials.

Jack London's hours (11 a.m. to 2 a.m.) allow hungry patrons the choice of a late dinner or snack long after other eateries have closed.

Jack London's is located on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel. Take-out food is available. Phone 624-2336.



A FUEL stop for holiday shoppers and revelers, Jack London's in downtown Carmel is a local tradition. Daily specials tempt the palate, and Jack Lon-

don's stays open until 2 a.m., long after most other eateries have closed. (Wei Chang photo).

***Custom Wedding designs add glamour to holiday fun***

Fun, fun, fun for all your special occasions can begin by selecting a dress at Custom Wedding.

Offering a designer look at moderate prices, Custom Wedding features short and long dresses for cocktail parties, intimate gatherings and formal get-togethers.

Custom Wedding offers gowns by major designers, including Demetrious for Ilissa, Galina and Eve of My Lady.

In addition, the service-oriented store stocks a full line of rental tuxedos and dresses for mother of the bride, bridesmaids and flower girls.

Wedding accessories include shoes and custom-designed garters and ring pillows.

Custom Wedding is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and is located at 486 Alvarado St. in Monterey. Phone 372-7116.



**KNOCK-OUT** glamour for evening wear is embodied in this hand-beaded gown. The Custom Wedding on Alvarado Street in Monterey is your source for scintillating special occasion dresses. (Wei Chang photo).



## Gallery Americana honors Tinyan with his fourth one-man show

A one-man show of paintings by Tinyan will open at Gallery Americana on Saturday, Dec. 8. The artist will be present during the reception from 3 until 6 p.m.

This show, his fourth with Gallery Americana, will feature landscapes, garden scenes, floral still-lives and Hong Kong Harbor scenes all painted with bold, vibrant and controlled bursts of color, for which Tinyan is so well-known.

Running concurrently will be a "Fine Art for Christmas Show," featuring a special selection of paintings priced from \$500 to \$2,500.

Founded more than 21 years ago, Miner's Gallery Americana has become one of the largest and finest galleries on the West Coast, while enjoying steadily increasing stature through its worldwide clientele.

Gallery Americana's philosophy of fine art can best be summed up by artist-philosopher Robert Henri: "All manifestations of art are but landmarks in the progress of the human spirit ... to some degree every human being is an artist. He needs but to see pictures with his active mind, look into them for

the things that belong to him, and he will find soon enough in himself an art connoisseur."

Gallery Americana's roster of superbly gifted artists is comprised of more than 60 contemporary painters and sculptors and

covers a wide spectrum of impressionist and realist works. Gallery Americana has also become one of the most noted sculpture galleries on the West Coast.

For additional information, call 624-5071.



**FRESH FLORAL**, a 30-by-24-inch work, is among the originals by Chinese-born Tinyan featured at Gallery Americana. A reception for the artist is set 3 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8.



EASE THE holiday crunch this year by trusting Mailboxes Etc. U.S.A. to package your gifts and get them to everyone on your list safely and on

time. This year, Debi, formerly of Creative Spirit, has joined the team and wraps gifts with an artistic flair. (Gregg Wutke photo).

## Trust your holiday packages to Mailboxes Etc. U.S.A.

You can trust Mailboxes Etc. to get your packages delivered on time and in perfect condition.

For real convenience, let us professionally package and ship your gifts for you. Or, if you'd rather do it yourself, we've got all the strong boxes and hard-to-find packing materials you'll need.

Either way, you can have

confidence your holiday packages will get delivered on time and in perfect condition. We also offer gift wrapping to save you additional time. So, go treat yourself to something special with the extra time you have saved!

See for yourself why we ship five times more packages than anyone else. We also offer a wide range

of practical gifts you could give that person who is difficult to buy for.

Think about business cards, stationery, rubber stamps, labels.

Call MailBoxes Etc. in the Crossroads Shopping Center, 625-2800; Mid-Valley Shopping Center, 625-5574; or Pacific Grove, 372-4849.

## THE ROMANTIC SPIRIT OF THE HOLIDAYS...IS AT RENALDI

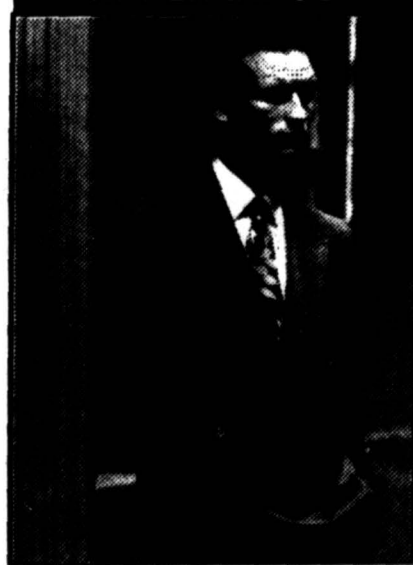
ROUGHING IT WITH FERRE



LASTING ELEGANCE



EXHILARATING APPEARANCE



IMPECCABLY BOGNER



A WORK OF ART



SIMPLY IRRESISTABLE



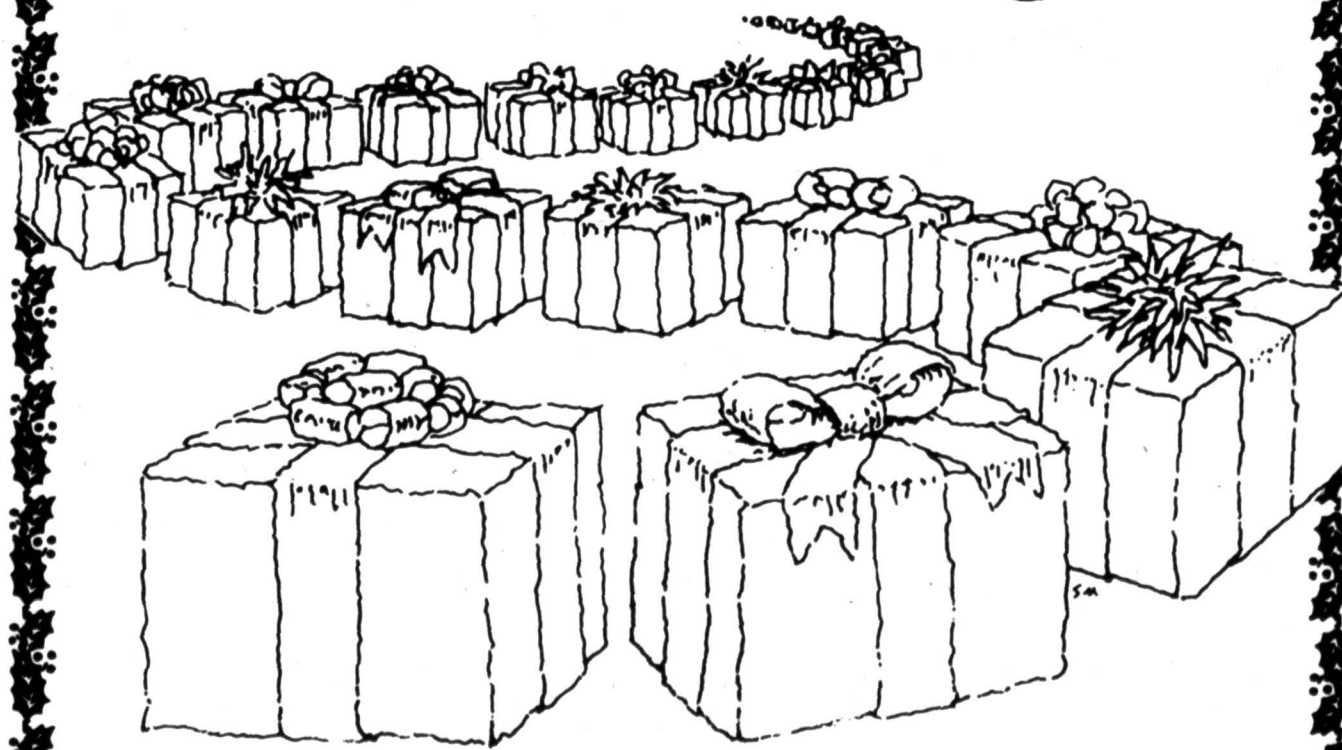
Top, left to right: Ferre hand embroidered cotton sweatshirt with suede patches; Lisa Anne 100% gabardine jacket & skirt, in ginger color; Italian suit.

**RENALDI**  
d'ITALIA

WHERE STYLE IS ALWAYS IN FASHION

Bottom, left to right: Bogner camel brown tweed jacket & printed suede vest; The leather jacket—never underdressed or overdressed; Handbeaded wool/angora sweater.

## During the Holidays, We Pack & Ship Over 3,000,000 Packages.



Trust Us To Do It Right.



**MAIL BOXES ETC.**

OPEN WEEKENDS

**CARMEL**  
225 Crossroads Blvd.  
625-2800

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
316 Mid Valley Ctr.  
625-5574

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
1199 Forest Ave.  
372-4849

We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!

461 ALVARADO ♦ MONTEREY ♦ 372-0669 ♦ 10am to 6 pm ♦ CLOSED SUNDAY



## Evergreen decorations and Santa will greet visitors to the Crossroads

The Crossroads Shopping Center is decked out in holiday fare ready for the holidays already upon us.

Thousands of tiny white lights line all of the Crossroads store windows. Every lamp-post down Crossroads Boulevard has boughs of evergreen and giant red bows. A giant 30-foot tree will be erected on the boulevard near

Gepetto's and International Showcase.

Santa will be on the boulevard inside Santa's special Winter Wonderland located between Scandia Down and Bugaboo Sports every weekend starting Friday, Nov. 23 from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The holiday season will be extra special at The Crossroads. Santa photos will be available for a fee of \$5. All

proceeds collected from the photos will go to the Family Resource Center of Monterey County to provide services to prevent child abuse in Monterey County.

If you are looking for interesting, different, unique gifts, The Crossroads has what you are looking for, whether it is fashion, home furnishings, stocking stuffers, jewelry, books, Christmas cards, sta-

tionery, gifts, candy and lots more.

With over 80 shops, restaurants, and services, The Crossroads will easily be your holiday headquarters this season. Friendly merchants plus plenty of free storefront parking allows you to shop, wrap and even mail your gifts all in one convenient location. This holiday season will

definitely be hassle-free when shopping at The Crossroads.

For that hard-to-buy-for person on your holiday shopping list, remember The Crossroads has gift certificates that are good in any of our 80 shops. The perfect gift for your office staff, teachers or even loved ones. The perfect hassle-free gift. Crossroads gift certificates are available in the manage-

ment office, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

The Crossroads holiday hours will be extended, Dec. 13 and 14, 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.; Dec. 17-21, 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.; Dec. 23 and 24, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Regular hours are Monday through Saturday, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m., Sunday, noon to 5 p.m.

## Monterey 1-Hour Photo's trained personnel will happily assist you

Stop into Monterey 1-Hour Photo and say "cheese," the staff has all of your film needs for the holiday season.

Monterey 1-Hour Photo's well-trained personnel are happy to assist you in answering questions and helping to select the proper film for your camera for indoor and outdoor activities.

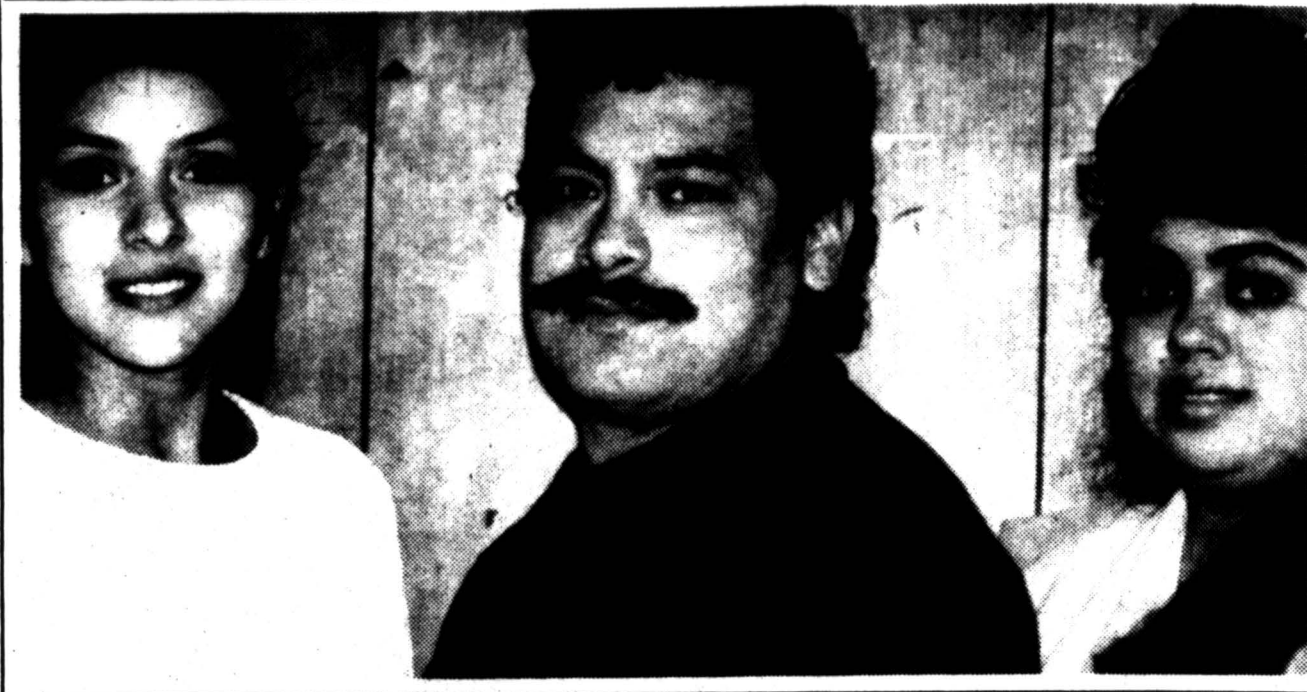
Film sizes on hand include 135, 126, 110, and disc.

Same-hour reprints are available for standard sizes, five-by-seven reproductions can be delivered the same day, and larger reprint orders can usually be filled within seven days.

Monterey 1-Hour Photo stores are located next to Lucky's in Del Monte Center and in Seacrest Shopping Center in Marina. Phone 372-2637.



DINA CRABBE and Roland Shaw will assist you at Monterey 1-Hour Photo.



THE MONTEREY 1-Hour Photo staff also includes, from left, Leonor Gamboa, Dan Sandoval and Laura Gonzalez.

## Earth-sensitive Aveda products featured at March Hare salon

March Hare strives to create an environment that caters to wellness and beauty — from providing a therapeutic scalp massage with aromatherapy to a relaxing cup of herbal tea.

The ambiance is enhanced by the experience of Aveda's aromatherapy candle, which generates a calming atmosphere.

Aveda products are featured at March Hare, and use the balancing and beautifying properties of essences distilled from plants and flowers. The result is a natural and hygienic blend which re-

juvenates men's and women's hair, skin and body.

Aveda products come from nature and return to nature without harming the environment. They contain no animal-derived ingredients nor does the company perform animal testing.

March Hare carries the complete line of Aveda products — hair care, skin care and Aveda's own INDRA makeup. The company is known for caring for the well-being of its customers.

March Hare is currently involved in the Global Relief program, Aveda's tree-planting promotion.

Salon owner Mary Anna has a sense of community and is actively involved in environmental issues.

The March Hare staff believes that it is important to listen and will use their skills to create any look. They have expertise in all areas of hair design, including haircutting for the entire family, color, aromatherapy, permanent waves, festive-occasion styling and makeup application and lessons.

March Hare is open Tuesday through Saturday and is located on Mission Street at Fifth Avenue in Carmel. Phone 624-3024.

# Couroc.

Makers of Fine Handmade  
Giftware & Accessories

Cordially invites you to the

## Pre-Opening

# Sale

of our new

## Factory Couroc Store

at

1725 Contra Costa, Sand City

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10 a.m.-5 p.m., Sun. Noon-5 p.m.

Phone 394-6601

Canyon Del Rey (Hwy. 218) exit off Hwy. 1 to Del Monte Blvd.; left to Contra Costa; left at Contra Costa to Couroc Factory Store, Sand City



MARCH HARE, located on Mission Street at Fifth Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea, carries the complete line of

AVEDA natural products for skin and hair health.



## A gift from Carmel Bicycle puts fun into the holiday season

Carmel Bicycle has it all. That's right, this Christmas find bikes for the entire family at Carmel Bicycle, where leading brand names such as Raleigh, Bridgestone, Haro, G.G. and Yeti abound.

Whether it's a mountain or road bike, custom frame or factory-made, Carmel Bicycle guarantees its frames for the life of the bike.

The store also carries a large selection of accessories such as saddle bags, water bottles, bike magazines and fashions.

A little confused by the number of choices? Well owners Grant Wilson and Charley DelaCruz make it their business to always stay nearby to assist you in your selection.

Carmel Bicycle has a repair facility on-site. Lay-

a-way plans are available as are gift certificates.

The store also offers bike rentals.

Carmel Bicycle is open from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday.

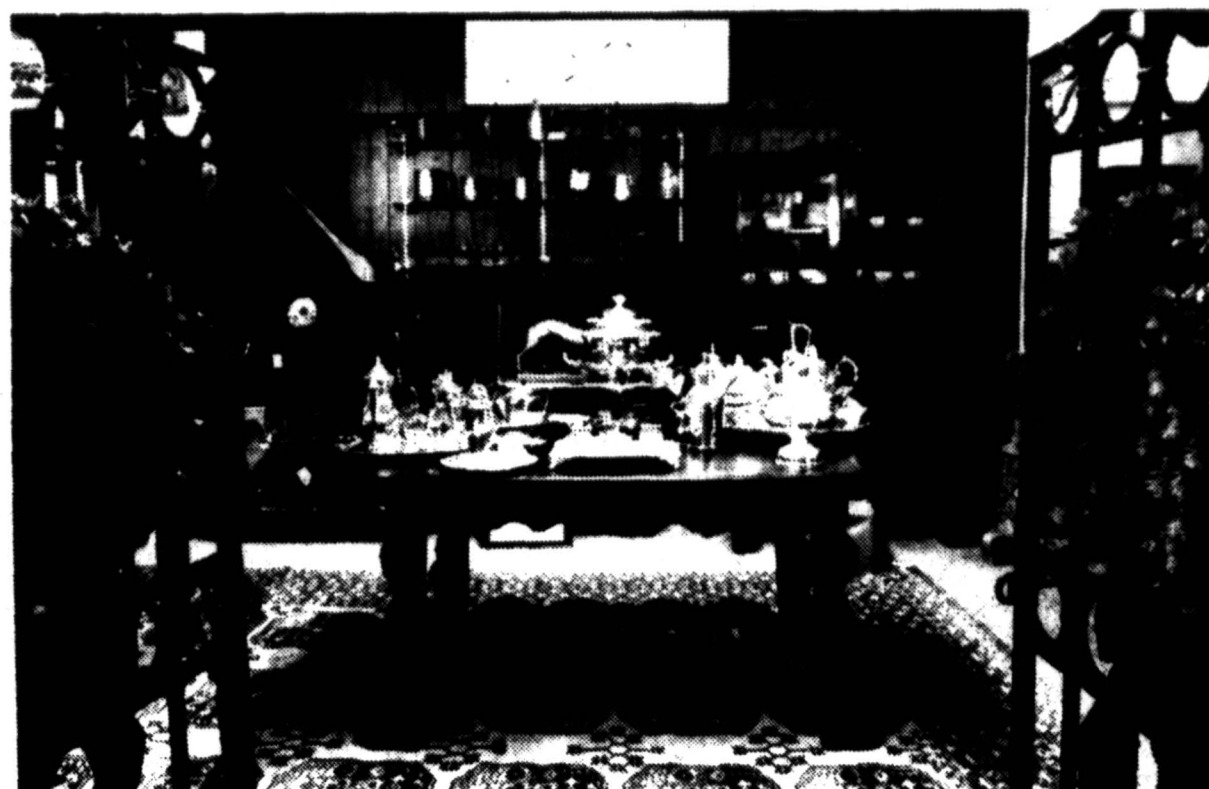
The store is located at 7150 Carmel Valley Road, just past Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley. Phone 625-2211.



ASTA, GRANT and Dexter team up with Yeti bicycles featured at Carmel Bicycle. In addition to showcasing top-of-the-line bicycles, the store maintains an on-site repair facility and offers ren-

tals. It's located at 7150 Carmel Valley Road, just past Quail Lodge in the Valley. Call 625-2211. (Wei Chang photo).

## HAMBROOK'S =LTD.=



### AUCTION

Featuring furnishings from the Simpson Estate of Pacific Grove, including a Wonderful Chippendale Canopy bed...  
AND  
the General Gilmore Estate of Carmel, including a selection of orientalia.

Fri., Dec. 7th · Starting at 6:00 p.m. Downstairs  
Sat., Dec. 8th · Starting at 10:00 a.m. Upstairs

HAMBROOK'S  
=LTD.=

ART • ANTIQUES  
AUCTION • REAL ESTATE  
Lic. #A1851

Located across from Pasta Mia Restaurant

480 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-2101



## Visit Santa Daily At Del Monte Center!

He will be in his workshop through Christmas Eve every day starting at 10:00 a.m.  
Photos with Santa will be available through Christmas Eve.

### Enjoy the Children's "Tres Arts Theater"!

This talented group will be performing for your holiday pleasure on weekends beginning Friday, Nov. 23rd and continuing through Christmas Eve., Dec. 24th. Daily performances are a certain holiday delight!

### A Special Attraction This Year... Coast Gallery's Christmas Faire!

Selected crafts from over 100 American craftsmen will be exhibited and sold Nov. 23rd through Dec. 31st., Monday through Saturday 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. and Sunday 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. Come meet the artists, and enjoy complimentary hot cider. Located between Macy's & Mervyn's in the former Wells Fargo Bank building.



## DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

On Munras Ave., Monterey (exit Soledad from Hwy. 1)



## Sweater Corner outfits all in colorful, fashionable designs



**SWEATERS** for men and women from top designers around the world are gathered at Sweater Corner. Treat yourself, then send Sweater Corner gift certificates to loved ones. The shop is on Dolores Street at Seventh in downtown Carmel. (Wei Chang photo).

How cold is it? Well, it's cold enough for one of the creative offerings from Sweater Corner in downtown Carmel.

Sweater Corner is proud of displaying the largest selection of men's and women's sweaters on the Monterey Peninsula.

For women, Sweater Corner carries traditional Irish fisherman sweaters and classic Shetland wool cardigans by Pringle, Deans and Glenshiel.

Sweater coats by Camdan Place, LeChois and Lilly, plus blouses by John Henry and Nicola are complemented by novelty Christmas season handknits by Eagle's Eye.

For men, Sweater Corner features vests, cardigans and pullovers by Pringle, Braemar and Deans in classic and traditional styles.

For that hard-to-shop-for loved one, enjoy Sweater Corner's 20-percent off gift certificate sale through Christmas Eve.

Sweater Corner is open 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday and is located at Dolores and Seventh. Phone 624-2146.



**HAMBROOK LTD.** of Pacific Grove not only displays exquisite antiques — the store is also a community-oriented enterprise. Owner Phil Hambrook backs

many benevolent organizations with donation of his facilities or the services of his staff. (Wei Chang photo).

## Community service distinguishes Hambrook Ltd. of Pacific Grove

Hambrook Ltd. keeps the spirit of giving alive year-round by helping benevolent organizations perform benefit functions.

Whether it be utilization of Hambrook's talented auctioneers or simply the use of the 16,500-square-foot, three-level building, the store is glad to help out.

"We do all sorts of things

for the community," says owner Phil Hambrook.

Without a doubt the foremost European auction store on the Monterey Peninsula, Hambrook Ltd. falls under the direction of Craig Hemphill, who managed LaPorte's Auctions for 15 years.

Whether it's reasonable prices on consignment pieces or the excitement of the store's monthly auc-

tions, Hambrook Ltd. offers the finest in art and jewelry.

Hambrook's antique pieces include tea sets, Hester Bateman spoons, pewter pieces, sterling jewelry and silver baby items.

Hambrook Ltd. is located at 480 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 373-2101 for auction dates.

# BOOK WORKS



## AND COFFEEHOUSE

*Our friendly, knowledgeable staff is ready to help you find the right gifts!*

Huge Selection of Colorful  
1991 Calendars

Boxed & Single Christmas Cards

Blank and Gift Books

Wonderful Selection of Delightful  
and Educational Children's Books

Regional Books and Authors

...Or order any book in print!

Come in...do your Christmas shopping,  
and relax with a cup of coffee  
and a snack in our coffeehouse...

**FREE Gift Wrapping**

We will mail your gift  
anywhere in the U.S.A.

**OPEN DAILY 9:00 A.M. TO 10:00 P.M.**  
...AND UNTIL 8:00 P.M. CHRISTMAS EVE.

**667 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. PACIFIC GROVE • 372-2242**

(Across from the Pacific Grove Post Office)

## Shopped 'Til You Dropped?

Take a break to eat & drink at Jack's-open  
at 2 p.m. daily through Christmas!

- 10-oz. New York Steak \$11.25
- Individual 8" Pizzas Made Fresh Daily
- Daily Homemade Soups
- Calamari Fried in Beer Batter
- Fresh Fish & Pasta Dishes

**AND IF THAT'S  
NOT ENOUGH...**

"The Best Bar in  
Carmel," according to  
many local patrons!

**THEREFORE...**

Remember Jack  
London's for eating  
and drinking in Carmel!  
Food served 'til 1:00 a.m.  
daily. Bar open 'til  
2:00 a.m. daily.



# JACK LONDON'S

BAR & BISTRO

TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 am - 2 am • VISA • MC • AM  
SAN CARLOS STREET CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall • 621-2336





EXQUISITE FURNITURE and tableware are displayed in abundance at Trotter's Antiques. The store is open daily at 301 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. (Wei Chang photo).

## Trotter's Antiques assembles breathtaking finds for collectors

For more than a quarter of a century, Trotter's Antiques has been providing peninsula residents with the finest collectibles.

This gift season enjoy Trotter's varied collection of fine antiques, from gleaming American cut glass and breathtaking Tiffany to Oriental carved

rosewood and Cloisonne pieces.

All works are displayed in abundance on American walnut marble-topped pieces, Country French and oak and pine cupboards.

Trotter's has been able to bring to the present the riches of the past, and help patrons enjoy the works'

priceless craftsmanship.

Whether you are just forming a collection, choosing that special gift or just out for some excitement, visit Trotter's Antiques. The store is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily except Sunday and is located at 301 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 373-3505.

PLACES IN

THE SUN

Bringing the design and spirit of the Mediterranean and American Southwest into your home

113 Crossroads Blvd Carmel, CA 93923 408 626 0113



14K GOLD EARRINGS

BY MICHAEL SUGARMAN

*Ladyfingers*

DOLORES NEAR OCEAN · P.O. BOX 6383, CARMEL, CA 93921 · (408) 624-2327



## Martino's Furnishings and Interiors resembles a fine museum

More than a store... it's like a museum in a designer setting. Martino's Furnishings and Interiors in Los Gatos is an unusual place.

The dramatically lighted display windows, showing treasures collected from around the world, tempt you to enter the shop which doesn't disappoint. Several room settings of living room, dining room and bedroom furniture are

designed and accessorized completely ... from lighting to area rugs. Martino's staff of professional interior designers, members of ASID ... The American Society of Interior Designers ... showcase their talent and the store's vast collections of new and antique furniture, accessories and art objects which Martino's buyers find on their trips to Asia, Europe, Africa and South America.

There are massive displays of antique blue and white porcelain from China, Celadon vases and bowls from Korea and bronze cranes and other figures from Thailand. Lacquered and carved Coromandel Screens are designed by California artist Katherine Myers and produced in China. These screens are featured throughout the store as focal points or backdrops for various rooms. A tall black lacquer screen is covered with a pride of cheetahs, another screen creates a water pond filled with swimming Koi and blooming waterlilies.

The shop's dramatic low-voltage lighting spots tall crystal candlesticks and Etruscan-style glass bowls from Venice.

Antique Japanese tansu are displayed with elegant contemporary upholstery. An old Chinese armoire is part of a family room setting ... perhaps to hold a television.

A large antique Florentine credenza and Italian oil painting of birds and tropical plants sit with a grand dining room table and tall back upholstered chairs by Baker Furniture.

Martino's has been in business for 45 years and has designed and furnished interiors throughout Nor-

thern California. The staff has created a warm and inviting environment for

browsing and for shopping. It's easy to spend some time in this shop at leisure

... making discoveries you see nowhere else. Phone 354-9111.



**OPULENT** displays greet visitors to Martino's Furnishings and Interiors in Los Gatos, the place where interior designers find inspiration.



**INNOVATIVE GIFTS** for those drawn to fine porcelain figurines, dolls, handmade teddy bears and more are all assembled for the holidays at Gepetto's

**Collectibles.** Browse this charming shop, located at 208 The Crossroads, Carmel. (Wei Chang photo).

## Serious collectors seek out gifts at Gepetto's Collectibles

Gepetto's Collectibles must be seen to be believed. Geared toward the serious collector and those seeking innovative gifts, Gepetto's Collectibles is filled with countless treasures.

One glance and you will be drawn toward the fine porcelain figurines by Nao-Lladro, or the detailed pewter sculptures by Chillumark.

Other gifts ideas include glass paperweights, musical jewelry boxes, miniature David Winter cottages and magical gnomes by Tom Clark.

The young at heart will find an array of imported plush animals from the world over, plus many handmade, one-of-a-kind teddy bears.

You'll enjoy the beautiful antique reproduction

porcelain dolls — each made in the Old World tradition. Dolls representing countries around the world and storybook characters by Madame Alexander are also available.

Gepetto's Collectibles is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday and is located in The Crossroads Shopping Center. Phone 625-6162.

# Giggles

**We dare you  
to leave  
without a  
smile on  
your face!**

**FUN CARDS  
AND GIFTS...**  
From the unusual  
to the sublime!

**NEW!...Balloons  
in mylar or latex  
for every occasion!**



104 CROSSROADS BLVD • CARMEL • (408) 625-4203



**IN-HOUSE** photo finishing, video transfer and a huge selection of equipment are offered at Green's Cameras in Oldtown Salinas.

## Green's Cameras answers all your photographic needs

On Salinas' South Main Street, Green's Cameras houses one of the Central Coast's largest and most complete photo stores.

It is also one of the area's oldest suppliers of

photographic needs. For decades it has been serving the various photo needs of the Salinas Valley and beyond.

The extensive stock, in-house photo finishing (including custom black and

white), repairs, video and video transfer, and dark-room supplies are offered by an experienced staff.

Ample parking is always available at the rear entrance. Green's is an institution in Salinas.



## Spirit Pottery produces designs to use and treasure for years

Spirit Pottery, the only shop of its kind on the peninsula, provides customers with a small production studio and gallery featuring contemporary, regional Southwestern and traditional designs.

Owned by Michel Halko and Tracey Pietrobono, Spirit Pottery's works are produced on-site and featured in fine shops and

galleries nationwide.

Recently opened to the public, Spirit Gallery displays dinnerware, bakeware, decorative pieces and children's pottery, which can be personalized with birthdate and name.

Spirit Pottery uses only the highest quality porcelain clay, as well as lead- and cadmium-free

glazes. Work is fired at 2,300 degrees for strength and durability and each piece is guaranteed to be oven, micro-wave and dishwasher safe. The colors will not peel or fade.

Spirit Pottery is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily and is located at 284 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. Phone 649-8835.



SPIRIT POTTERY, 284 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey, displays works produced on site. From dinnerware to decorative

pieces, Spirit Pottery guarantees the quality of its ceramics.

## Gift Ideas Griffith's Furniture

SINCE 1961  
FOR PEOPLE WHO WANT SOLID WOOD

**CHILDREN'S TOYS & FURNITURE  
OF LASTING QUALITY**



Uncle Glen builds  
this table with  
sturdy pine legs  
and a washable  
formica top.

If you haven't shopped at Griffith's - you  
haven't shopped for furniture.

**SOLID WOOD UNFINISHED & FINISHED FURNITURE**

829 Broadway 235 Monterey  
Seaside • 394-6301 Salinas • 422-6833  
Mon. - Fri. 10-6, Sat. 9-5

*In Line*

# CHRISTMAS SPECIAL DECK & 4 SPEAKERS

Denon DCR-4170 AM/FM Auto-Reverse Cassette Receiver  
AND  
Two Pair Infinity RS602 6.5 Inch Two-Way Speakers

## \$529.95 INSTALLED

**Gift Certificates Available**

WE ARE YOUR SOURCE FOR:  
NAKAMICHI · CLIFFORD ALARMS · DENON · MTX · KEF · BAZOOKA · CANTON · AUDIO ART · L.A.  
SOUND · CARVER · K-40 ELECTRONICS PIONEER · PHOENIX GOLD · INFINITY and MANY MORE

HOURS: Monday-Saturday 9-6, Sunday 10-4

# PRESTIGE AUTO SOUND

## CELLULAR & SECURITY

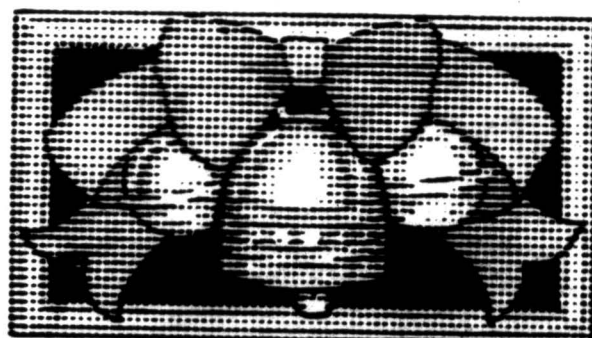
1169 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, California 93950  
(408) 648-8000/FAX (408) 648-8004



# The spirit of Christmas

at THE INN AT SPANISH BAY.

*Let us enhance the spirit of your holidays with our year-round spirit of gracious hospitality.*



## CHRISTMAS EVE

### **The Dunes**

Special dinner featuring Supreme of Goose and Rack of Lamb. \$32.00 per person\* Served 5-10 p.m.

### **The Bay Club**

Tempting menu includes Grilled Pheasant and Braised Cod. \$36.00 per person\* Served 6-10 p.m.



## CHRISTMAS DAY

### **The Dunes**

Christmas Brunch served 11-3 p.m. \$25.00 per person\*

### **The Bay Club**

Christmas Dinner with Grilled Veal, Poached Salmon and other lovely dishes. Served 3-9 p.m. \$37.50 per person\*



## NEW YEAR'S EVE

The ultimate New Year's Eve Party. The Inn at Spanish Bay will be yours for the evening. Ticket price includes dinner, dancing, drinks, and entertainment. Special room packages are available. Don't miss it! Reservations 647-7500.



## NEW YEAR'S DAY

### **The Dunes**

The Breakfast Buffet will start the new year off right. Served 8 a.m.-2 p.m. \$18.50 per person\*

### **The Bay Club**

Champagne Brunch served 11-3 p.m. \$28.50 per person\*



\*Does not include beverage, tax or 15% gratuity.

**For information or reservations call 657-7500.**

*We invite you, family and friends to experience anew the magic of the holiday season and to make The Inn at Spanish Bay one of your beloved traditions.*

**THE INN AT SPANISH BAY.**

2700 17-MILE DRIVE • PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953 • 647-7500



YOU SELECT the medium. Pacific Grove artist Julia Brinckloe can transform your favorite photograph into a memorable portrait. Brinckloe is an il-

lustrator whose designs have been featured in children's books and on Mr. Rogers' Neighborhood on PBS. (Wei Chang photo).

## Artist Julia Brinckloe creates portraits to cherish

Pacific Grove artist Julia Brinckloe has the ability to advance your favorite photograph to the next level of excellence.

With an artistic flair, Brinckloe will transform your photo into a drawing that makes both the perfect gift or a way to remember your

loved ones for Christmas-times to come.

You pick the medium — pencil, oils, pastels or acrylics. And you can also select the mood — serious, fantasy, happy or caricature.

Trained at Carnegie-Mellon University, Brin-

ckloe has long been known for her brilliant illustrations of children's books, and work done for Mr. Rogers on television.

She is also involved in private commissions on the peninsula.

For further information call 649-1848.



PACIFIC HAIR CO. at 304 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove boasts an experienced styling team. Their services include cuts, color, waxing, spiral perms and

more. The shop is newly remodeled. For an appointment, call 375-3966. (Wei Chang photo).

## Let Pacific Hair Co. ensure your best holiday look

Let the experienced staff at Pacific Hair Co. help you look your best this holiday season with a visit to their full-service salon.

Newly remodeled, the year-old shop offers the latest in stylings for men, women and children.

Owned by Susan Edwards, who has been serving peninsula residents for the past decade, Pacific Hair Co. also presents the

work of hair stylists Heidi, Ginger, Deby, Judy and Teri.

Waxing, spiral perms, up-dos, cuts, colors, you name it, Pacific Hair Co. does it.

The store also boasts a full range of hair color products by makers such as KMS, Paul Mitchell, Redken, Focus 21, Matrix, Lanza and Image.

Also, take advantage of

the store's two Wolff System tanning booths. Ten sessions are available for \$30, or a month's unlimited visits for only \$45. Gift certificates are available.

Pacific Hair Co. is open from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday and until 5 p.m. Saturday and is located at 304 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 375-3966.



# HOLIDAY

TREASURES & PLEASURES

*Furniture in the Raw  
can supply substantial gifts*



**SUBSTANTIAL** gifts are the specialty of Furniture in the Raw, where finished and unfinished furniture is available in a selection that can be cherished for a lifetime. (Wei Chang photo).

Santa would be proud to shop at Furniture in the Raw, where Christmas gift ideas abound.

Featuring finished and unfinished furniture constructed of oak, pine and alder, Furniture in the Raw offers pieces for both inside the home and out.

A sampling includes butcher blocks, kitchen work centers, children's furniture, wine racks and video and CD storage containers.

Miscellaneous gift ideas include a handmade wood-pecker doorknocker, wine racks, wooden toys, garden sculptures, baskets, lamps and much, much more.

Furniture in the Raw also provides a wide selection of rugs — perfect for all rooms in the home.

Furniture in the Raw is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at 305 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 649-1990.



**EXPERT ADVICE** for your framing projects comes free with a visit to Carmel Poster Gallery & Framing, a full-service custom framing shop. The gallery also

features images by top international artists, and will fill your special orders. (Wei Chang photo).

## Select and preserve artwork at Carmel Poster Gallery & Framing

Carmel Poster Gallery & Framing allows you the opportunity to select that perfect gift or preserve your own works for many Christmastimes to come.

A full-service custom framing shop, Carmel Poster Gallery & Framing has been offering the widest selection of posters in the Carmel area for almost six years.

Local events, original photos and the creations by artists such as Ansel

Adams, Michael Parkes and Nagel are just some of the posters and limited edition prints on display for all ages and interests at Carmel Poster & Framing.

If, by chance, you are unable to find a rare poster, Carmel Poster & Framing will special order at no charge.

With custom matting available, Carmel Poster & Framing welcomes you to bring in your poster, needlepoints, diplomas, original canvases or any

other type of memorable works you may have for framing.

Let David, Sandra or Christian assist you in selecting the perfect frame and background.

Remember, custom orders can be completed in about one week.

Carmel Poster Gallery & Framing is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday and is located in The Crossroads. Phone 625-4404.

## Christmas AT THE ISLANDS

*Escape to the Islands  
for the holidays this year.*

**We offer...**

**A magnificent view of the Monterey Bay, validated parking at the Pacific and Scott Streets garage and tantalizing cuisine from the Pacific Rim.**

Our restaurant and nightclub are available for private parties. Arrange a sit-down lunch or dinner, a cocktail party or buffet. We even offer an authentic Hawaiian luau for parties of 40 or more.

*Do something special this holiday season... take a trip to the Islands... Black Pearl Islands in Heritage Harbor.*

**Don't miss our special New Year's Eve Party. Dinner and Dancing upstairs and downstairs with party favors and exotic cuisine.**

Closed Christmas Day

**Black Pearl Islands  
Restaurant  
and Nightclub**

Open for dinner nightly from 5 p.m.  
Dancing Friday and Saturday nights from 9:30 p.m.  
Heritage Harbor, Monterey  
For reservations or party information call 655-3663 or 373-3793.

## THE DESIGNER ALTERNATIVE FOR WOMEN

Labels include Anne Klein,  
Ralph Lauren, Pendleton,  
Liz Claiborne,  
Laura Ashley, Ellen Tracy,  
Flora Kung and more...

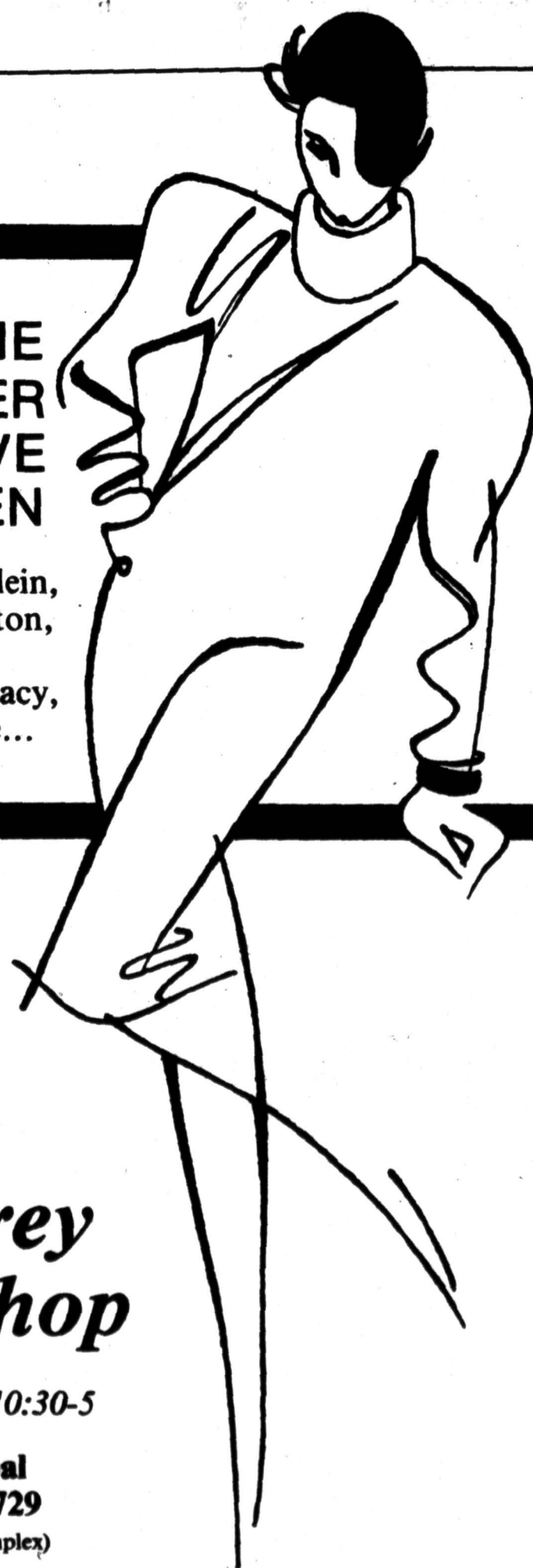
*Also...Shoes,  
Handbags, Jewelry,  
and  
Fine European  
Soaps*

## Monterey Resale Shop

Monday-Saturday 10:30-5

**405 Calle Principal  
Monterey • 372-1729**

(In the Monterey Hotel complex)





## EXPERIENCE THE FINEST IN AUTO DETAILING

### *Jim's* DETAILING and HAND CAR WASH

- Engine Detailed by Hand
- Car Hand Washed
- Interior Cleaned & Conditioned
- Car Polished to Remove Oxidation and Surface Marks
- Meticulously Remove any Trace of Polish or Wax
- Carnuba Paste Wax Hand Applied
- Chrome Cleaned and Polished
- Rubber and Vinyl Cleaned and Conditioned
- Tires and Wheels Cleaned and Conditioned

#### VISIT OUR AUTO BOUTIQUE For All of Your Accessory Needs

We carry a complete line of detailing supplies, and we're always available to discuss your detailing needs and concerns!



**We Guarantee Your Satisfaction**  
Call For An appointment

Open Mon.-Fri. 8 to 5 MC/Visa Accepted  
510 Fremont Street • Monterey • 375-5733



LOCATE GIFTS for friends and family near and far at Bookworks. This full-service bookstore in downtown Pacific Grove houses many specialty sections, from meditation texts to books for

children, plus periodicals from around the world. Punctuate your search with a break at the coffee bar, and enjoy an espresso and sinful dessert. (Wei Chang photo).

### *Selections for all ages make shopping easy at Bookworks*

This Christmas season stop into Bookworks, Pacific Grove's only full-service bookstore with selections for all ages.

Providing the perfect atmosphere for browsing, Bookworks has all of the latest bestsellers in hard-back and also offers a large selection of meditation and alcohol/drug recovery books.

With a seemingly endless supply of paperbacks, Bookworks also carries magazines and periodicals from around the world.

You'll enjoy the wide selection of 1991 calendars from artists such as Ansel Adams and the incredible array of children's books — from the classics to modern-day authors.

Take a break at Book-

works and sample the wares from the coffee bar, where the order of the day is espresso drinks and delicious desserts.

Bookworks provides free gift wrapping and shipping nationwide.

Bookworks is open from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily, and is located at 667 Lighthouse Ave. in downtown PG. Phone 372-2242.

## Don't be done in by statistics class.

### Get the new HP-21S.

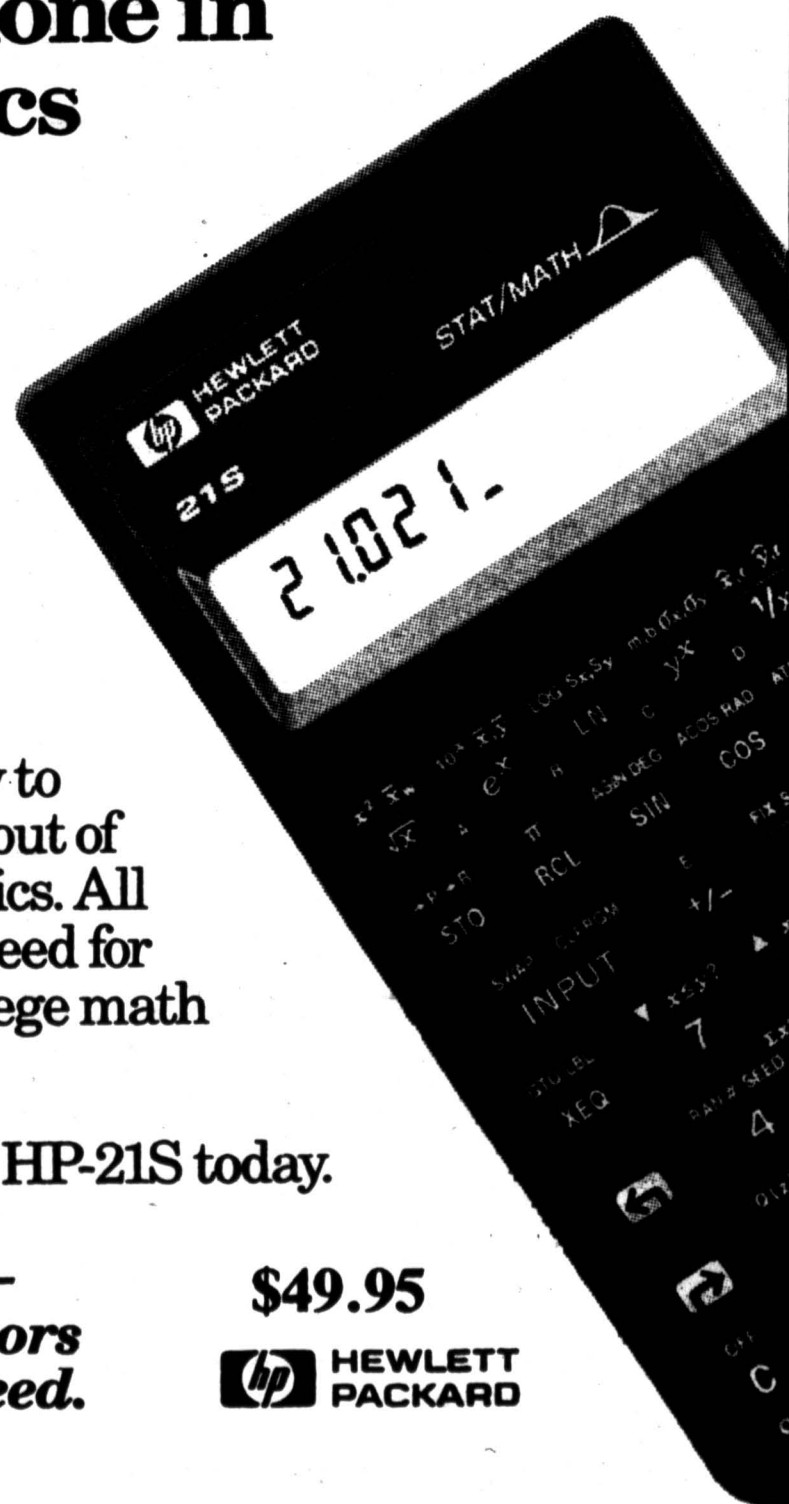
The only calculator on the market designed especially to take the drudgery out of college-level statistics. All the functions you need for statistics *AND* college math are built in!

Check out the new HP-21S today.

**HP calculators —  
the best calculators  
to help you succeed.**

**\$49.95**

**HP HEWLETT  
PACKARD**



**OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES**

**"Where you buy service...not just a product."**

459 & 475 Alvarado  
DOWNTOWN  
MONTEREY  
373-2442  
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30  
Sat. 12-4

**PACIFIC  
OFFICE PRODUCTS**

390 E. Alisal  
SALINAS  
422-0497  
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5



# GEPETTO'S

## Gepetto's Workshop

*Creative  
Toys for Growing  
and Learning*

Dolores St. btwn.  
Ocean Ave. & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(408) 625-1468

## Gepetto's Collectibles

*Handmade  
Teddy Bears  
Dolls & Collectibles  
For All Ages*

208 The Crossroads  
Center • Carmel  
(408) 625-6162







LET TRAVEL With Us fine tune your next travel experience. The trained staff includes, (top row, from left) Nancy Dice, Susan Meredith and Janine

Bender; (bottom row) Carol Coons and Jean Hobbie. Not pictured is Olga Hagar. (Wei Chang photo).

## Initiate a love affair with Travel With Us, Inc.

Travel With Us, Inc. is set to launch a love affair with its customers.

They believe that the best relationships in business are great love affairs — people who love dealing with each other. People who look forward to dealing with each other. As your travel agent, Travel With Us desires to be the great love affair of your travel life.

"My travel agent" in many people's lives, is as important as their doctor, lawyer or accountant — it's certainly someone you talk to more pleasurably.

Travel With Us is well aware of the difference between a well-planned, well-researched and well-arranged trip and one not given the personal care necessary. Both can have long-lasting effects.

In a world where most people are interested in making a sale, Travel With Us is more interested in turning the customer into a client who returns over and over.

So step up to Travel With Us — the people who will earn your business. Travel With Us is located at 510 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 372-5733.

## Organization an easy matter with Valley Home Cabinet Co.

Why not make it your New Year's resolution to straighten up your garage or utility room? And what better way to make that affirmation come true than with a modular piece from Valley Home Cabinet Co.?

Made of high-quality compressed wood and laminated with a sparkling

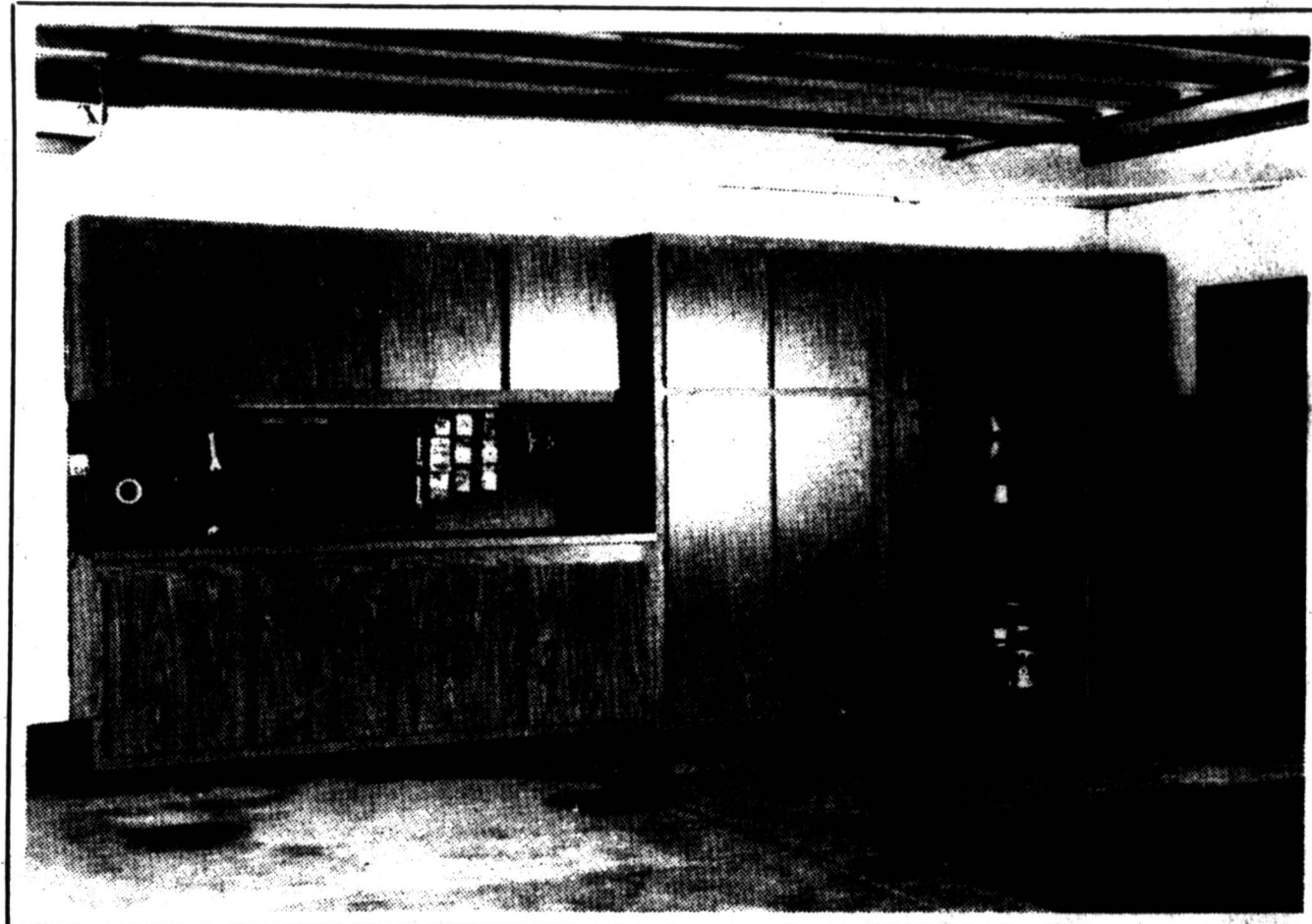
gloss, the modular units at Valley Home Cabinet will help you organize your workshop, sewing materials, broom closet, or craft goods.

Valley Home Cabinet makes the modular units replete with locks to ensure your child's safety.

Right now, the store is offering a package deal in

which you can choose 13-1/2 feet of modular cabinet space for the low price of \$943.

Valley Home Cabinet Co.'s showroom is open from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. weekdays and weekends by appointment. The store is located at 200 Drake Ave. in Monterey. Phone 372-5950.



DOES WALKING into your messy garage or utility room make you cringe in terror? Valley Home Cabinet Co. may

have the perfect solution: spacious and high-quality modular shelves and cabinets at reasonable prices.

## Distinctive Gifts Tailored to His Occupation, Interests & Needs...

Leather Desk Sets • Attaches  
Portfolios • Planners  
Bookends • Lamps • Globes  
Office & Desk Accessories

Weather Stations • Clocks  
Pocket & Wrist Watches • Wallets  
Cuff Links • Blazer Buttons  
Pocket Knives • Money Clips  
Permafocuss Binoculars for Outdoors  
and Theatre

Electronics for Leisure & Travel  
Collector Series  
Limited Edition Wallhangings  
Western Trimetal Sculptures  
& Other One-of-a-Kind Items  
Personalized Poker Chips & Games  
Bar Accessories

Gifts Designed to Put a Smile on His Face!

**AND MORE...**

**HOURS:**  
Mon.-Sat.  
10 to 6  
Sun. 12-5  
Watch for  
Crossroads  
holiday hours!



223 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel • (408) 625-9386

## The REAL California Look...



## Feminine, Elegant, Sexy Clothing and Accessories

Belts • Purses • Jewelry • Scarves  
High Fashion at Affordable Prices!

Hours: Mon. - Fri. 10-5:30, Sat. 10-5, Sun. 12-4  
Major Credit Cards Accepted



*Margo's Fashions*

Stonehouse Terrace (Behind Royal Danish Cafe)  
San Carlos St. & 7th Ave. • Carmel • 624-7933



## Top-flight artists represented at Carmel's New Masters Gallery

Carmel's New Masters Gallery first opened its doors in April 1974. Today the family-owned and operated gallery exhibits contemporary fine art by more than 60 artists from four continents.

Highlights of the gallery include the aviation art of Stan Stokes. Stokes' rare ability to give the viewer the feeling that he or she is part of each painting has contributed to his success. The award-winning artist's incredibly accurate depictions of vintage aircraft which were flying before he was born results from his hours researching aircraft from

the tires up until he knows each nut and bolt.

Stokes' amazing artistry is not limited to paintings from the two world wars. He also creates magnificent paintings of modern aircraft and exciting automobiles.

The gallery features work by talented local artists: the warm and wonderful works of watercolorist Will Bullas; the exquisite florals and landscapes by Shelley Anne Cost; the bold and daring oils by leading colorist Keith Lindberg; the detailed cowboy art of Missy Jenkins; Merry Kohn's charming primitives; Brenda Morrison's impressions of a gentle world of still-lives and landscapes; and sculptures by

Mark Ebbert and Dan Hemann.

The Fourth Annual Will Bullas show opens on Dec. 8. Please call for your invitational brochure, 625-1511.

Other highlights of the gallery include the brilliant pastels and oils of DeWitt Whistler Jayne; the colorful and sparkling oil transparencies by Dorothy Spangler; and an extensive collection of fine sculpture.

Owners Bill and Jennifer Hill invite you to come by and enjoy the outstanding collection of fine art now on display at New Masters Gallery, north side of Sixth Avenue just west of San Carlos Street, Carmel.



DOWNTOWN CARMEL is home to Gepetto's Workshop, where creative toys encourage children to learn and

grow. It's on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. Call 625-1468. (Wei Chang photo).

## Stimulate a child's imagination with toys from Gepetto's Workshop

Learning is the emphasis placed on goods gathered at Gepetto's Workshop in downtown Carmel.

In addition to a large supply of educational toys to stimulate the child's imagination, Gepetto's Workshop also carries

miniature doll houses and furniture; soft cuddly stuffed animals and beautiful dolls for loving.

Other educational toys include imported wood toys and puzzles as well as die-cast scale cars by makers such as Playmobile, Lego and Brio.

Gepetto's Workshop is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday and is located on Dolores Street south of Ocean Avenue in Carmel. Phone 625-1468.



FINE ART by more than 60 artists from four continents is represented at New Masters Gallery. Established in 1974,

New Masters Gallery is located on the north side of Sixth Avenue just west of San Carlos Street in downtown Carmel.



**MERCEDES'**  
**ESTATE & ANTIQUE**  
**JEWELRY**

Custom Jewelry Design and Manufacturing  
Rings • Bracelets • Necklaces • Victorian Pieces  
Large Diamonds Available at Wholesale Prices  
Appraising

*We welcome the opportunity  
to buy fine jewelry.*

Mon.-Sat. 10:30-5:00  
481 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.  
Pacific Grove  
649-4367



**CHRISTMAS  
GIFT IDEAS**

- Lamps
- Baskets
- Pillows
- Wooden Toys
- Chopping Blocks
- Garden Sculptures

- Dinner Bells
- Children's Furniture
- Rugs
- Wine Racks
- Video & CD Storage
- And more!

**FURNITURE IN THE RAW**

FINISHED AND UNFINISHED FURNITURE • UPHOLSTERY • ACCESSORIES  
305 FOREST AVE., PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990





FEATURING tantalizing cuisine from the Pacific Rim, Islands' restaurant and its nightclub are available for private parties as well as a special holiday din-

ner for just the two of you. For reservations, call 655-3663. (Wei Chang photo).

## Islands Restaurant spices season with dramatic food, setting

Boasting a panoramic view of the Monterey Bay, Islands Restaurant creates an ambiance of the tropics with colors of turquoise and fuchsia blended with high-tech lacquers.

Overstuffed leather couches, ample tables and chairs, an illuminating Andrea Johnson underwater mural and Peter David's

"flying neon seagulls" all create an intimate, chic atmosphere suitable for any soiree.

Featuring tantalizing cuisine from the Pacific Rim, Islands' restaurant and its nightclub are also available for private parties and weddings.

Arrange a sit-down lunch or dinner, cocktail party or

buffet. For parties of 40 or more people Islands even offers an authentic Hawaiian luau.

Islands Restaurant is open from 5 to 10 p.m. Sunday through Thursday and until 10:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday. The restaurant is located at 100 Heritage Harbor in Monterey. Phone 655-3663.

## Monterey Resale Shop's low prices can be your fashion secret

Experience the best of both worlds this Christmas at Monterey Resale Shop, the store for women who know and appreciate top-quality clothing at below-retail prices.

The small consignment boutique features such labels as Anne Klein, Calvin Klein, Ellen Tracy, Ralph Lauren, Joannie Char, Pendleton and Liz Claiborne.

Of course, all clothing represents up-to-date styles and is in excellent condition.

Located kitty-corner from the Monterey Sheraton in the Monterey hotel complex, Monterey Resale Shop presents a viable designer alternative for the entire spectrum of women's fashions.

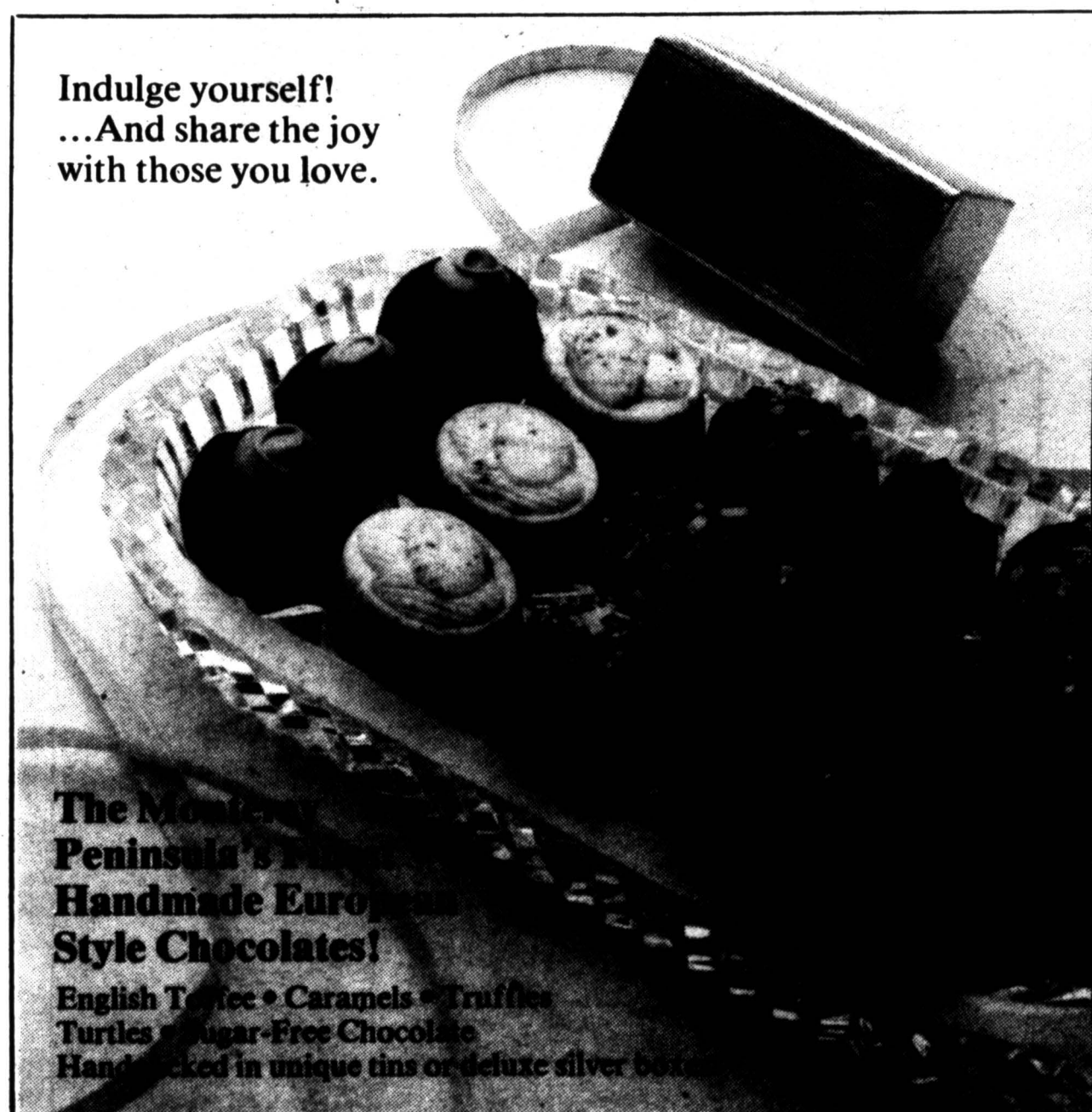
Monterey Resale Shop  
Continued on page 46



ONLY YOU need know how little you paid for designer fashions at the Monterey Resale Shop. The downtown Monterey store is home to all favorite designer labels — and the price is definitely right! (Wei Chang photo).

## For the Holidays...

Indulge yourself!  
...And share the joy  
with those you love.



The Monterey Peninsula's Finest  
Handmade European  
Style Chocolates!

English Toffee • Caramels • Truffles  
Turtles • Sugar-Free Chocolate  
Hand-packed in unique tins or deluxe silver boxes

We also have adorable Christmas collectible gifts!  
Also serving Desserts, Cappuccino & Espresso...

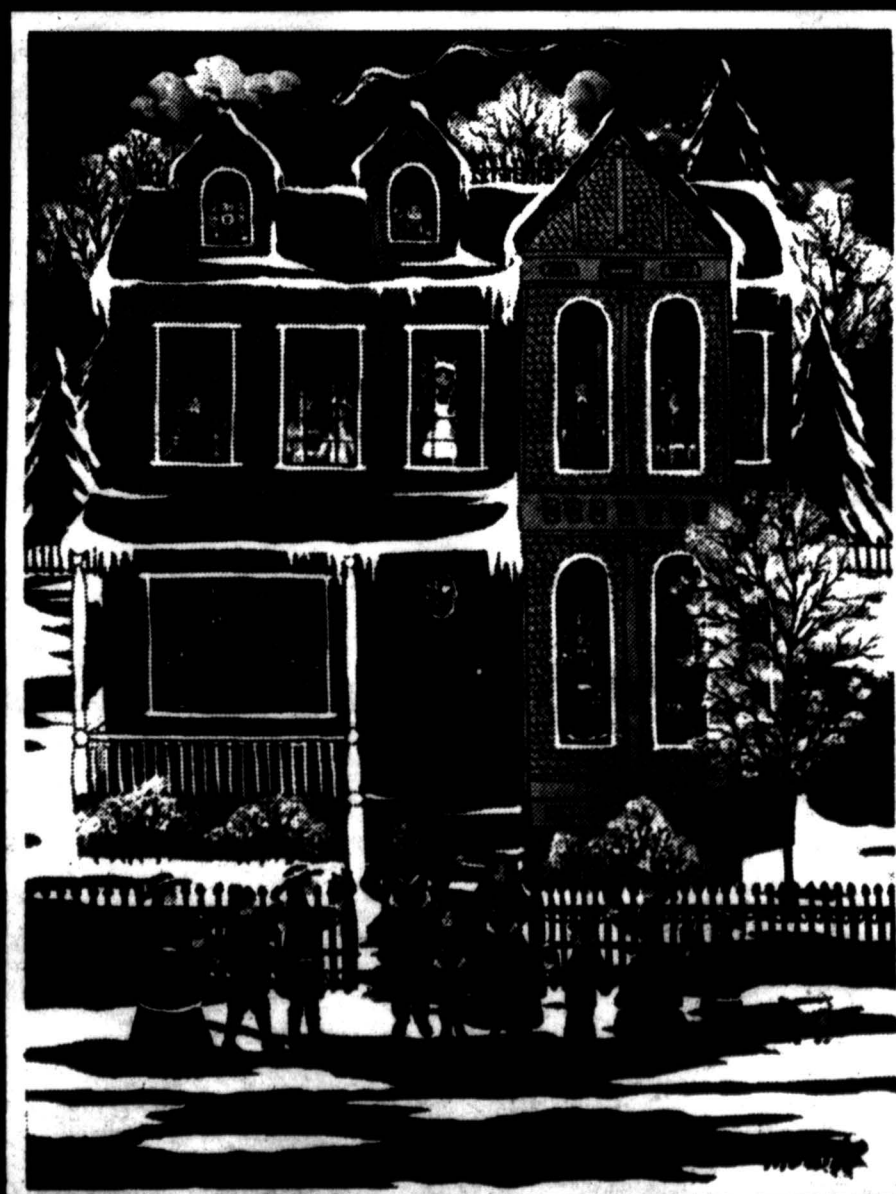
OPEN LATE 'TIL 7 P.M. • FRI. & SAT. 'TIL 9:30 P.M.

*Pieces of Heaven*  
FINE CHOCOLATES  
The Barnyard • Carmel (408) 625-3368

ONE OF CARMEL'S LARGEST AND FINEST

GALLERY  
AMERICANA

HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART  
NOW IN OUR 22ND YEAR



MRS. B

"FINE ART FOR CHRISTMAS" SHOW  
FEATURING A SPECIAL SELECTION OF  
PAINTINGS PRICED FROM \$500 - \$2,500

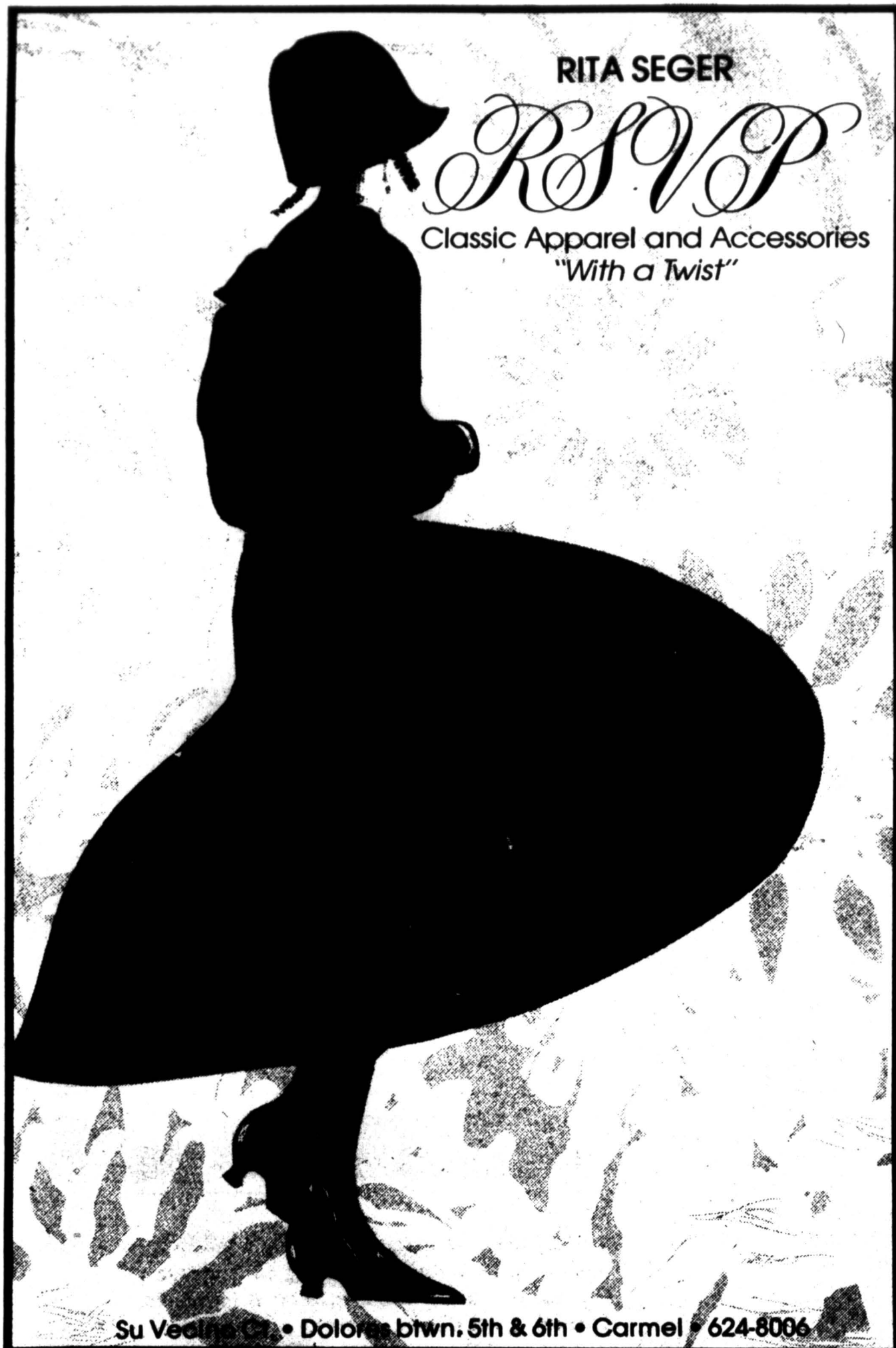
GALLERY AMERICANA  
carmel-by-the-sea

TEL 408-625-5071  
LINCOLN AND SIXTH

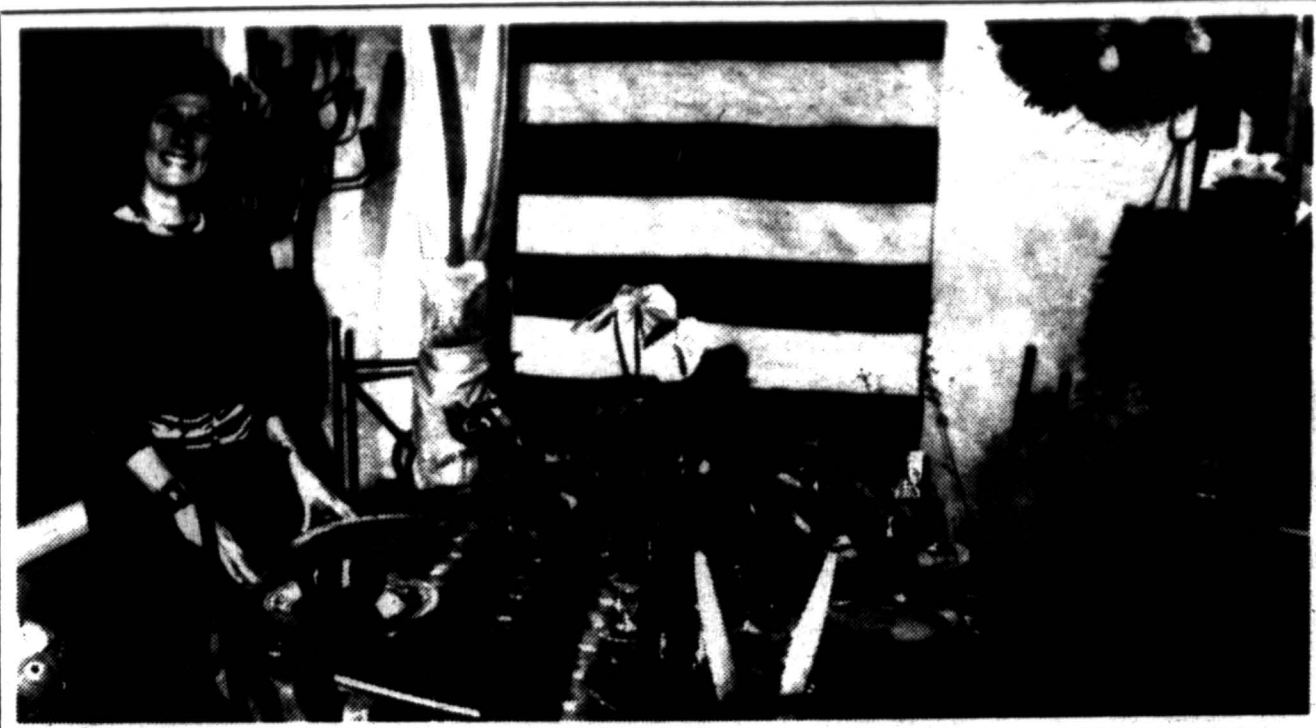
POST OFFICE BOX 6146  
CARMEL, CA 95021



RITA SEGER  
*R.S.V.P.*  
Classic Apparel and Accessories  
"With a Twist"



Su Vealino • Dolores brwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-8006



THE SUN-STRUCK style of the Mediterranean and the American Southwest is embodied in the wares assembled at Places in the Sun. This new Crossroads

store carries both antique and contemporary furniture, folk art, pottery, rugs and other collectibles. (Wei Chang photo).

## *Exotic design finds assembled at Places in the Sun*

Now in Carmel, Places in the Sun, a new store focusing on the design and spirit of the Mediterranean and American Southwest. Owner Barbara Vineje has traveled extensively in these areas to individually select the handcrafted furniture, decorative objects and folk art that combine to reflect the early California-style architecture of the Monterey Peninsula.

You will experience a sense of harmony and closeness to nature and the earth here. Navajo and Kilim rugs are scattered on the floor, Mexican tamale pots and forged


iron candlesticks appear from under an antique Chinese bamboo kitchen cabinet, and brightly painted "Santa Fe" trasteros are crammed with Italian pottery.

An antique Guatemalan "oratorio" is the theatrical setting for lizard belts with stunning silver buckles from James Reid. Chic metal purses by Wendy Stevens are juxtaposed with whimsical animals from the Philippines. Lively handwoven pillows are strewn about. And, exquisite Chile wreaths and ristras from New Mexico give a special meaning to the holidays and can be shipped across the country if you buy one soon.

There are surprises everywhere in this environment of casual elegance.

Places in the Sun is also a treasure trove for the designer searching for something unique for his or her client. Please come in and see what we have and, if you are looking for a special piece, Barbara will gladly work with you to find it.


You are embarking on a journey into a world of stylish living when you visit Places in the Sun, located in the Crossroads Shopping Center. We are open daily from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. and evenings between Thanksgiving and Christmas. Please phone 626-0113.



**It's Holiday Time...**  
**at the Del Monte Pastry Shop!**  
**Order now for that special occasion!**

Pumpkin, Pecan, Mince Pies & more...  
Large Assortment of Tasty Breads, Croissants  
and Breakfast Items  
For parties...Black Forest Tortes, Napoleans  
Whipped Cream Cakes, Fabulous N.Y. Style Cheesecake  
Christmas Yule Logs • Gingerbread Houses  
European Christmas Stollen and Cookie Favorites:  
Pfeffernuesse • Springerli • Spitz Cookies  
Gingerbread and Cinnamon Stars

**DEL MONTE** *Pastry Shop*  
375-4222



Next to Lucky Market  
**DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY**

CUSTOM  
PICTURE  
FRAMING



REMEMBER  
FRAMING  
FOR  
CHRISTMAS

BY  
**SKIP KADISH**

**SPANISH BAY  
GALLERIES**

SPANISH BAY GALLERIES  
2108 Sunset Dr. • Pacific Grove  
373-0554





**SKIP KADISH**, who has more than two decades of experience in the visual arts, assists customers at Spanish Bay Galleries. Located in the Russell Service Center, Pacific Grove, the shop

specializes in top-quality framing and also features a choice of holograms and vintage photographs. (Wei Chang photo).

## Spanish Bay Galleries demonstrate framing expertise

What happens when the "Don" of custom framing decides to retire? Well the answer is easy, enjoy the quality work offered at Spanish Bay Galleries.

That's right, after more than 20 years of providing the finest in custom framing, Don Hartman has decided to close up Don Hartman Framing.

But don't despair, Spanish Bay Galleries is your quality alternative — a veritable gallery of picture framing ideas in a variety of styles from modern wood and inexpensive metal to classics of ornate silver and antique gold.

Owner Skip Kadish has been a framer since 1973 with more than two decades of experience in the visual arts as an artist and teacher of aesthetics.

At Spanish Bay Galleries there is a genuine caring and dedication devoted to the visual appearance of the work to be framed.

"I suggest design that will complement the art for years to come, not a momentary fad that is in style only briefly," says Skip. "Timeless design is much more harmonious."

Looking for a unique Christmas gift? Explore the

myriad of vintage photographs of the Monterey Peninsula from the past century displayed at Spanish Bay Galleries for only \$20.

Also come the varied selection of fine art holograms. Prices begin at just \$5.

And believe it or not, it's not too late to bring in that picture or print to Spanish Bay Galleries for last-minute framing.

Spanish Bay Galleries is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily except Sunday and is located in the Russell Service Center, 2108 Sunset Drive in Pacific Grove. Phone 373-0554.

## HOLIDAY TREASURES & PLEASURES

*Fionas produces gourmet delights  
to share or savor yourself*

This holiday season experience a taste of the Old Country at Fionas, where custom gift baskets are the order of the day.

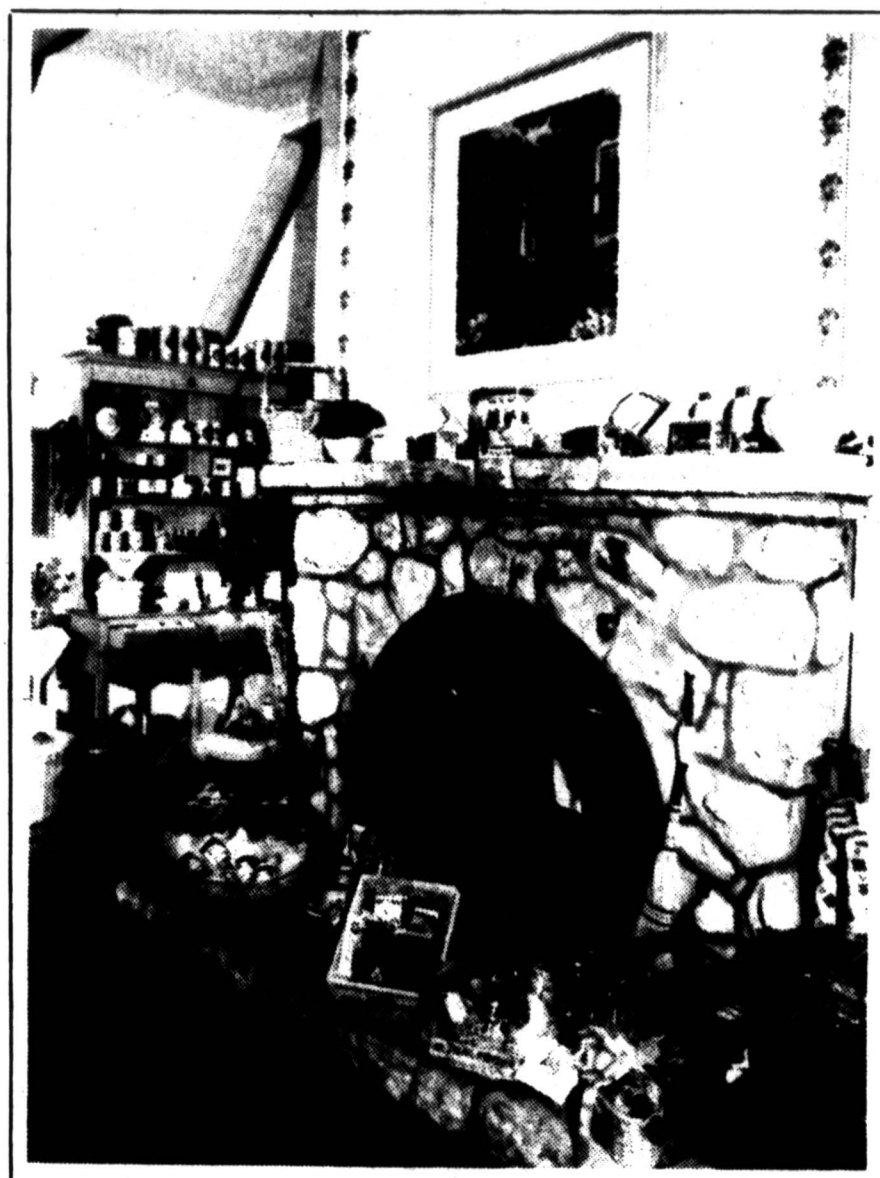
The small cottage, located in downtown Carmel, serves as home for any number of scrumptious gourmet delights imported from around the world.

Delicacies at Fionas include incredible desserts, breads, espresso and exotic coffees, vegetarian items, fresh pasta and cheese-cakes.

All of those, and more, are available for your custom gift basket. Mix and match the hard-to-find foods and create the perfect holiday gift for the ones you love.

Fionas will ship your items anywhere in the world and maintains a catering service for holiday parties.

Fionas is open daily from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. and is located on Junipero between Fifth and Sixth. Phone 625-5350.



**INCREDIBLE delicacies to be included in a custom gift basket, plus holiday catering to appease guests' appetites, this and more is offered at Fionas in downtown Carmel. (Wei Chang photo).**



**Looking for a special  
gift? Come in  
& see our...**

**American Traditional  
and Country Furnishings**

**Furnishings & Gift Items Galore!**

**WELCOME**



Sofas • Chairs • Loveseats • Solid Oak Coffee & End  
Tables • Entertainment Centers • Bedroom Sets • Mirrors  
Dining & Kitchen Tables • Oak Desks & Chairs • Bookcases  
File Cabinets • Office Chairs & Accessories  
Bath Accessories • Prints

MON-SAT  
10-5:30

**MUM'S PLACE**

SUNDAY  
12-5

206 17th St. Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250

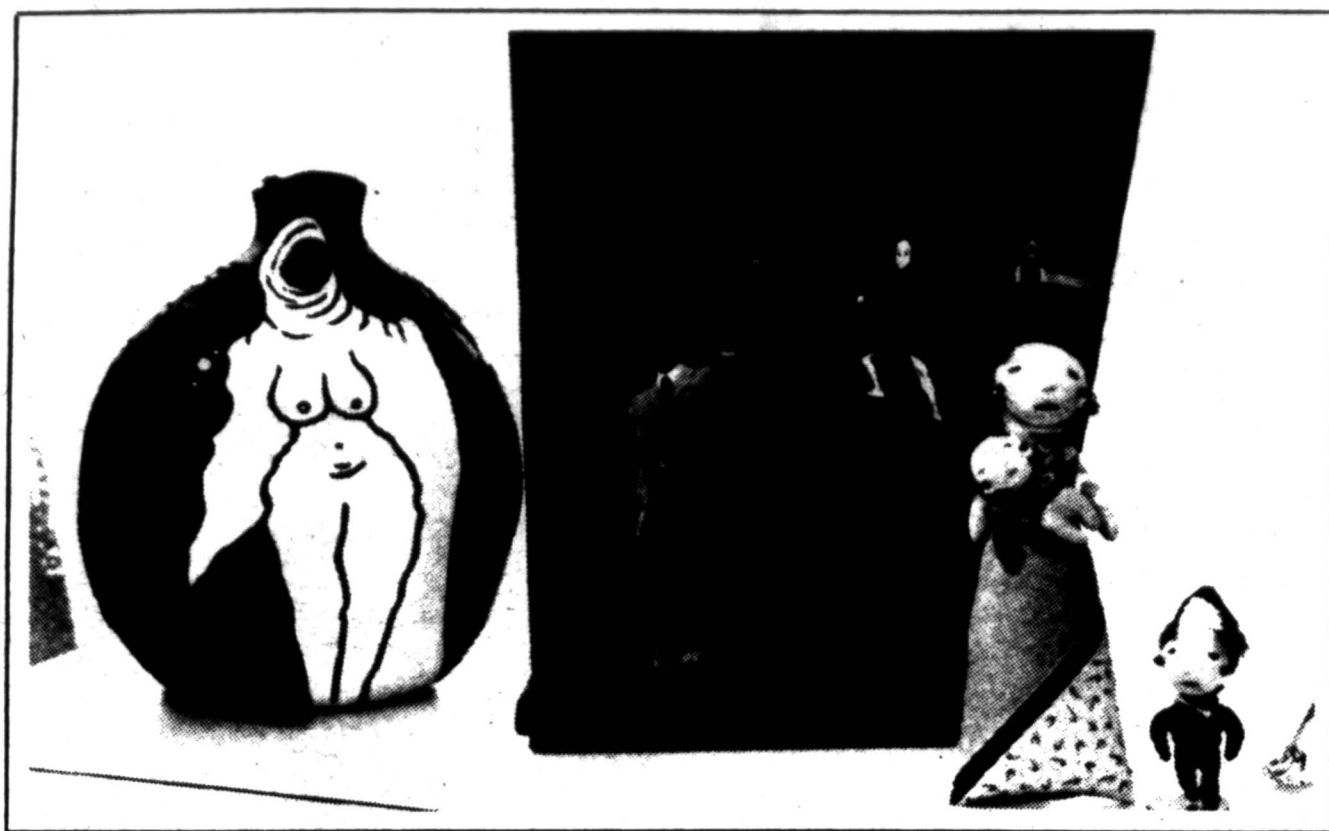
*Goph & Co.*



**ALLURE**

MISSION PATIO  
MISSION STREET BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH  
CARMEL BY THE SEA, CALIFORNIA 93921  
625-1001 1-800-24K-GOPH





A GLIMPSE AT beauty is afforded all who stop into Yager Heller Handcrafts gallery. The intimate new Carmel gallery is located on San Carlos Street

between Fifth and Sixth avenues. For details, call 624-2621. (Wei Chang photo).

## Yager Heller Handcrafts offers fresh gift perspectives

The newly created Yager Heller Handcrafts gallery provides viewers with a fresh perspective on contemporary crafts.

Works by 39 artists are represented in the intimate downtown Carmel gallery, with creators hailing from California, Washington, Arizona, New Mexico and Florida.

Works are selected based on high quality and uniqueness of design.

Pieces displayed in the gallery are hand selected by Signe Yager and her 12-year-old daughter Kate Heller, who attends each buying trip.

Yager Heller features the raku works of award-winning artist Michael Weinberg. This age-old technique uses a porous clay body which allows rapid temperature change in the firing. The result: a blackened ware with

metallic lusters, which form a glaze.

The piece is then plunged into a container of leaves and sawdust. Wonderful, unanticipated crackles and colors then appear on the ware — no two pieces are ever alike.

Stop into Yager Heller Handcrafts for a glimpse at beauty. Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily. The store is located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth. Phone 624-2621.

## Let Goph & Co. jewelers expand your gift horizons

This Christmas let the creative force of Carmel jeweler Goph Albitz expand your gift horizons for yourself and loved ones.

A fancier of rich, shimmering colors, Goph takes great care in keeping his settings simple, so the combination of precious and semi-precious stones can reveal their beauty without distraction.

Textures always complement the "star" attractions of diamonds, tourmalines,

pearls, black jade and other exotic stones.

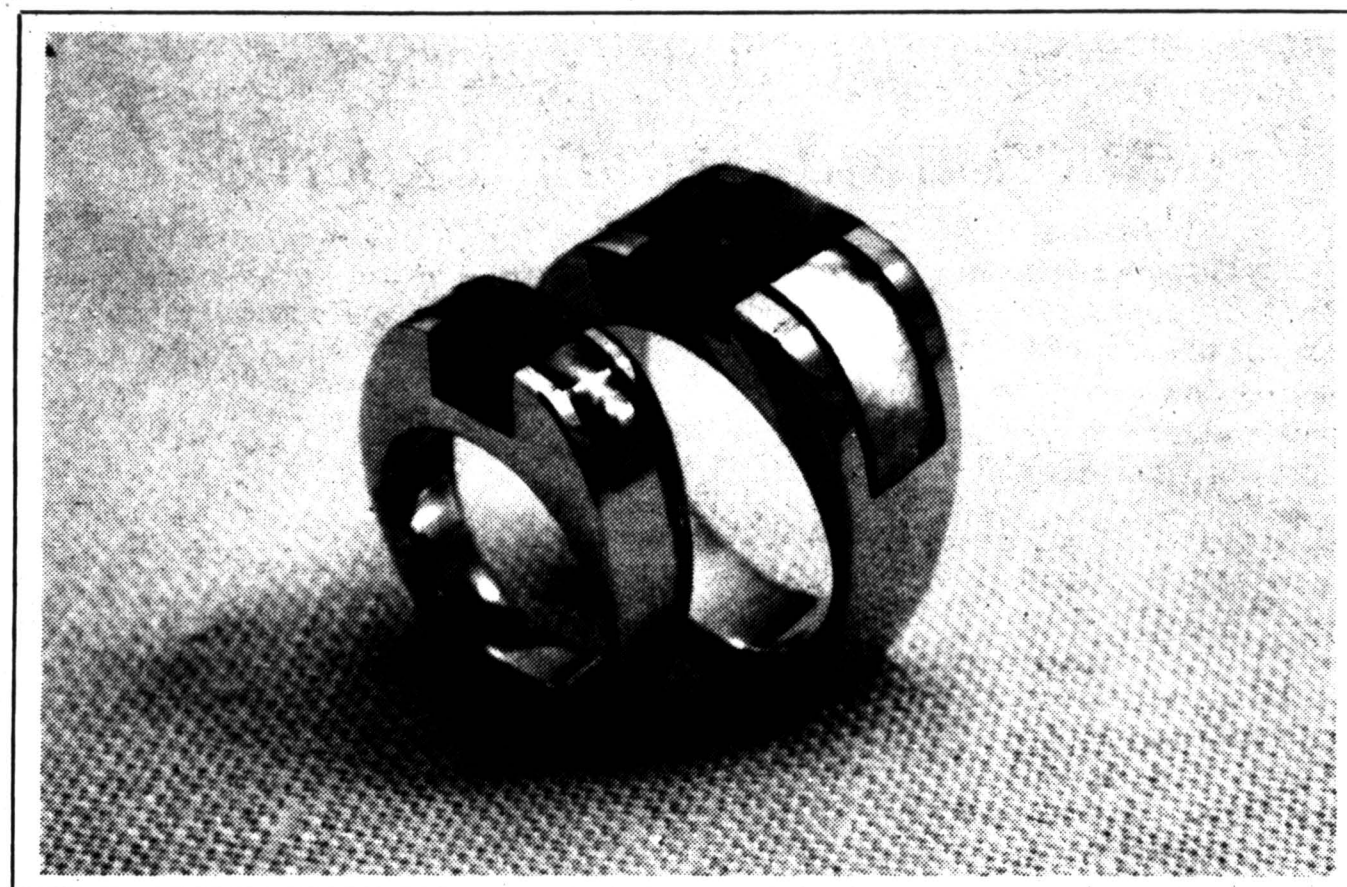
Creating works in 14K and 18K gold, sterling and pure silver, Goph works in his small, downtown Carmel studio where his work includes casting and hand-wrought fabrication. Lapidary, machining and assembling are also begun and finished in the studio.

Let design consultant Melan Lussier answer your questions about jewelry on display. She will also work closely with you in

developing fine pieces to order.

Very popular now are cabochon finished settings, delightful stacking rings and a choice of fine designs by esteemed colleagues Bob Danzer, Jeremy Fenton, Eunice Shiffman, Bouke Hollinga, Tom Lutz and Bogdan Bakiewicz.

Goph & Co. is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily and is located at Mission and Sixth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Phone 625-1001.



PRECIOUS and semi-precious stones are artfully combined at Goph & Co. Pay a visit to the Carmel showroom and expand your gift horizons.

**VILLAGE FAIR ANTIQUES**

25 Antique Shops  
Under One Roof  
Over 17,000 Square Feet

OPEN THURSDAY THRU SUNDAY, 10-5

417 Trout Gulch Rd.  
Aptos Village • 688-9883

**DICK BRUHN-A MAN'S STORE • DICK BRUHN-A MAN'S STORE •**

## Fashion With A Passion For Perfection, St. Croix Knits

This classic hand-fashioned sweater is warm enough to take the nip out of a chilly evening yet light enough to wear on a balmy breezy day.

St. Croix knitwear is beyond compare for style, comfort, luxury and value. Perfect in every way because it is made from only the finest premium Australian Merino wool and then spun, dyed and designed into a garment that can undergo as many as 250 highly skilled operations.

**DICK BRUHN  
"A MAN'S STORE"**

Corner of Ocean Ave. and San Carlos  
Carmel 624-8235

Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30, Sun., 10:00-5:30, Fri. & Sat. after Thanksgiving open til 8-PM

**DICK BRUHN-A MAN'S STORE • DICK BRUHN-A MAN'S STORE •**





TRAYS, cheeseboards and accessories, all handmade according to exacting standards, have been produced by

Couroc since 1948. The company will also personalize pieces to your custom specifications. Call 394-6601.

## Couroc of Monterey crafts one-of-a-kind gifts

For a truly exquisite gift idea, Couroc of Monterey manufactures fine, hand-made inlaid giftware and accessories.

How unique is Couroc? Well, it's truly the only company of its kind in the world.

Couroc offers a broad range of items including trays, cheeseboards and accessories, which have been

handmade in Monterey.

Couroc pieces, because of their fine designs and the fact that no two pieces are identical, have become collectors' items over the years.

Founded in 1948, Couroc has established a reputation for a line marked by classic beauty and enduring quality. Couroc combines the ancient techniques of cloisonne, Oriental paper

cutting and metal inlay with a unique method of inlaying designs into a guarded secret phenolic compound with a black luster finish.

Couroc has now initiated a program which "personalizes" pieces by engraving customers' initials into pieces, in brass.

For more information on Couroc, telephone 394-6601.

## Mail Mart serves needs of harried holiday gift-givers

Let Mail Mart in downtown Carmel assist you with all of your Christmas gift needs this holiday season.

The Dolores Street store provides one-stop shopping, filling such needs as gift wrapping, packaging, shipping, stamps, UPS delivery and Airborne Express.

Why wait in lengthy lines at the U.S. Post Office when you can call Mail Mart for an appointment? In a hurry? Just pull up in front of the store and beep your horn — help is on the way to assist with your packages.

There's also plenty of free parking in the rear of the store.

Mail Mart also has the Canon 500 color laser printer on-line. Give your loved ones a personalized sweatshirt or T-shirt this Christmas — just bring any color picture and watch the magic happen.

Mail Mart is open daily from 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday, and is located on Dolores Street across from the Carmel-by-the-Sea post office. Phone 624-4900.



**IN A HURRY?** Just pull up to the door of Mail Mart on Dolores Street in Carmel and beep your horn. Help is on the way to assist you with all your packaging/shipping needs. (Wei Chang photo).

## GIVE SOMEONE SPECIAL THE ULTIMATE GIFT...

### PANASONIC TP500 TRANSPORTABLE

- 40 Number Memory
- 1 1/2 Hrs. talk time
- 10 hrs. standby
- Only 4.2 lbs.

### THE NEW OKI 750 HANDHELD

- 200# memory
- 5 NAMs
- 138 min. talk time
- 18 hrs. standby

For the **ULTIMATE** in **CELLULAR CONCEPTS** and applications, call 626-4321. **IN-HOME** and **OFFICE PRESENTATIONS** are available, as well as, on-site or bay installations. Prices begin at \$399<sup>99</sup> installed.

### SALES & SERVICE

OKI • Motorola • Panasonic  
NEC • Mitsubishi

Authorized Agent  
**GTE**  
Mobilnet

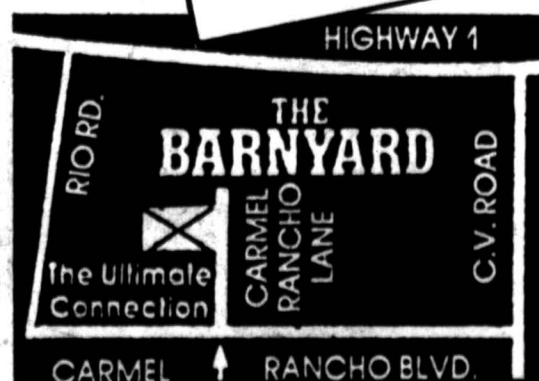
★★★  
The GTE Mobilnet  
Business Club



HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM

**The Ultimate Connection**

**GTE** Authorized Agent



Conveniently  
located at the mouth  
of Carmel Valley  
**HOURS:**  
**Monday-Friday 9 to 5**  
**Saturday 10 to 4**

### MITSUBISHI MODEL 3000

Even though it weighs a mere 12.40 ounces with an extended life battery, it's still the most powerful handheld phone in the world.

### INSTALLED MOTOROLA MOBILE PHONE

- With:
- Hands free microphone
  - 30 number memory
  - 3db antenna
  - 3 year warranty



26382 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • carmel • (408) 626-4321 • FAX (408) 626-8222



**Direct  
Importers  
Of Exquisite  
Oriental  
Treasures  
From  
All  
Over  
The  
World**



**Conway of Asia**  
**ORIENTAL RUG GALLERY**

Dolores St. btwn.  
7th & Ocean Ave.  
Carmel  
624-3643

Corner of 7th  
& Dolores St.  
Carmel  
625-0596

Del Monte Center  
(Across from Macy's)  
Monterey  
375-7847

## Celebrations blossom at the Inn at Spanish Bay

The holidays are special times for renewing beloved traditions.

This year we invite you to celebrate the holidays in the contemporary California elegance of The Inn at Spanish Bay. Enjoy fine dining and attentive service within a uniquely beautiful atmosphere. Let us enhance the spirit of your holidays with our own spirit of gracious hospitality.

The Dunes, our main dining room, features special menus for Christmas Eve, Christmas Day and New Year's Day. Christmas Eve dinner begins with an iced shellfish platter and features entrees of Supreme of Goose and Roasted Racks of Lamb. It is \$32 and will be served from 5 to 10 p.m. A holiday brunch will be featured on both Christmas and New Year's Day. For reservations, call The Dunes at 647-7500.

For more formal dining, The Bay Club has an intimate atmosphere with an exquisite Northern Italian cuisine and an impressive array of wines. Christmas Eve will be extra special when celebrated with Christmas Eve dinner at The Bay Club. The price is \$36 and will be served from 6 to 10 p.m. Christmas Day's dinner will be served from 3 to 9 p.m. and features Grilled Veal, Poached Salmon, Leg of Lamb and Roasted Goose Breast. The price is \$37.50. Start the new year with Champagne Brunch on New Year's Day.



**THE STUNNING setting of the Inn at Spanish Bay invites memorable holiday celebrations.**

Reservations are recommended. Call 647-7493.

Join us for the ultimate New Year's Eve celebration at The Inn at Spanish Bay. Every restaurant and ballroom will be yours to enjoy. Discover different dinner buffets in each room. Dance to live bands. Relax at unlimited open bars. Enjoy the flowing champagne. This year's party promises to be spectacular.

At \$145 per person, the party includes everything: dinner, drinks, dancing — the ultimate New Year's Eve Party. Room packages that include your party tickets and a room for two at The Inn are available. Call 647-7500 now and reserve your spot at "The Party."

As a gift for an avid golfer, or anyone who enjoys fine dining, a gift certificate from The Pebble Beach Resorts can provide a day of golfing, overnight accommodations, dining in our fine restaurants, purchases at the golf pro shop or other elegant Pebble Beach boutiques. A tailor-made gift certificate for that special someone's Christmas present can be arranged by calling 647-7500.

The Inn and Links at Spanish Bay invite you and your family and friends to experience anew the magic of the holiday season and to make The Inn one of your holiday traditions.

**'TIS THE SEASON TO SAY  
I LOVE YOU WITH JEWELRY.**



**Fine Handmade Jewelry By Marijane  
...when your feelings are for real.**

Platinum, White & Yellow Gold Jewelry  
Remounts • Alteration • Repairs • Gem Setting  
Pearl & Bead Restraining • Silversmithing  
Custom Jewelry Design

**ALL WORK DONE ON PREMISES  
Open Tues.-Sat. or by appointment 624-4096**

Member  
Jewelers of America, Inc.  
© 1988 Jewelers of America, Inc.

Dolores St. near 5th Carmel  
(2 doors from the post office)  
P.O. Box 4168, Carmel, CA 93921

**Great  
Gift  
Ideas!**

~ and of course only the best  
custom framing!

**Collectors**  
FRAMING AND GRAPHICS  
Since 1978

311 B FOREST • PACIFIC GROVE  
649-8717





PETERSON CONWAY directly imports the exotic finds that fill his three local Conway of Asia stores. Shoppers can take a trip to the Near East without ever leaving the Monterey Peninsula, and the prices are right. (Wei Chang photo).

## Exotic gift ideas gathered at Conway of Asia stores

Experience a taste of the Near East this Christmas-time at any one of the three Conway of Asia stores.

With the smell of incense wafting through the air, you'll thrill to the dazzling number of exotic new and antique Persian rugs that line the floors.

Directly imported by owner Peterson Conway,

who owns the store with wife Laquita, Conway of Asia also features interesting and hard-to-find antiques from Afghanistan.

It's worth the trip simply to enter the world of the Near East without ever leaving the Monterey Peninsula.

Conway of Asia can be found at the following locations:

— Del Monte Center, Monterey, where the hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily. Phone 375-7847.

— Dolores and Seventh, Carmel, hours are 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily. Phone 625-0596.

— Dolores and Ocean, Carmel, hours are 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Phone 624-3643.

## Elegance is the byword at Margo's Fashions in Carmel

Designs found at Margo's Fashions in downtown Carmel are guaranteed to make any woman look elegant.

Created in a delightful blend of cotton and rayon for slim and not-so-slim, the styles are flowing, exotic, unusual and feminine.

One fashion critic described the creations as having "rich earth tones with a Moroccan flair."

Accessories also abound to make outfits a smashing success. In addition to earrings from Greece and necklaces from France, Margo's features custom-made belts to fit the design of any outfit.

Purses are also crafted to match the belts and outfits.

Margo's Fashions is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday; until 5 p.m. Saturday; and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday. The store is located on San Carlos Street and Seventh Avenue (next to the Royal Danish Cafe). Phone 624-7933.



AN INTERNATIONAL flair distinguishes the designs collected at Margo's Fashions in downtown Carmel. From complete ensembles to the accessories that make the look, Margo's Fashions offers them all. (Wei Chang photo).

## NEW MASTERS GALLERY

proudly presents



"Lover's Leap" by Will Bullas

## THE 4TH ANNUAL WILL BULLAS SHOW

The show opens Saturday, December 8th and continues through the month.

New  
Masters  
Gallery

Today's Artists  
Tomorrow's Legends

CARMEL Since 1974  
Sixth Near San Carlos, P.O. Box 7009  
Carmel, California 93921 • (408)625-1511

## ONE STOP POSTAL & BUSINESS SERVICES

☆☆  
☆☆ **MAIL MART**  
MON.-FRI. 8:30-5:30, SAT. 9-3, SUN. 11-3

Mon.-Fri 8:30-5:30  
Sat. 9-3 • Sun. 11-3  
Or By Appt.

**GUARANTEED  
FREE PARKING**

## Complete Gift Wrap & Shipping Service!

Use our holiday curbside service to have your packages carried in, beautifully gift wrapped & shipped or carried back out to your car!

We will accept your UPS shipments.

### A unique gift idea:

A full color photo of your choice on a T-shirt or sweat shirt.

### OUR OTHER SERVICES:

UPS • Federal Express  
Airborne Express • Custom &  
Regular Packing &  
Supplies • Private Mailbox  
Rentals • Stamps  
Certified, Domestic & Overseas Mail  
Business Cards • Rubber Stamps  
Stationery • Copies — (3 Sizes)  
Keys • Money Orders • Notary  
FAX Transmissions  
Western Union Telegrams  
Cablegrams and Money Orders

Open 7 days  
a week...  
across from  
the post office!

Located in Carmel on  
Dolores between 5th & 6th  
624-4900 - FAX 624-2505

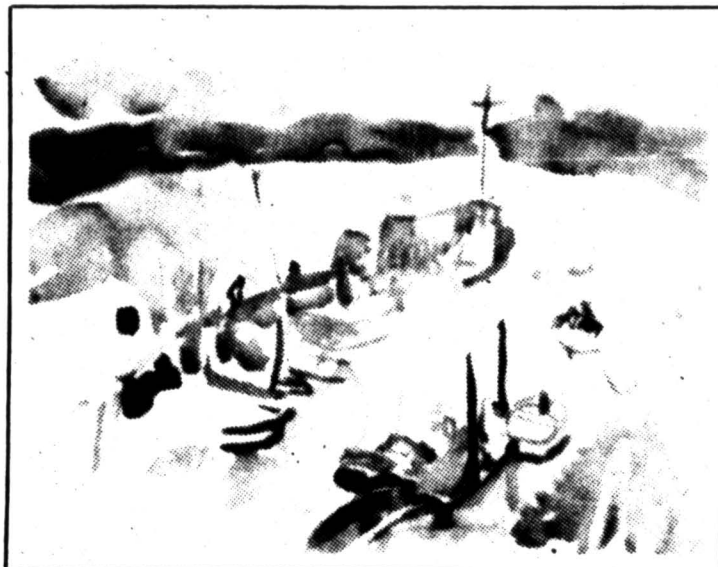
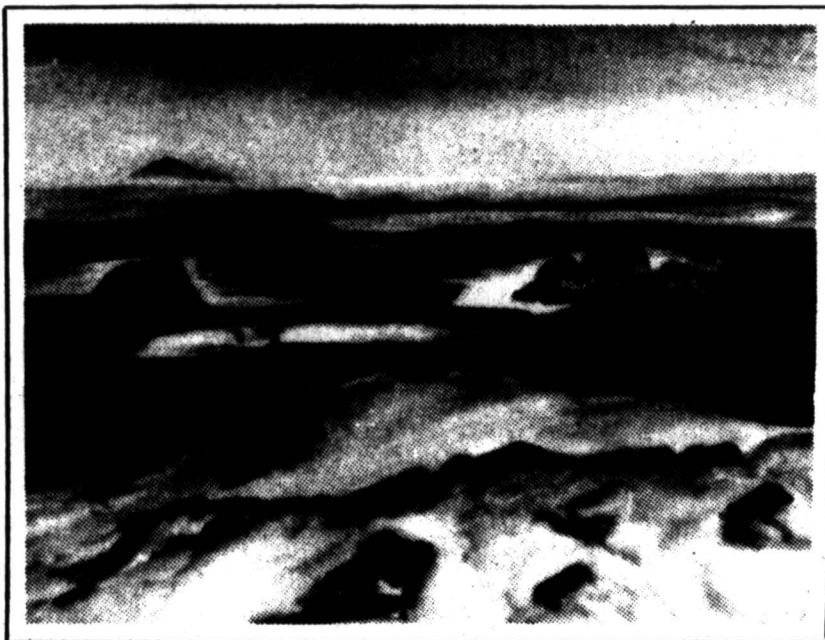


# HOLIDAY HELPERS

## Creative holiday gifts gathered at 17th Street Gallery



THE ART of watercolor is represented at the 17th Street Gallery in Pacific Grove via (counter-clockwise, from top), *Dancers* by Jane Hoppin, *Landscape* by Phyllis Matoff and *Harbor* by Carol Kline. (Wei Chang photos).



Peruse the contemporary artwork at 17th Street Gallery in Pacific Grove for a creative Christmas gift for a loved one or a yuletide treat for yourself.

This intimate gallery featuring drawings, paintings, sculptures and prints, by Jane Hoppin, Carol Kline, Phyllis Matoff, Tim Robinson and Sally Sanders, is a showcase of original works available directly from the artists.

17th Street Gallery is located in the foyer of *Pacific Monthly* magazine at 205 17th St. The gallery is open from 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday through Thursday and 1 to 9 p.m. Friday and Saturday.

For information call 375-4746.



## Classic Style

Tonight we're sophisticated, tomorrow we're trendy. We need a hairstyle that's as versatile as we are.

Command Performance stylists know that today's hair designs need to move from day into night. They'll show you how to create two different hairstyles from one classic cut.

Free consultation with every visit. No appointment necessary.

**Command Performance**  
STYLING SALONS  
We've got the style for you.

A FULL-SERVICE SALON  
MASTEY • L'ANZA  
REDKIN • PAUL MITCHELL  
Appointments or Walk-ins  
Mon.-Sat. 10-9  
Sunday 10-6

**373-2729**

Del Monte Shopping Center (next to Toys Etc.) Monterey

**THE GIFT COLLECTION**

**THE COFFEE BREAK...**

COFFEE LOVERS ARE IN FOR A REAL TREAT WITH A WOOD TRAY FILLED WITH ONE POUND EACH OF FRESHLY GROUND SIERRA HOUSE BLEND & FRENCH VANILLA COFFEE, DARK CHOCOLATE COATED ALMONDS & A 4 OZ. PACKAGE OF SAN ANSELMO'S ALMOND BISCOTTI.

**SIERRA NUT HOUSE**

**IN DEL MONTE CENTER**  
NEXT TO MACYS... **375-5752**



## Exquisite estate jewelry showcased at Fourtane's in the Pine Inn

This Christmas pay a visit to Fourtane's Jewelry, which specializes in the

sale and purchase of fine estate jewelry and antiques. Ideal for the perfect gift,

the selection of unique period jewelry is garnered from banks, estates, dealers and individuals worldwide.

Choose from exquisite brooches, rings, lockets, cameos, necklaces, lavalieres, pendants, earrings, lapel watches of 14K and 18K gold and platinum designs set with diamonds, rubies, emeralds, pearls, sapphires and more.

For those seeking gifts or adding on to an existing collection, Fourtane's presents a priceless collection of extraordinary beauty.

You'll also enjoy the store's antique Victorian, Art Deco, turn-of-the-century Art Nouveau and European designs priced from \$100 to \$20,000 — values far below their current replacement.

All are fine pieces that will intrigue those who appreciate the craftsmanship of these unique periods.

The staff at Fourtane's Jewelry always welcomes the opportunity to purchase fine estate jewelry and antiques.

Fourtane's Jewelry is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily and is located at The Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue and Lincoln, downtown Carmel. Phone 624-4684.



**FOURTANE'S JEWELRY** owners John and Sandy Bonifas invite you to view the selection of rare vintage jewelry displayed at their Ocean Avenue shop. Fourtane's is housed at the Pine Inn and is open daily. (Wei Chang photo).



## More than 25 shops housed at Village Fair Antiques

Take a step back in time at Village Fair Antiques and let the 24 individual shops be your guide to the past and future.

Located in Aptos Village, Village Fair Antiques is housed in a century-old building that was originally constructed to store and pack apples at the end of the Civil War.

Now the 17,000-square-

foot conglomerate, converted to an antique center in 1964, offers a myriad of shops to choose from.

Furniture selections at Village Fair Antiques include American walnut, oak, pine, restored wicker, European and continental pieces.

On the creative side, you can opt for country primitives and folk art, jewelry, clocks, Oriental cut

glass, silver, paintings, textiles, lighting fixtures, dolls, china and toys.

Village Fair Antiques is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Thursday through Sunday and is located behind the Bayview Hotel at 417 Trout Gulch Road in Aptos.

For additional information, call 688-9883.

## SHOP PACIFIC GROVE FOR THE HOLIDAYS & VISIT



650 LIGHTHOUSE  
THE VANDON COLL

UNUSUAL • ORIGINAL •  
BEAUTIFUL  
CRAFTS  
JEWELRY  
FINE ART

Monday - Saturday 10 to 5:30, Sunday 12 to 5  
Friday Evenings 'til 8 p.m. starting Nov. 23.

### Don't drive "over the hill" for holiday shopping!

WE HAVE EVERYTHING YOU'LL  
NEED FOR YOUR HOLIDAY  
ENTERTAINING & GIFT GIVING!

**Convenient • Reasonable Prices • Delivery**

Huge Selection of Christmas Cards & Gift Wrapping  
Full Liquor & Wine Selection • Gifts for All Ages & Stages  
Our Cosmetics Dept. will help you with holiday make-up!

**If we don't have something you want, we'll find it for you!**  
Watch for our great year-end specials...

## SURF'n SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD  
FULL-SERVICE  
DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m.  
Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!  
6th and Junipero, Carmel  
Free Delivery • Free Parking

**624-1543**



## Pieces of Heaven shop truly lives up to its name

For the sweetest  
Christmas ever, you owe

yourself a visit to Pieces of  
Heaven in The Barnyard.

Owner and self-taught  
chocolatier Kathryn Hoshor  
believes that Pieces of  
Heaven surely lives up to  
its name.

Would you believe a  
3-foot-tall Santa Claus of  
solid chocolate? Chocolate  
tree ornaments? Of course  
her customers will testify,  
all of her goodies are made  
with only the freshest of  
ingredients.

With elegantly packaged  
gift tins and boxes, Pieces  
of Heaven provides the  
perfect way to show loved  
ones that you truly care.  
Pieces of Heaven delivers  
locally or will ship your gift  
nationwide.

Pieces of Heaven also  
carries a variety of non-  
chocolate gifts, including  
collectible toys, cuddly stuf-  
fed animals and German  
nutcrackers.

Also, take a time-out dur-  
ing your holiday shopping  
and enjoy the delicious  
espresso and cappuccino at  
Pieces of Heaven or  
perhaps an ice cream cone  
of Ben & Jerry's ice cream.

Pieces of Heaven is open  
from 11 a.m. to 6:30 p.m.  
daily and until 9:30 p.m.  
Friday and Saturday.  
Phone 625-3368.

PIECES OF Heaven truly lives up to its name with  
heavenly chocolate goodies hand-fshioned by owner  
and chocolatier Kathryn Hoshor. (Gregg Wutke  
photo).



AN EXQUISITE bracelet by David Yur-  
man is among the designs showcased at  
Ladyfingers in downtown Carmel. The

gallery houses the works of more than  
50 award-winning jewelry designers.  
It's on Dolores Street at Ocean Avenue.

## Award-winning artists create jewelry for Ladyfingers

For a true glimpse into  
creativity at its finest, enjoy  
the contemporary jewelry  
offered at Ladyfingers in  
downtown Carmel.

Featuring the works of  
more than 50 award-  
winning artists nationwide,  
Ladyfingers is a gallery that  
takes pride in remaining in  
the forefront of jewelry  
design.

With artists displayed in  
the store on the leading-

edge of creativity, Lady-  
fingers also features the in-  
novative stylings of Steve  
Kaufman, who has owned  
the store with wife Elaine  
for the past 15 years.

In addition to providing  
the ideal location for that  
perfect gift for yourself or a  
loved one, Ladyfingers sug-  
gests a friendly atmosphere  
for relaxed browsing.

Each artist displayed at  
the gallery is given a sec-

tion, which allows you to  
easily experience each  
craftsman's work.

Combining gold and silver  
with earth's rare treasures,  
Ladyfingers' jewelry is  
clearly paving the way into  
the '90s.

So experience Lady-  
fingers, Carmel's premier  
jewelry gallery. Hours are  
10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily.  
The store is located at  
Dolores and Ocean. Phone  
624-2327.

## Celebrate the Season!

We're ready to help you with  
your entertaining! Our studio is a  
riot of festive decorations, paper goods,  
balloons, etc. to purchase, as well  
as our standard party necessities to rent...

New this year for doll lovers  
is our California-exclusive Jacky  
Murphy collection of one-of-a-kind  
handmade, named dolls —  
each a masterpiece!

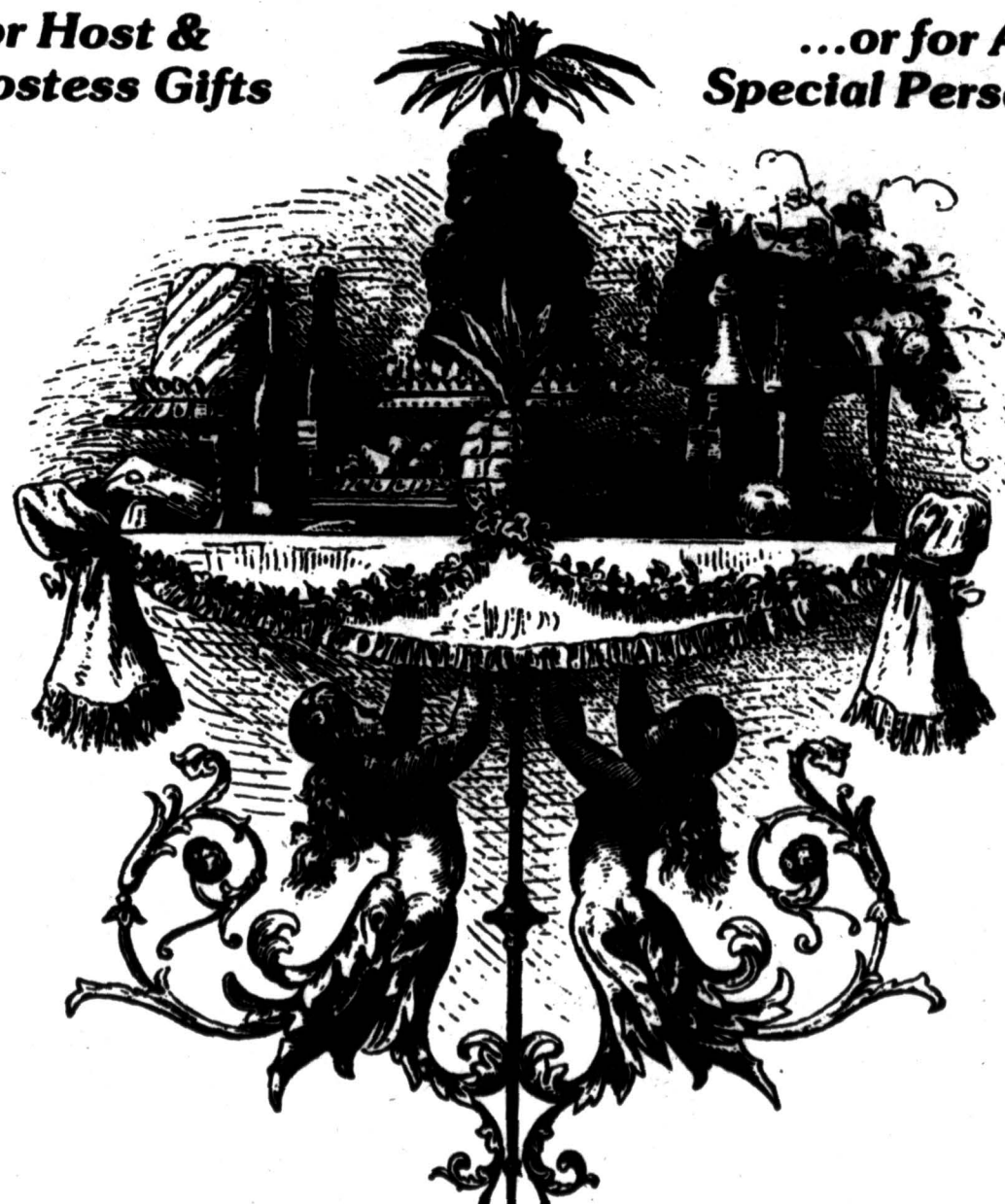
**TAYLOR**  
*Parties*  
RENTALS  
& SALES

• 529 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE • 408-649-1905  
BEHIND THE BLUE VICTORIAN—LIGHTHOUSE TO CENTRAL ON 15TH STREET

## Mediterranean Market

For Host &  
Hostess Gifts

...or for Any  
Special Person!



**Gift Baskets... Made-to-Order**

Please place your orders in advance.

**Delicious Stocking Stuffers! Gourmet Delights!**

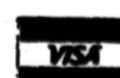
**We do Catering & Party Trays**

**Extensive Wine & Champagne Selection**

We ship anywhere in the U.S./Custom gift wrapping avail.

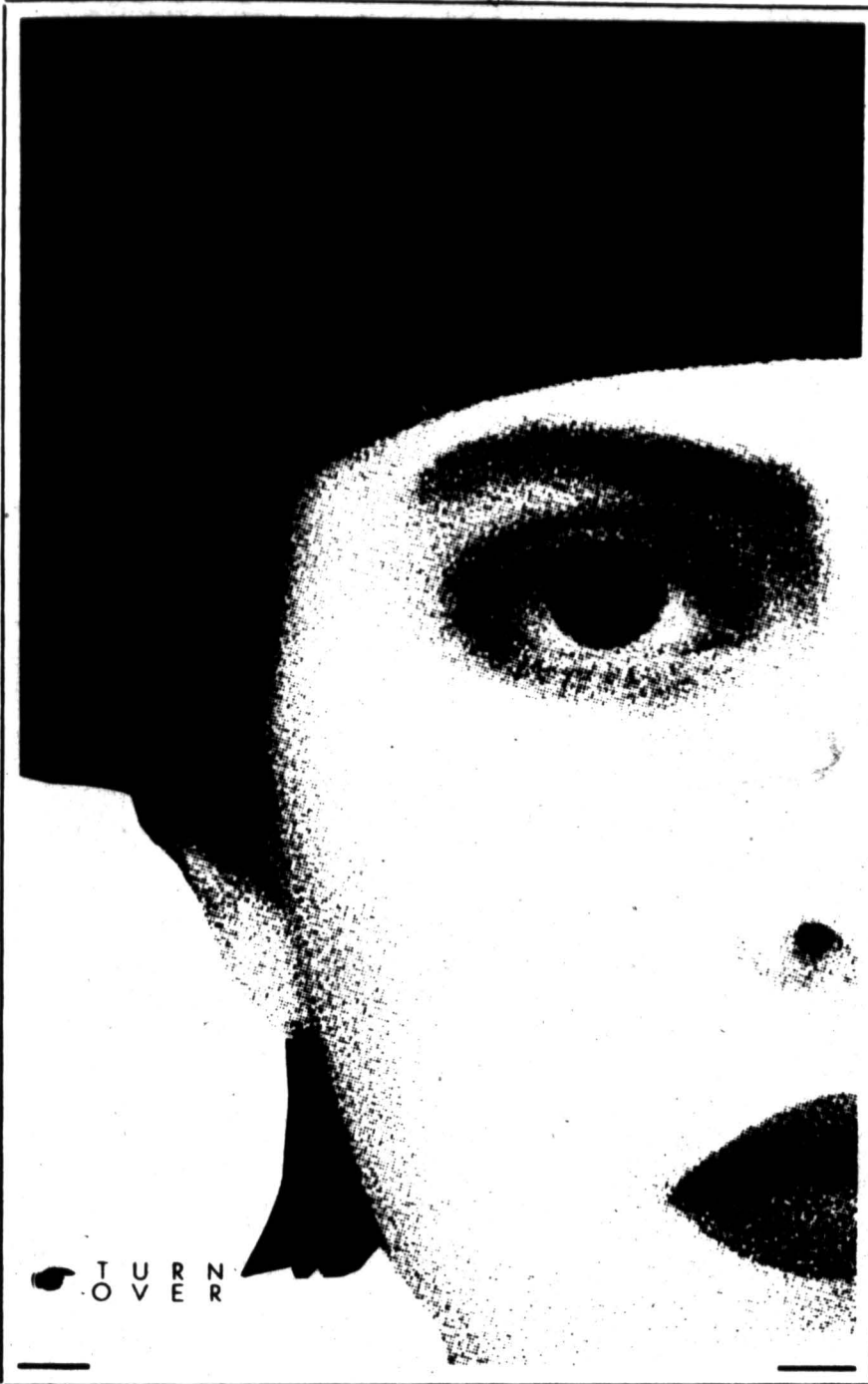
**GOURMET DELICACIES  
FROM AROUND THE WORLD**

Corner Ocean & Mission • Carmel • 624-2022





*RSVP — 'a look, not an age,'  
helps customers build personal style*



It is now nine months since Rita Seger's RSVP boutique opened and she reports she's very pleased with the store's progress.

The locals continue to support the shop and she and her manager, Jodi Hermans, are very pleased about this. The tourist upscale crowd has diminished to a trickle and she reiterates if upscale shops are to remain, they must have local support.

Remember, the concept of the store is new clothing with antique accessories. The fact that Mrs. Seger is a retired interior designer provides the shop with an eclectic mix of styles and looks. She maintains that RSVP is a "look, not an age."

The store is now full of unique holiday wear in velvets, lace, trimmed sweaters and lots of great-looking hats.

RSVP is located in Su Vecino Court in Carmel between Fifth and Sixth avenues in Carmel ("The court where Bud's Pub is," she says). Many of her customers are coming in for personal dressing. Call 624-8006.

AN ECLECTIC mix of styles is maintained at RSVP in Su Vecino Court in Carmel. What better way to make a fashion statement this season that is uniquely your own?



FROM Lhasa Apso to Weimeraner, no matter how exotic the breed, the Total Dog in The Barnyard can probably locate a gift to match your favorite

canine variety. The Total Dog carries gifts to please both dog and owner. (Wei Chang photo).

### *The Total Dog carries gifts to please both pet and owner*

The Total Dog in The Barnyard carries just about any gift or accessory item you can think of for your beloved canine.

With the cold weather upon us, The Total Dog believes that pooches also need some added protection. With that in mind, the store carries hand-made, fisherman-knit sweaters for

your dog.

Other gift ideas for your dog this Christmas include a wide selection of collars, leashes, beds, dishes, toys, treats and grooming products.

And let's not forget your dog's best friend: you.

Dog-related gift ideas include stationery, key chains, sculptures, jewelry,

posters, signs, wind chimes, books, door mats and even Christmas ornaments — a different one for each breed of dog.

So this holiday season give your dog and yourself a treat and stop into The Total Dog.

Phone 624-5553. The Total Dog is open daily in The Barnyard.

**H.O.L.I.D.A.Y  
SALE**

Cameras • Lenses • Binoculars

**UP TO  
50%  
OFF**

**1-HR PROCESSING  
OPEN 7 DAYS**

**CARMEL  
CAMERA  
CENTER**

San Carlos St. & 5th Ave.—Just up the street from  
the Hogs Breath Inn • Carmel • 624-8880

The Most Effective, Sensible  
and Realistic Skin Care System

*March Hare*  
HAIR DESIGN

Environmentally  
Responsible,  
No Animal-Testing,  
Please Recycle

**AVEDA.**

5th and Mission • P.O. Box 125 • Carmel, CA 93921 • 624-3024





**MAKE "HOME for the holidays" extra-special with the purchase of fine furniture from Mum's Place. Located at 206 17th St. in Pacific Grove, Mum's Place offers the works of more than 50**

**manufacturers, including Jasper, Howard Miller, S. Bent and Dinare. The store is open daily. Call 372-6250. (Wei Chang photo).**

## Mum's Place is home to high-end furniture finds

Mum's Place provides one-stop shopping for all of your furniture needs for home and office.

The American-made, traditional furniture is the ideal way to furnish your entire home, a room or nook, or perhaps will supply a one-of-a-kind gift idea.

Offering the works of more than 50 manufac-

turers, such as S. Bent, Dinare, Jasper and Howard Miller Clocks, Mum's Place features a wealth of goods, including dining room sets, wall units, mirrors, upholstered furniture, desks and an extensive assortment of lamps in all shapes and sizes.

So this Christmas season treat yourself to the best in

high-end furniture. Stop in to Mum's Place, serving the peninsula for the past 15 years.

Mum's Place is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at 206 17th St. in Pacific Grove. Phone 372-6250.

## Sierra Nut House overflowing with gift-worthy suggestions

Visit the cozy world of Sierra Nut House this Christmas, where the store is overflowing with its new gift collection.

Gift baskets at Sierra Nut House are something special. For example, the Old World basket features pasta, Sierra Nut House olive oil and pizza seasoning. Goin' South offers bean chips, roasted pum-

pkin seeds and spiced peanuts. California Harvest includes figs, California wine, jumbo apricots, almonds and chocolate raisins.

For creative types, simply select from the more than 700 items at Sierra Nut House and let the friendly staff package the goods and ship them via UPS anywhere in the United States or Canada.

Gift ideas include holiday jars, containers, hostess gifts and cashew and peanut butter.

Sierra Nut House is located across from the entrance to Macy's in Del Monte Center, Monterey.

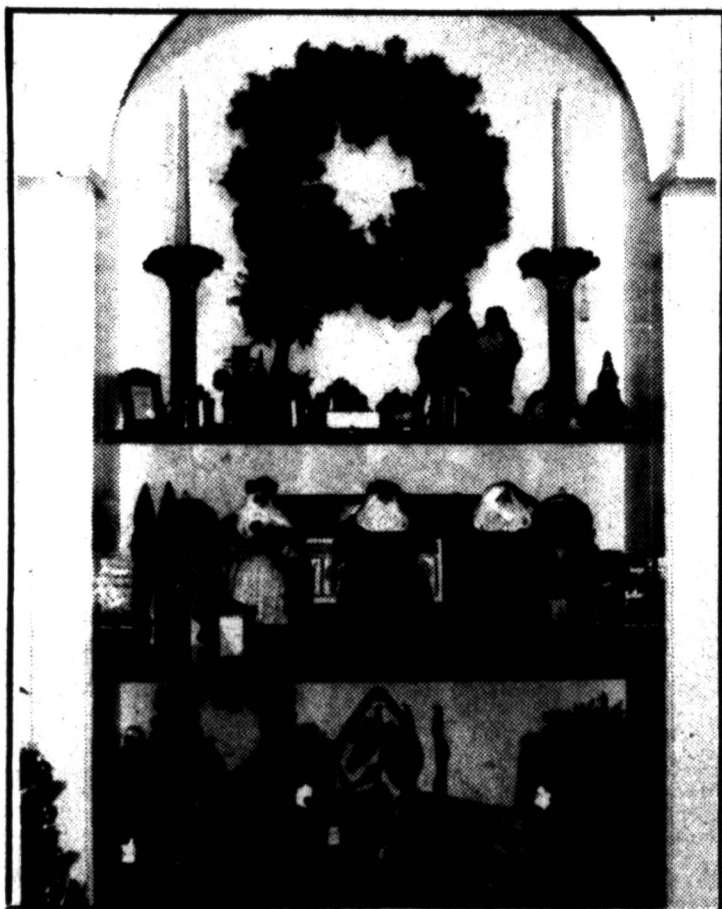
Hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. weekdays; 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. Phone 375-5752.



**TEMPTING gift choices at Sierra Nut House include spiced peanuts, roasted pumpkin seeds and exotic nut butters. Order for your loved ones near and far**

**— Sierra Nut House ships to all points in the United States and Canada. (Wei Chang photo).**

## Touch of Tradition



**COME AND SEE OUR DELIGHTFUL COLLECTION OF HOME FURNISHINGS ACCESSORIES AND GIFTWARE**

In the Victorian Tower Building

Monday-Saturday 10-6; Sunday 10-4

510 Lighthouse Avenue  
Pacific Grove

**(408) 655-0985**

**Need to be better organized for the holidays and beyond?**

(Give your home a gift!)

**50% OFF**  
PEGBOARD & LOCKS

**50% OFF**  
CLOTHESBARS & DELIVERY

**50% OFF**  
DRAWERS & NOTCHES

## HOLIDAY SPECIALS

To help you organize your garage to find all of your holiday decorations!

**GREAT GIFT IDEA!**

Showroom Hours:  
Monday-Friday 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.  
Weekends By Appt. Only

**Valley Home Cabinet Company**

"GARAGE CABINETS"

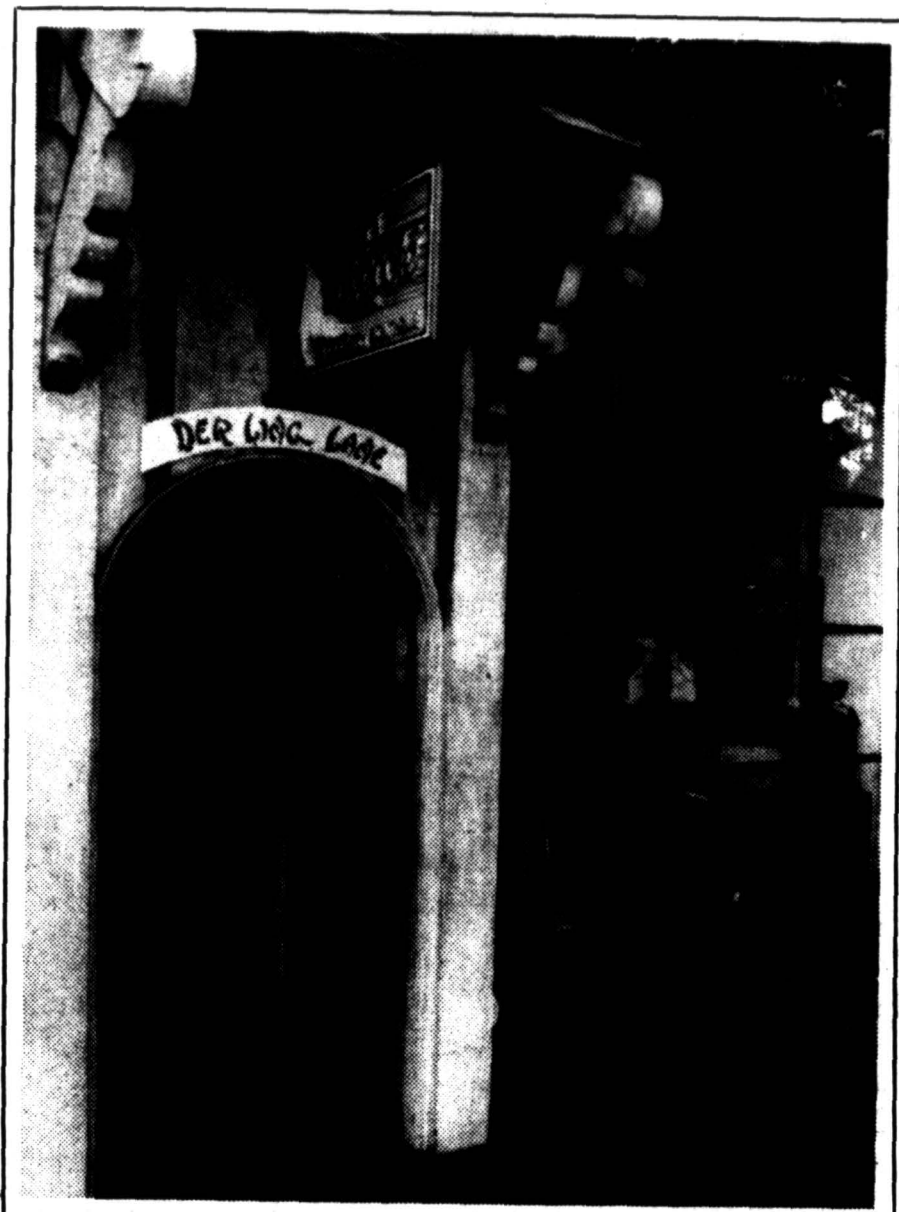
Visit Our Showroom Monday-Friday  
200 DRAKE AVE. (Corner of Foam St.) MONTEREY  
or call for FREE BROCHURES 372-5950



# HOLIDAY

TREASURES & PLEASURES

*Charm of an English garden  
conveyed in gifts from The Dovecote*



The Dovecote country boutique provides an English garden theme, displaying everything to do with gardens and flowers.

A sampling includes clothing, gifts, jewelry, paintings and prints, greeting cards, home accessories, handcarved garden furniture, birdhouses, topiaries, birdbaths and garden sculptures.

Enjoy the upstairs bed-and-bath area with its pine furniture and romantic flower ambiance.

Stop into The Dovecote for a taste of old Carmel's cottage-style architecture, replete with trellised lane, brick courtyard, hardwood floors and beamed ceilings.

The Dovecote is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday, and is located on the south side of Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln. Phone 626-3161.

FROM HOME accessories to clothing, everything displayed at the Dovecote country boutique is inspired by the beauty of an English garden. (Wei Chang photo).



CANON WORD processors say it for you this holiday season. The outstanding selection of Canon and other word processors is available at sale prices

through Christmas at Pacific Office Products, located at 459 and 475 Alvarado St. in Monterey. (Wei Chang photo).

## Make Pacific Office Products your word processing headquarters

Pacific Office Products is your word processing headquarters for this holiday season, with all models being sold at sale prices through Christmas.

Offering Smith Corona and Canon word processors in eight models, Pacific Office Products takes into account your needs for both home and office.

The word processors come complete with keyboard and screen,

boasting up to a 50K memory and 100K data storage capability, not to mention the 24-line, 80-character on-screen graphics or the built-in, 50,000-word dictionary.

Pacific Office Products also presents Alder-Royal's new electric portable typewriter, as well as typewriters by other leading manufacturers.

Pacific Office Products also offers such necessities as portable dictation

machines, mini-calculators and filing cabinets. The company recently opened a furniture store at 486 Washington St. in Monterey, featuring computer furniture for the home.

Pacific Office Products is open from 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and noon to 4 p.m. Saturday. The store is located at 459 and 475 Alvarado St. in Monterey. Phone 373-2642.



ABOVE: "Mother Teresa"  
Woodcut by Sally Sanders

RIGHT: "James"  
Woodcut by Tim Robinson

Hours: Sun.-Thurs. 1 to 4 p.m.  
Fri. & Sat. 1 to 9 p.m.  
Or By Appointment

**seventeenth street**  
a gallery of independent artists

205 17th Street Pacific Grove, CA. 93950 (408) 375-4756

## Paintings Sculptures & Prints

By

Jane Hoppin  
Carol Kline  
Phyllis Matoff  
Tim Robinson  
Sally Sanders

A showcase of  
original works  
available  
directly from  
the artists...



## PRE-HOLIDAY

*Sale*

**20% OFF**

All Holiday party & cocktail dresses  
in stock on sale through  
Tuesday, December 18th!

**THE Custom  
Wedding**

486 ALVARADO STREET  
MONTEREY (408) 372-7116





# HOLIDAY

TREASURES & PLEASURES

*Timeless decorative objects  
found at Touch of Tradition*



**CHRISTMAS DECOR** to be savored for years to come is lovingly assembled at Touch of Tradition. The choice includes dried floral arrangements, mirrors, pewter and porcelain. (Wei Chang photo).

Stop into Touch of Tradition and enjoy the store's unique traditional Christmas decor.

Owners Joan Glende and Lori Landis have gone to great lengths this holiday season to offer the finest furnishings purchased in the Midwest and East.

People with French Country, English Country and Oriental furnishings will enjoy the eclectic variety of goods offered at Touch of Tradition.

A sampling includes custom dried floral arrangements, pottery, porcelain, pewter, pictures, mirrors and decorative items for the home.

Touch of Tradition is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily and Sunday until 4 p.m. and is located at 510 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove in the Victoria Tower Building. Phone 655-0985.



**COMPLETE** your holiday shopping and pick up several designs for yourself. The sweaters from Jane Archer will take you from party to party in style,

and the store also carries coordinated skirts, blouses and pants to match the vast selection of sweaters. Happy shopping! (Wei Chang photo).

## *Jane Archer assembles vast selection of coordinates*

It's beginning to feel a lot like Christmas everywhere we go, including Jane Archer.

Carrying an incredible array of fashionable women's sweaters, Jane Archer provides the perfect apparel for fancy holiday parties or the perfect gift.

The store also carries coordinated skirts, blouses and pants in every color to

match its vast selection of sweaters.

In addition to fabrics by Alex, Jane Archer boasts labels by Berek, Canvasback, Jeene, Eagle's Eye and Bordado. Sweaters are crafted in cotton, mohair, alpaca and wool.

Jane Archer is the sole U.S. distributor of Go Go, the prestigious line of Canadian hand-knit sweaters.

To complement your selection, Jane Archer carries accessories such as belts, necklaces and jewelry.

Jane Archer is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday, and is located in The Crossroads Shopping Center. Phone 625-9643.

*Rochelle Riedel*  
EUROPEAN LINGERIE

**CHRISTMAS  
OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat., Dec. 15th  
9 a.m.-7 p.m.

36 Dormody Ct.  
Monterey  
647-1048

Mon.-Fri. 9-5  
Sat. By  
Appt. Only

LISE  
CHARMEL  
FRANCE

**A charming  
Carmel cottage  
filled with gifts  
in an English  
garden theme...**

- Handknit Sweaters  
and Country Clothing
- Gifts · Jewelry
- Paintings and Prints
- Greeting Cards
- Home Accessories
- Handcarved  
Garden Furniture
- Birdhouses · Topiaries
- Birdbaths  
and Garden Sculpture

*dovecote*  
a country boutique

Mon.-Sat. 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.  
Sunday 11 to 5

**626-3161**

Ocean Avenue, South Side  
btwn. Lincoln and Dolores · Carmel



## Delicious pastries, desserts featured at Del Monte Pastry

Del Monte Pastry Shop  
provides a wonderful venue

for stocking up on breads,  
European Christmas cakes

and pastries this holiday  
season.

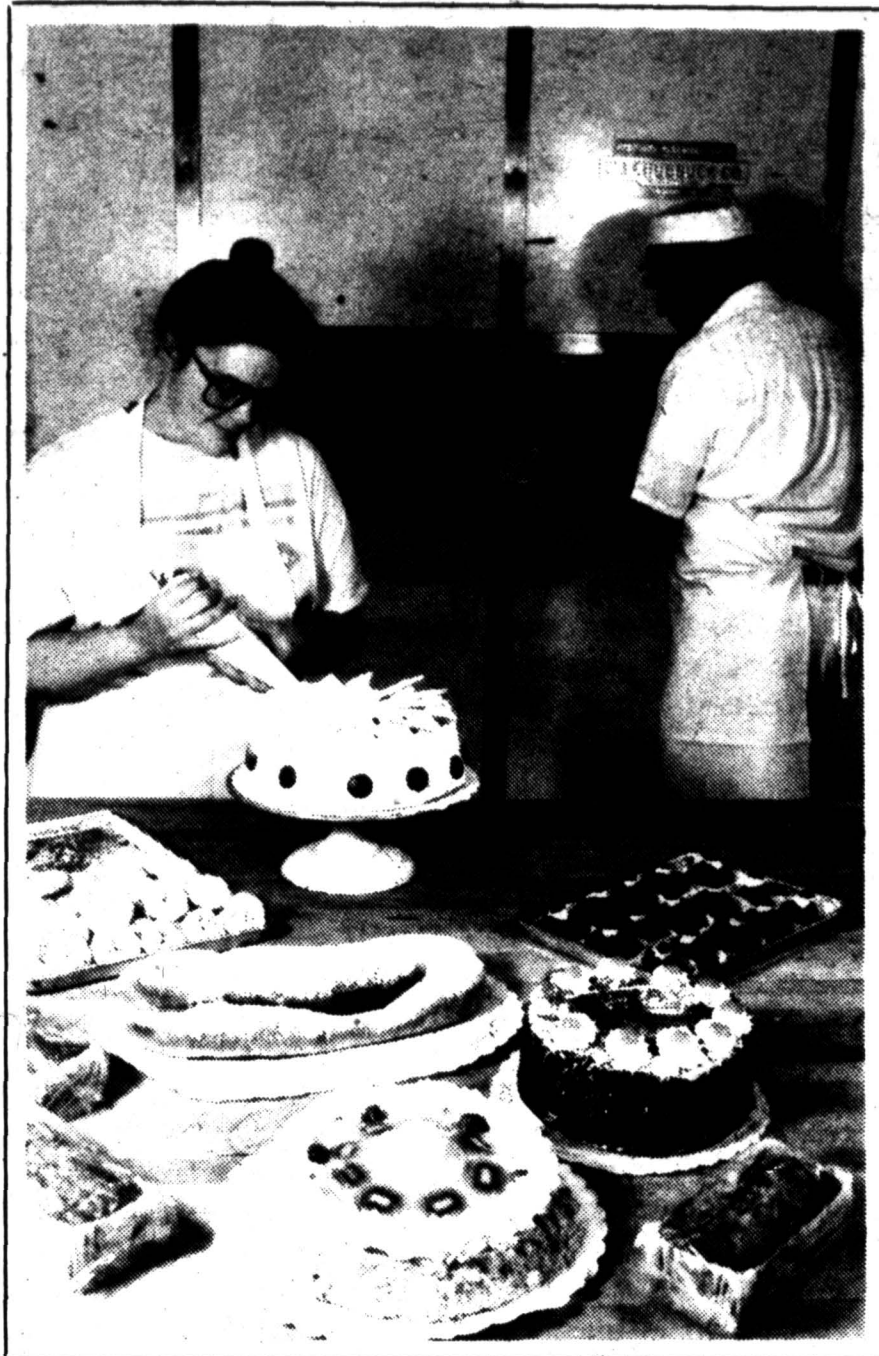
Each Christmastime  
owners Fritz Naef and  
George Haag outdo  
themselves and fill their  
shop with a wide variety of  
goodies.

There's stollen, cinnamon  
pretzels, star cookies, Scot-  
tish scones, Napoleon  
whipped cream cake, Black  
Forest tortes, chocolate  
mocha truffles, holiday  
decorated petit fours and  
coffee cake shaped like a  
Christmas tree (the perfect  
idea for Christmas  
morning).

Gorgeous and tasty  
centerpiece ideas include  
decorated gingerbread  
houses and Christmas Yule  
Logs — a cake topped with  
buttercream icing and filled  
with a tempting center of  
chocolate, mocha or  
chocolate-pistachio.

Remember, Del Monte  
Pastry can produce any of  
its mouth-watering pastries  
"en masse" for parties and  
special celebrations.

The Del Monte Pastry  
Shop is open from 7 a.m.  
to 6 p.m. Monday through  
Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5  
p.m. Sunday. The store is  
located in Del Monte Shop-  
ping Center next to  
Lucky's. Phone 375-4222.



DELICIOUS PASTRIES await you at Del Monte Pastry Shop in Del Monte Center, from delectable holiday centerpieces to fancy cakes, tortes and truffles. (Gregg Wutke photograph).

## DOLORES STREET MERCHANTS

### HOLIDAY

# Open House

FRI. DEC. 7TH  
SAT., DEC. 8TH  
SUN., DEC. 9TH  
Fri. and Sat.  
Open 'til 8 p.m.

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

A La Carte • Austin Gallery  
Black Gallery • Bulle III  
Cabbages and Kings • Cachet  
Carmel Art Association  
Carmel Cutlery  
Celani • Corner Cupboard  
Christopher Grimes Gallery  
Conway of Asia  
Giles Carmel • Greek Taverna  
Handworks • Langers Antiques  
Lalymyers Jewelry • Mail Mart  
Masterpiece Antiques  
Palumbo • Seven Seas  
Spencers Whimsical Garden  
Susan Mann Language  
Sweeney Corner  
Sports & Sea of Carmel  
Swedish Restaurant  
Tarts Lagoon  
Tuck Box Tea Room and Gift Shop  
Village Artists • Vintage Shoppe

Affordable, Quality Gifts • Fine Restaurants  
Friendly, Personal Service • No Crowds  
2 hour parking through December 23



## BULLY III

### House of

# Prime Rib

English Pub  
& Restaurant

#### HOURS:

— Pub Menu —  
Served Daily  
11:30 a.m. - 10:00 p.m.  
— Dinner Menu —  
Sun. - Thurs.  
5:00 - 9:30 p.m.  
Fri. & Sat.  
5:00 - 10:00 p.m.

#### A SAMPLING FROM THE PUB MENU:

<b>Hot Turkey Sandwich</b>	<b>6.50</b>
Open face with mashed potatoes	
<b>Today's Fresh Fish</b>	<b>9.95</b>
(Two side orders)	
<b>Basted Beef Ribs</b>	<b>8.95</b>
<b>Fajitas</b> Prime rib or chicken, bell peppers, onion, flour tortillas, salsa and guacamole	<b>8.95</b>
<b>Slab of Baby Back Ribs</b> Teriyaki	<b>11.95</b>
<b>8 Oz. Prime Rib Sandwich</b>	<b>10.50</b>
Served open face (two side orders)	
<b>The Bully Hamburger</b>	<b>4.95</b>

Full dining room menu also available starting at 5 p.m.

Full Cocktail Service

625-1750

Located in the Adobe Inn • 8th & Dolores • Carmel

## The Perfect Gift... Framing

**FULL SERVICE FRAME SHOP  
WIDE SELECTION OF FRAMES**

Originals  
Limited Editions  
Posters

Custom Matting Service

## CARMEL POSTER gallery

Professional Picture Framers Association

Hours:  
Mon.-Sat. 10-6  
Sunday 11-5

115 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel • 625-4404



## Collectors Framing and Graphics expands custom framing tradition

This holiday season Collectors Framing and Graphics has expanded its proud tradition of quality custom framing.

"Our wood frames are like pieces of fine furniture," says Bonnie Quan, the store's new owner and manager. "So it's a natural extension of our picture framing to offer mirrors,

We have a selection of mirrors framed and ready to go, or you can order a mirror in any size with the frame of your choice."

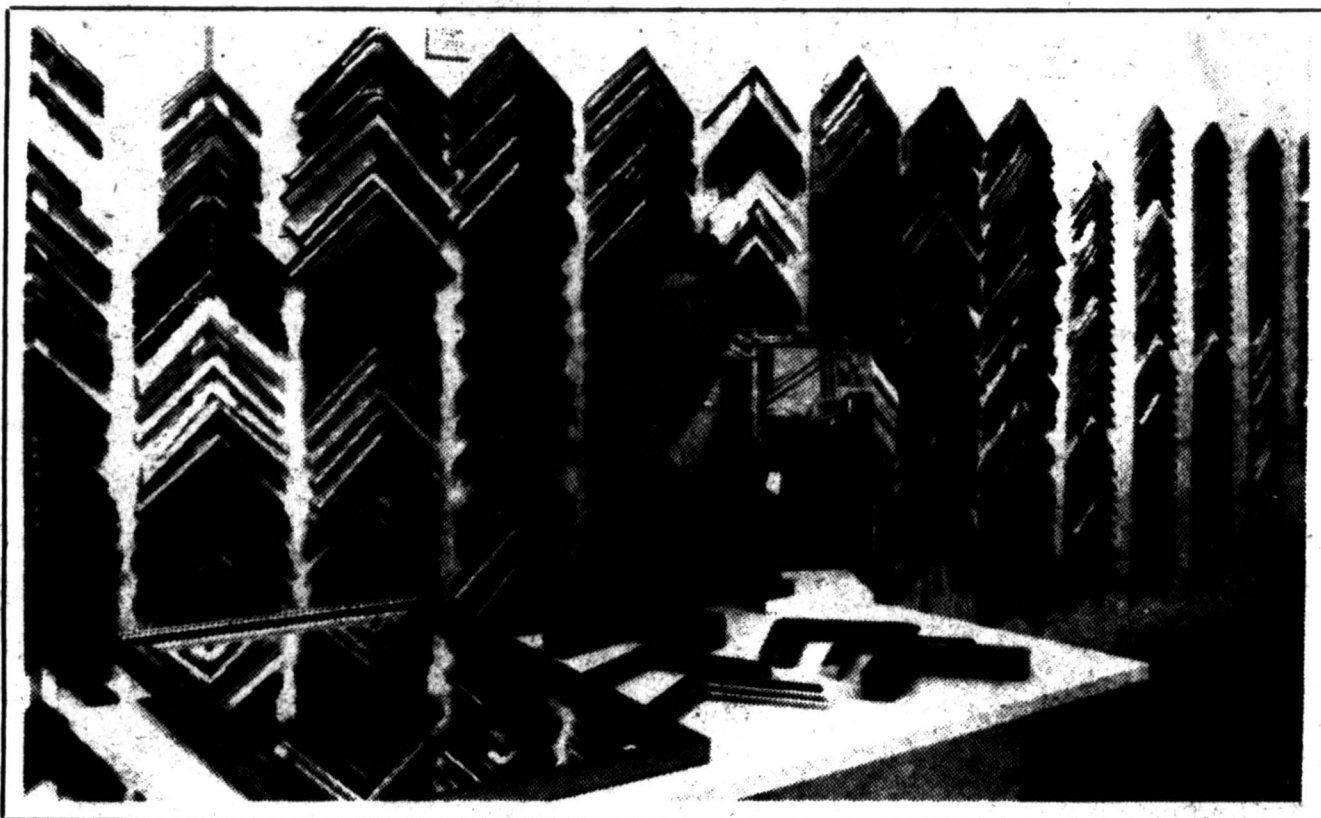
One of these fine mirrors makes a unique and lasting gift.

Collectors also suggests many other quality gift ideas. The gallery features a large selection of fine art prints, including the works

of Nagel, Goines and Perry. Unframed originals are also on display.

Collectors has one of the largest selections of quality wood mouldings. These will remain on sale through the holidays.

Collectors Framing and Graphics is located at 311 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 649-8717.



WOOD FRAMES and mouldings that are themselves works of art are gathered at Collectors Framing and Graphics. Choose from the selection of fine art

prints, and have the work framed to your specifications. Call 649-8717. (Wei Chang photo).



THE VANDON Collection is home to gifts of distinction, from contemporary jewelry to gem-like bonsai trees. The Vandon Collection is open extended

hours this holiday season for your shopping convenience. (Wei Chang photo).

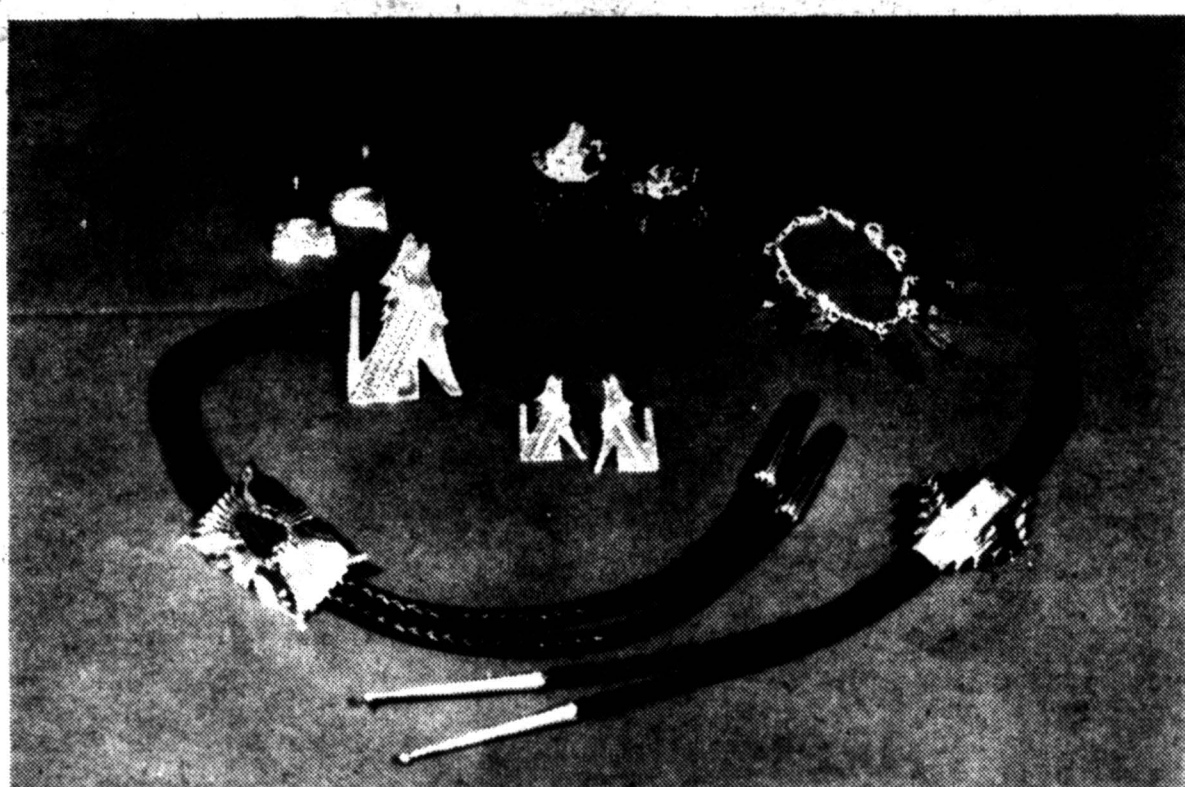
## For meaningful gifts of distinction, visit the Vandon Collection

When you want to give a gift of distinction — one-of-a-kind handmade piece of jewelry, fine crafts or contemporary art, then come to the Vandon Collection.

This season the gallery is featuring more than 50 different artists whose works are well-thought-out, providing meaningful gifts of distinction.

Examples include exquisitely handblown glass vases, perfume bottles, intricately carved wooden vases and jewelry boxes, chimes, handblown oil lamps, easy-to-care-for bonsai plants, functional and decorative ceramics, functional handcarved mirrors, and lots of jewelry from paper and dicronic glass to gold and precious stones.

Come and enjoy a peaceful and helpful shopping environment this Christmas at The Vandon Collection at 650 Lighthouse Ave., No. 120. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. daily and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. The gallery will be open until 8 p.m. through Christmas. Phone 655-8205.



**PAINTED  
DESERT**

*Art of the Southwest*

- FINE ART & FOLK ART
- TRADITIONAL & CONTEMPORARY JEWELRY
- BOOKS & POSTERS
- NAVAJO WEAVINGS
- POTTERY, DRUMS & MORE



We take pleasure in presenting  
the works of  
**ALLISON LEE**

757-2536 • 36 W. ALISAL ST. • OLDTOWN SALINAS



## CHRISTMAS SALE Now In Progress

*Large Selection of Bikes & Clothing*

Raleigh • Haro • Bridgestone • GT • Yeti • American Bicycle  
Mountain, Road and Kid's Bikes • Clothing



**ACCESSORIES • PARTS • REPAIRS**

Tues. - Sat. 10 to 7 • Sun. 12 - 5 • Closed Mon.

**CARMEL BICYCLE**

At valley Hills Center, 3½ miles east of Highway 1 on  
Carmel Valley Road - Across from Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley • 625-2211





**HOLIDAY PROVISIONS** for yourself and those on your gift list can all be found at Bruno's Market. Bruno's will home deliver such savories as deli trays and

both USDA Prime and Choice meats. Domestic and imported wines are another popular choice. (Wei Chang photo).

## Shop for holiday provisions at Bruno's Market in Carmel

The Sanchez family and staff of Bruno's Market invites you to shop at the friendly store for all of your holiday provisions.

Bruno's meat department is well-known in Carmel, serving only Prime and USDA Choice cuts. It's not too late to order your fresh turkey, duck, goose, leg of lamb or prime rib roast for the holidays.

Fresh produce is the order of the day, with vegetables being delivered daily from local growers.

If it's a party you're having, let the folks at Bruno's know and they'll prepare deluxe trays at their delicatessen. They also assemble gift baskets.

Featuring domestic and imported wines and chilled champagnes, Bruno's also stocks freshly baked

bread, pies, muffins and cookies.

Bruno's wishes all a very Merry Christmas.

Bruno's is open from 7:30 a.m. to 8 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 8 a.m. to 7 p.m. Sunday and is located at Sixth and Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Phone 624-3821. Home deliveries are available.

# HOLIDAY

TREASURES & PLEASURES

## Woolens worth treasuring assembled at Carmel Pendleton

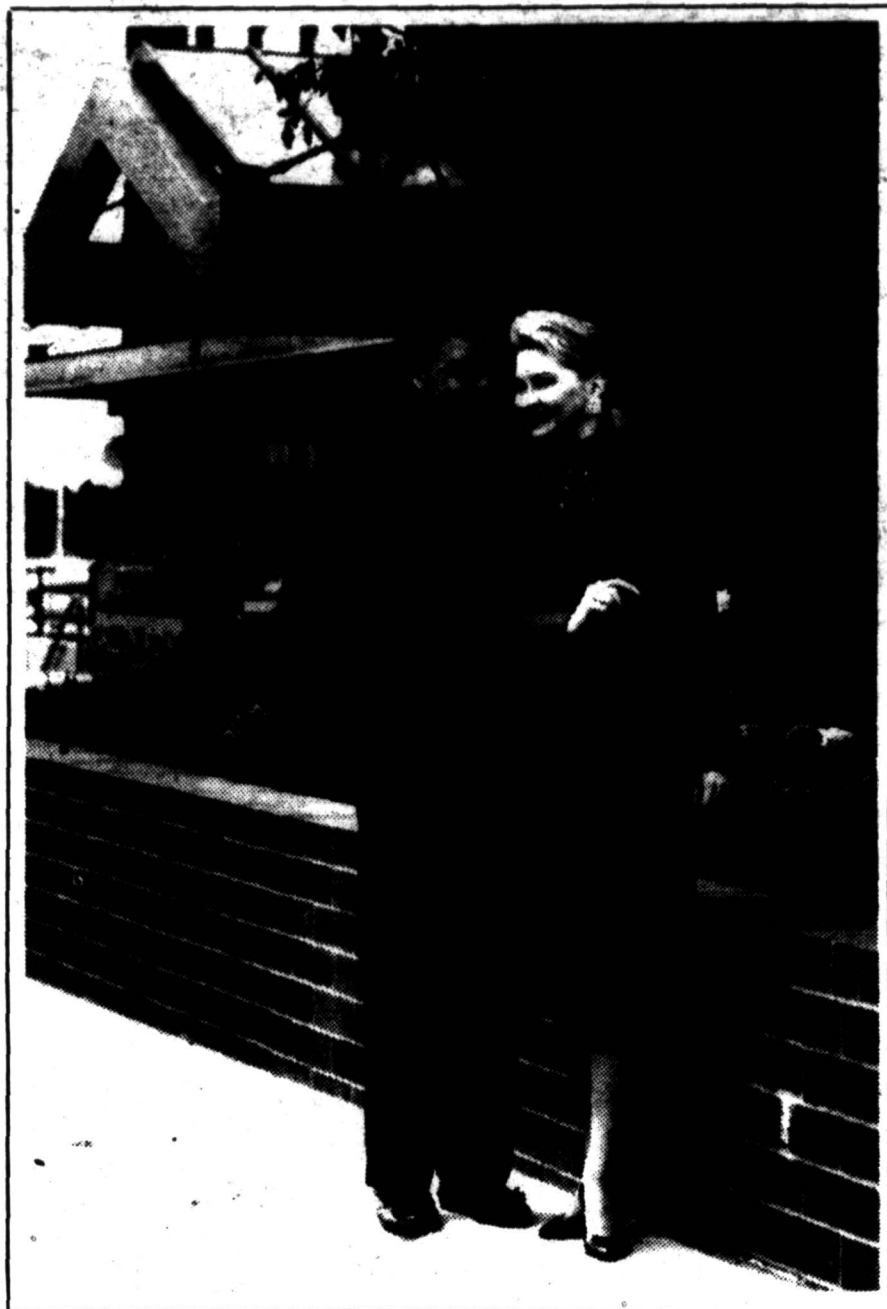
With the holiday season in full swing, Carmel Pendleton is the right place to find ideal gifts for men, women and children.

Shoppers can find shirts, scarves, sweaters and pants to combine into outfits, with a complete line of jackets, lined with Pendleton shirting. All will fashionably protect against those cold, winter days.

While Carmel Pendleton is bursting with a dazzling array of colors this season, the store also offers its traditional red, navy blue and green materials in all sizes.

Long known for providing stylish and practical fashions for adults, Carmel Pendleton also takes care of the little ones in a myriad of creative styles.

Carmel Pendleton is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday through Thursday and until 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday. The store is located at Sixth and San Carlos. Phone 625-9505.



**CARMEL PENDLETON** is bursting with holiday fashions for both people and the home, from its world-famous shirts to those colorful Indian blankets. The store is at Sixth and San Carlos. (Wei Chang photo).

## Gifts

- Seymour Animal Sculptures
- Tezza Figurines
- Lilliput Lane Cottages
- Pimpernel Placemats
- Wysocki Artwork
- St. Andrew's Ceramics
- Collector's Paperweights
- Harmony Hollow Wind Chimes
- Hermitage Fruitcakes
- Cards, Napkins, Giftwrap

and more



## Seven Seas

DOLORES STREET  
POST OFFICE BOX 49  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
(408) 624-4128

## Fantastic Savings From Monterey County's No. 1 Minolta Dealers!

Limited quantities. Offer expires Dec. 15, 1990

**Best Buy!**  
Reg. \$249.95  
**NOW**  
**\$169<sup>95</sup>**



automatic film operation, and 80mm lenses.

### FREEDOM TELL.

An extremely smart, extended-range, dual-lens compact camera. Its features include multi-beam autofocus, multi-zone autoexposure, decision-free autoflash, completely

**Best Buy!**  
Reg. \$299.95  
**NOW**  
**\$219<sup>95</sup>**



beam autofocus. An optional zoom extender increases the telephoto range to 120mm.

### FREEDOM ZOOM 90.

This sophisticated Freedom compact has an amazing array of features including a 38mm to 90mm power zoom lens, programmed zoom mode and super-intelligent multi-

Reg. \$399.95  
**NOW**  
**\$319<sup>95</sup>**



Minolta  
USA Limited  
Warranty  
included  
with all  
Minolta  
products.

### FREEDOM 105i.

This entirely new, contemporary designed camera is totally unparalleled in sophistication and automation. Its unique **Advanced Program Zoom (APZ)**

capabilities allows the compact 3X zoom lens to "sense" the size of subject and adjust automatically to fill the frame. And the unique **Eye-Start** feature automatically turns the autofocus and the APZ system on. The 105i has a full complement of advanced features, TTL autofocus, dual segment metering cell autoexposure, multiple flash modes for the reduction of red-eye, 10 second delay self-timer, full freedom film operation and much more.

Participating Minolta Authorized Dealers in your area:

**GREEN'S CAMERAS**  
350 Main Street  
Salinas • 424-5247

**FORD'S CAMERA WORLD**  
542 Lighthouse Ave.  
Pacific Grove • 373-3686



## Surf 'N Sand: where service is never taken lightly

Family-run Surf 'N Sand of Carmel is more than a pharmacy — it is a full-service store with a penchant for high-quality service.

Let the qualified personnel at Surf 'N Sand help you in locating difficult-to-find items — special orders are gladly filled.

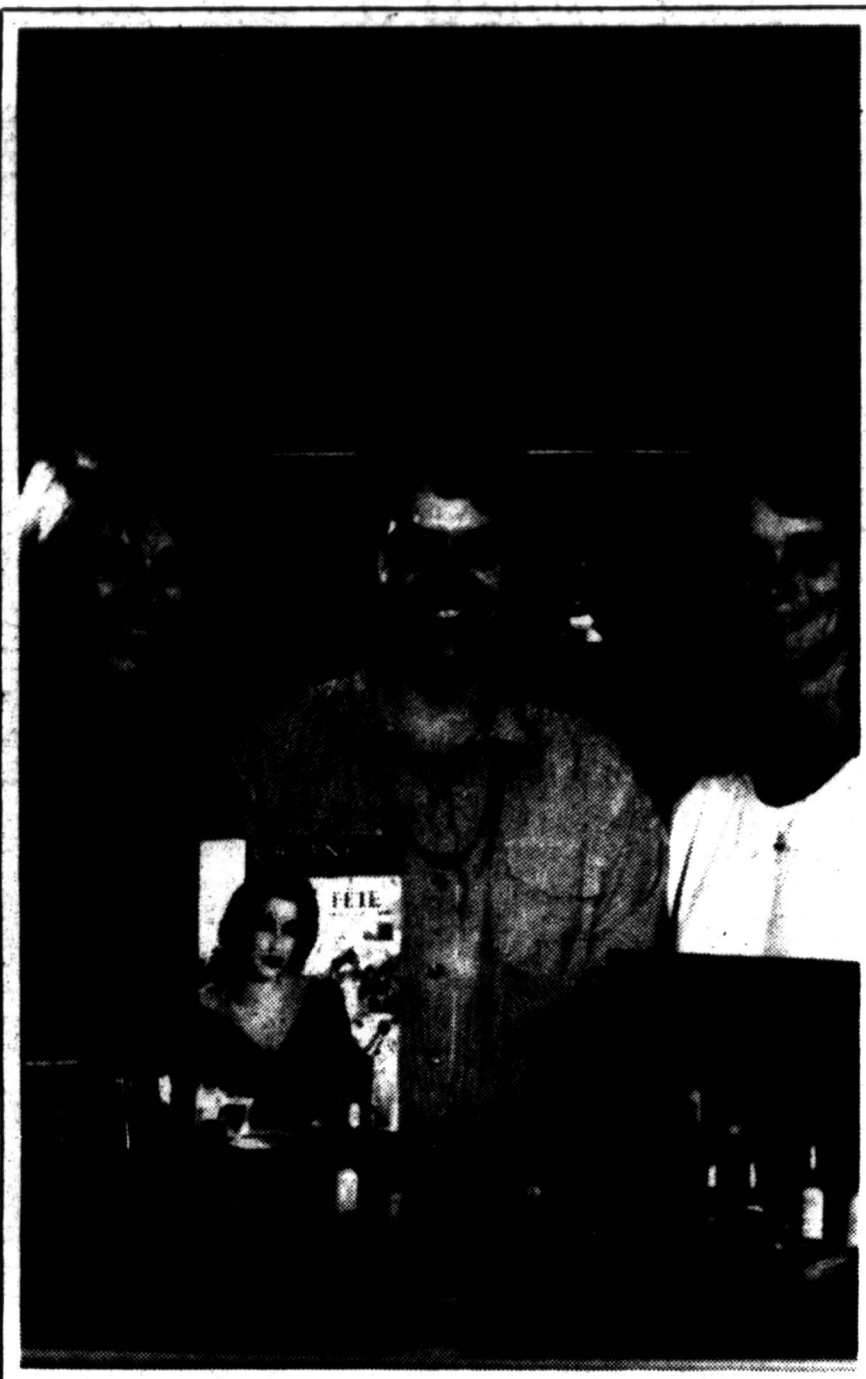
Surf 'N Sand will meet all of your entertainment and gift needs for this holiday season, with a huge selection of Christmas cards in stock.

Catering to residents' needs and desires is the order of the day at Surf 'N Sand, where the store's convenient location and free delivery make shopping there a must.

A full liquor and wine selection is also available.

Cosmetic technicians are more than happy to assist women with their make-up needs for those special holiday occasions.

Surf 'N Sand is open 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily and the pharmacy is open 9 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. and until 2 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at Junipero and Sixth. Phone 624-1805.



**SURF 'N SAND** of Carmel boasts top-quality service. The staff includes, from left, Leslie Pompa, Cheryl Parga and Karen Kollot. (Wei Chang photo).



**THE TRAINED** staff at J & L Stationers in Del Monte Center, Monterey, will guide you through the extensive inventory of fine writing instruments,

custom-printed cards and Hallmark gift selections. J & L is open extended hours through Christmas. (Wei Chang photo).

## Cards, gift items galore featured at J & L Stationers

Whether it be a creative Christmas card or paper for a post-holiday thank you note, J & L Stationers will meet your needs.

J & L is your Hallmark headquarters this Christmas, with cards and gift items galore.

The store also carries a

wide variety of quality writing instruments by makers such as Parker, Waterman and Mont Blanc.

Let J & L's highly trained staff guide you along a delightful journey through the store and its extensive inventory.

J & L is also in the midst of preparing custom-printed Christmas cards — let your

loved ones know the "real" you.

Also, as a special present to its customers, J & L is offering free Cross pen engraving with each purchase.

Located in Del Monte Center, J & L is open extended hours through Christmas. Phone 372-3544.

Photo by the late Jeradine Lamb

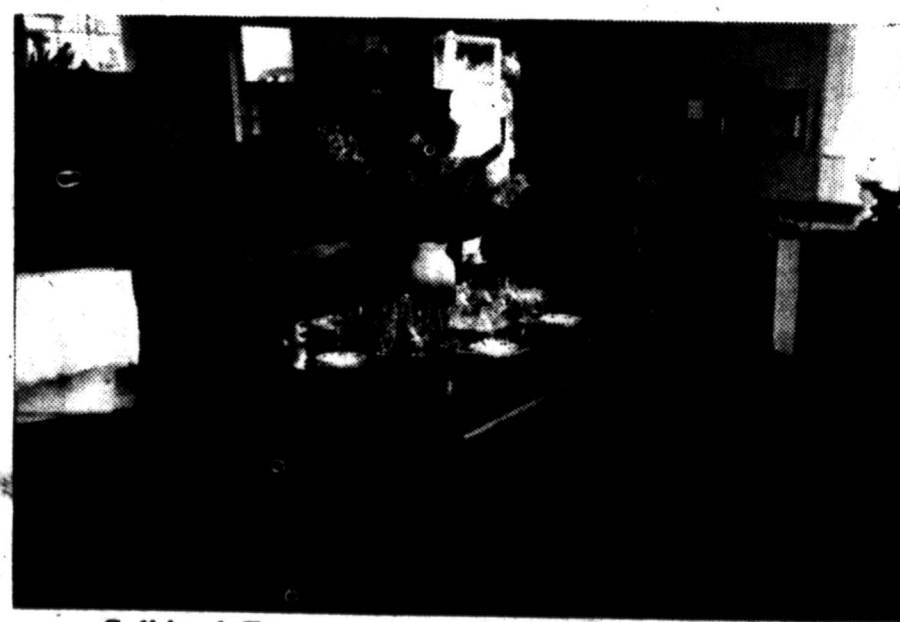


Everything for Your Dog...  
and Gifts for Dog Owners!



3608 The Barnyard • Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 624-5553

## HALLTREE ANTIQUE MALL



Solid oak European ball 'n claw dining set includes: china closet, buffet, table & chairs, c. 1800's.

Sixteen fine antique dealers bring to you their most special "finds"! Select from solid oak pieces, ceramics and enamelware, silver, china, glass, jewelry, and curiosities! Browse Halltree Antique Mall today. Find a gift for your home or a delightful or curious item from the past to share with a friend. Halltree Antique Mall...

Open 7 Days a Week 10 to 6

Halltree buys & sells estates.

202 Main Street, Old Town Salinas, 757-6918



## Monterey Mattress Co. helps peninsulans rest easier

Let Monterey Mattress Co. help you rest easier at night.

With all workmanship performed locally at its Sand City factory, Monterey Mattress guarantees you only the finest in quality and craftsmanship.

Offering a full line of standard-size mattresses, Monterey Mattress also provides custom designs to fit your antique bed frame or sleeping quarters in your

motor home or boat.

Choose from a wide selection of inner-spring, foam or latex rubber construction, with a choice of more than 30 levels of quality, firmness and support.

Monterey Mattress invites comparison to other mattress manufacturers, and ensures you the most for your dollar. The store also carries bed frames and headboards.

Monterey Mattress main-

tains two easy-to-find locations: the showroom is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday and is located at 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, at the mouth of Carmel Valley, phone 625-9911. Also the factory is open to the public from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and is located at 701 Redwood Ave. in Sand City. Phone 899-4522.



HOLIDAY SPARKLE can be yours with the help of the styling team at Command Performance. The "party look" in hair, make-up and nails can be sup-

plied by Command Performance, where appointments are optional. It's in Del Monte Center. Call 373-2729. (Wei Chang photo).

## Look your holiday finest with help from Command Performance

With on-going, in-house professional instruction, the staff at Command Performance certainly has some of the best-educated hair stylists on the Monterey Peninsula. This, of course, allows stylists to stay abreast of the latest fashion trends.

This Christmas, look your finest at holiday parties by allowing Command Performance to provide that

"party look," — French braids and up-dos are just two of the styles featured at the salon.

Located in Del Monte Center, Command Performance is a full-service salon with 13 stylists able to find the right look for everyone — that means men, women and children.

The studio also employs master stylists Susi, Chong, Jeff and Bonnie and hair

artist Danelle. Manicures are given by appointment.

Fine hair care products offered at Command Performance include Lanza, Redken, Paul Mitchell and Mastey.

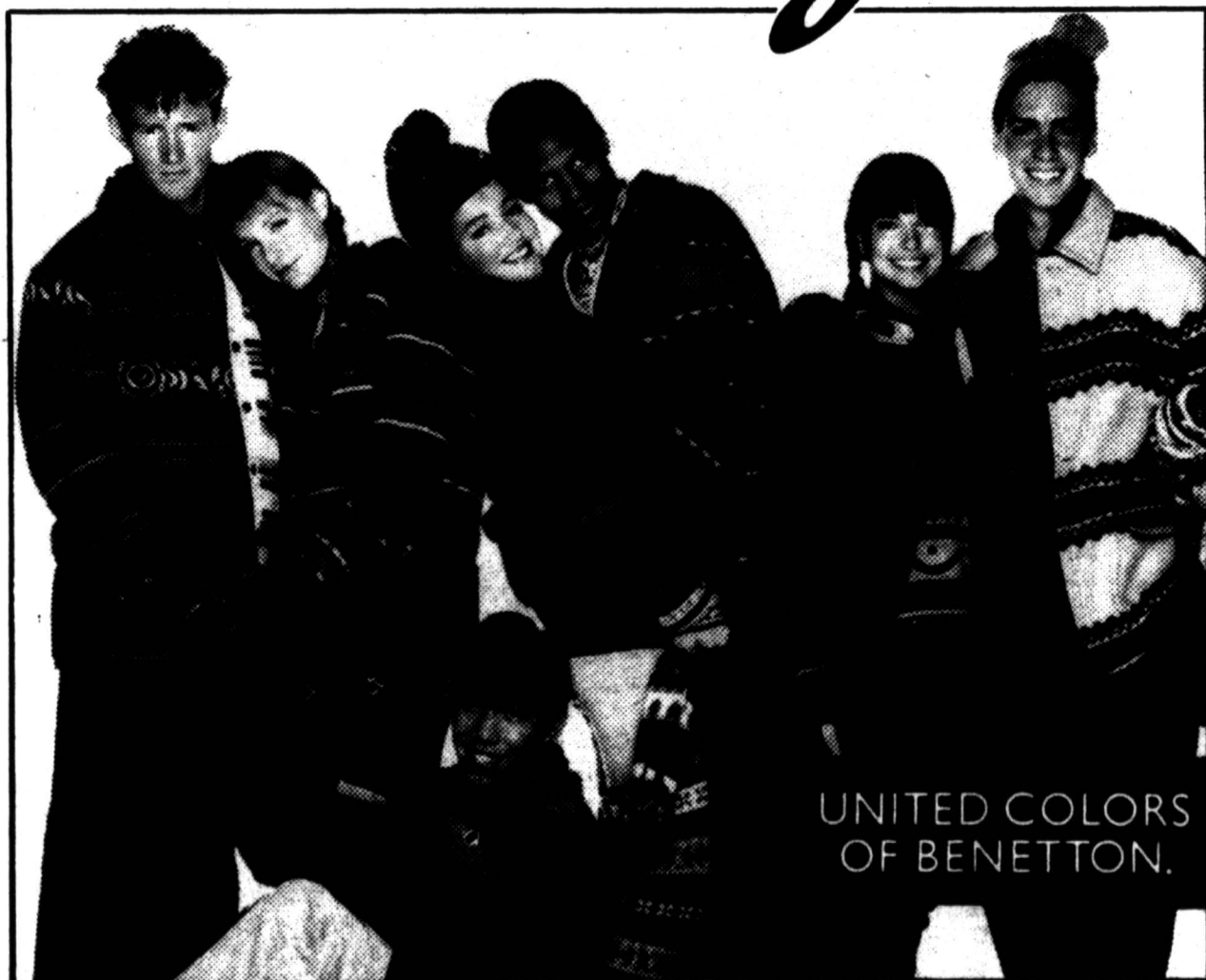
Command Performance is open from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday. Walk-ins are welcome. Phone 373-2729.



FIT TO A "T" that antique bed frame, boat or motorhome bed with the assistance of Monterey Mattress Co. Its local factory will produce standard-

sized beds to your firmness specifications, not to mention custom widths. (Wei Chang photo).

## Holiday COLORS OF BENETTON.



Fine Italian Knits and Sportswear  
for Men, Women and Children of all ages



FREE PARKING  
WITH VALIDATION  
(408) 625-6969

UNITED COLORS  
OF BENETTON.

HOLIDAY HOURS  
MON.-THURS./SAT. 10-6  
FRI. 10-8 • SUN. 12-5



## European lingerie added to offerings at Rochelle Riedel

Rochelle Riedel has expanded its skin and body care center to include Euro-

pean lingerie.

The boutique will hold an open house Saturday, Dec.

15, to allow customers a glimpse into its exclusive lines. Champagne and hors d'oeuvres will be served.

Elite makers such as Lise Charmel, Selene, Pluto and Lu, can be found at Rochelle Riedel in the form of teddies, bras, panties, nightgowns, robes, body suits and bustiers.

All couturier lingerie is made from only the finest in silk, cotton and lace.

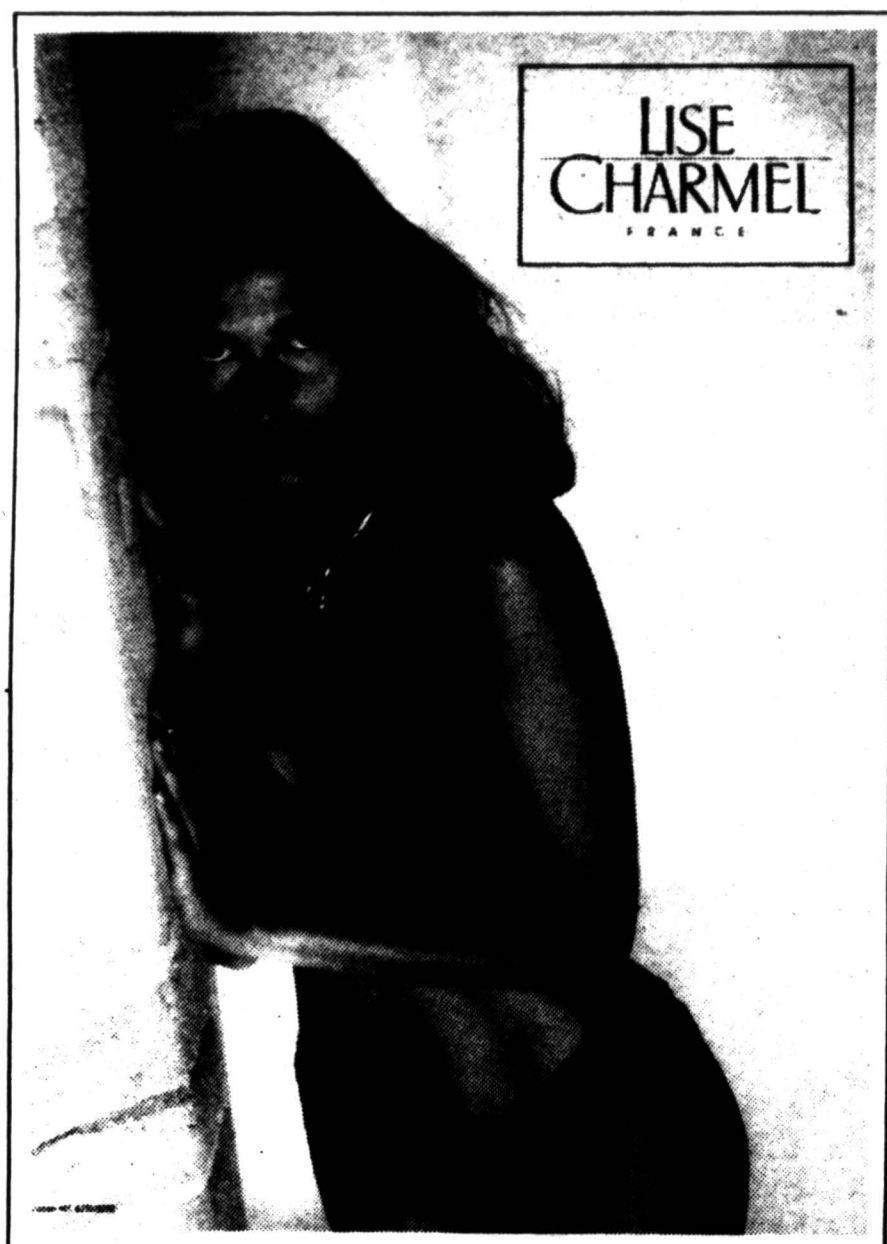
No matter what size, lingerie found at Rochelle Riedel will make you look and feel your best.

Of course the store continues its tradition as a leading skin and body care center. Gift certificates are available for a full day of pampering.

Facials, body polish, massages, makeup, body and facial waxing are just a few of the caring treatments given at Rochelle Riedel, where an elegant atmosphere abounds.

There is even a barber shop for men.

Rochelle Riedel is open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and Saturday by appointment, and is located at 36 Dormody Court in Monterey (just off of Cass Street). Phone 647-1048.



EUROPEAN LINGERIE by such makers as Lise Charmel of France is now showcased at Rochelle Riedel. The skin and body care center is located at 36 Dormody Court, just off Cass Street in Monterey.



THE CONIGLIO family and staff welcome you to Mediterranean Market. This Carmel landmark makes the holidays special with deli trays, gift

baskets and those hard-to-find holiday cooking ingredients. Enjoy! (Wei Chang photo).

## Mediterranean Market proffers treats from around the globe

Mediterranean Market is just a step short of heaven when it comes to providing tasty delights from around the globe.

Owned and operated by the Coniglio family since 1959, this delightful market provides the ideal venue for imported and domestic delicacies.

A sampling of wares include hard-to-find spices

and flavorings to enhance your holiday meal; pastas in all shapes, sizes and styles; imported and domestic chocolate and candies guaranteed to make your mouth water.

The market also offers a complete delicatessen with fresh meats, cheeses, sandwiches and tasty salads, all made fresh daily.

Mediterranean Market also carries a complete

selection of wines and spirits.

In search of a lovely gift? Let Mediterranean Market put together a colorful gift basket for your loved ones. Gifts are shipped UPS nationwide — order early.

Mediterranean Market is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily and is located at Ocean Avenue and Mission Street, downtown Carmel. Phone 624-2022.

**Give a gift of warmth this Christmas... give a sweater from the Sweater Corner.**

Featuring the largest selection of men's & women's sweaters on the Monterey Peninsula!

Short of time? Unsure which sweater to choose for that hard to buy for mother-in-law or son-in-law? Give a gift certificate!

**20% OFF ON ALL GIFT CERTIFICATES**

From now until 12/24/90 with this ad.

**Sweater Corner**  
DOLORES & SEVENTH  
CARMEL • 624-2146

**THE DECOY**

**Featuring Gifts for the Discriminating Duck & Wildlife Lover...**

- Detailed Wood Carvings
- Limited Edition Prints
- Antique Decoys
- Barbour Clothing
- Jewelry

**PLUS...the largest selection of "Ducky" gifts on the central coast!**

**THE DECOY Gallery & Gift Shop**  
Carmel Plaza  
Fountain Level, Carmel • 625-1881  
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 11-5:00

**Carmel Plaza**

**THE DECOY GALLERY & GIFT SHOP**



# HOLIDAY

TREASURES & PLEASURES

Hear for yourself: the very best  
is at Prestige Auto Sound



PRESTIGE AUTO Sound owner Robert Getz holds a Mitsubishi 300 SPK cellular telephone. It fits in your pocket! (Wei Chang photo).

Give yourself a gift this holiday season: come to Prestige Auto Sound and take in the very best in top-end stereos.

Featuring makers such as Nakamichi, Denon, Pioneer, LA Sound, Infinity, Kef and Phoenix Gold, Prestige Auto Sound's highly trained staff will match you with the ideal system for your needs.

Of course you will leave with the very best speaker system available for your cassette or CD - Infinity, MTX and Lanza head up the list.

Prestige Auto Sound also provides quality on-site installation, often times your system can be installed the very same day.

Prestige Auto Sound also carries cellular auto phones, high-end security systems and orthopedic Recaro seats. Gift certificates are available.

The store is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday and is located at 1169 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 648-8000.



OPULENT DOLL creations by Jacky Murphey are now featured by Taylor Parties, the one-stop party resource. It's at 529 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove. (Wei Chang photo).

## Innovative ideas for entertaining gathered at Taylor Parties

Taylor Parties is the unusual party store loaded with innovative ideas for your holiday event.

Taylor Parties provides a one-stop party resource, offering everything from renting elegant centerpieces and party decorations to punch bowls and silverware.

The store also sells party accessories, including high-count paper products. You'll also enjoy the personalized service by owners Al and Marie Therese Taylor.

Taylor Parties is also now featuring the opulent doll creations of Jacky Murphey. These one-of-a-kind dolls are made of silk and fabric

and make the perfect gift and ideal way to start a collection.

Taylor Parties is open from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and 9:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday. The store is located at 529 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 649-1905.



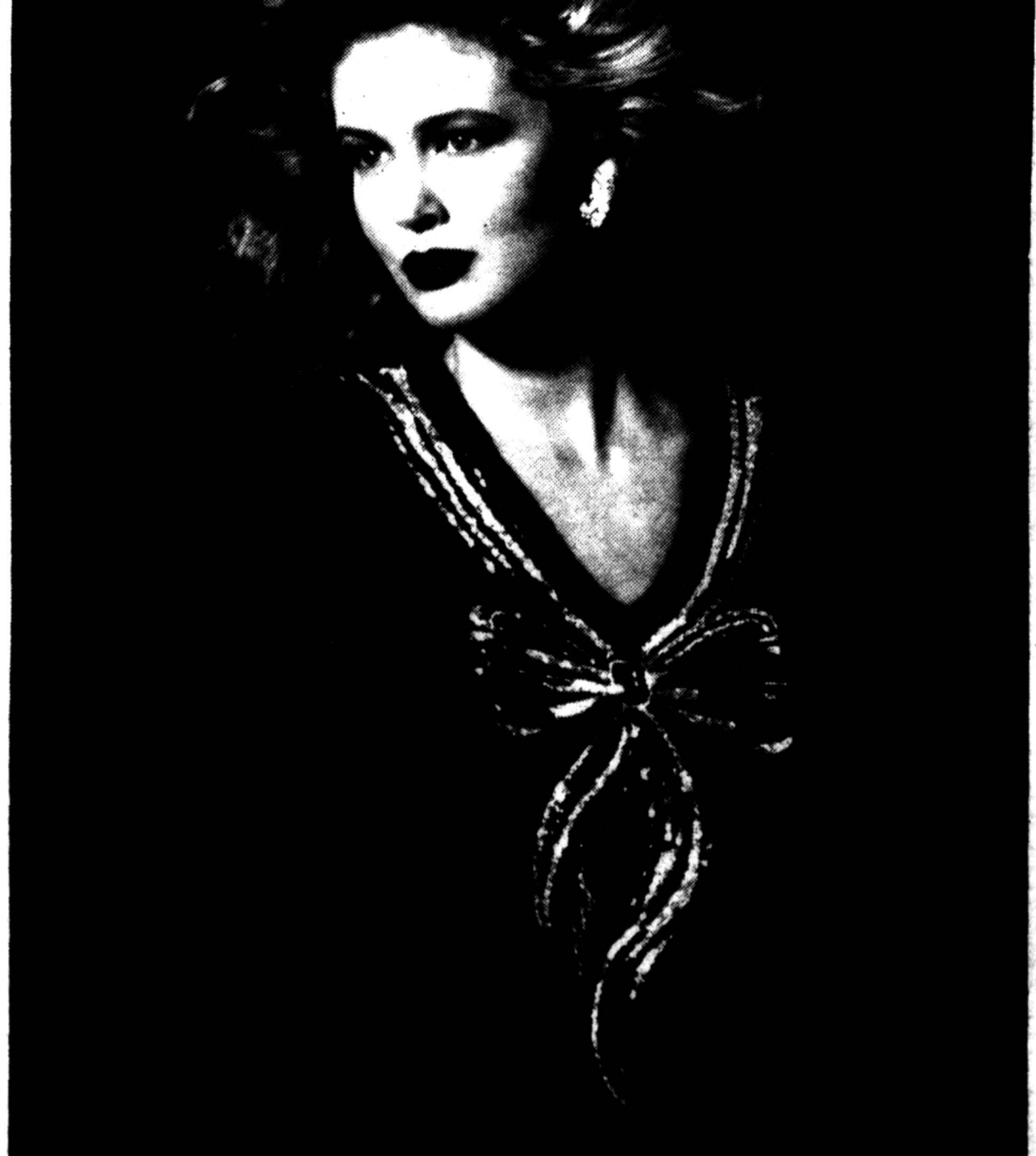
## PACIFIC HAIR COMPANY

CUTS • PERMS • COLOR  
FOR MEN • WOMEN • CHILDREN

Also available... Tanning and Waxing

Mon.-Fri. • Sat. 10-5 **375-3966**  
304 GRAND AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE

## I.B. DIFFUSION



Dreams come true at...

## JANE ARCHER



Specializing in classic & unusual sweaters & knitwear  
157 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 625-9643





**THE FIRST-EVER** Coast Gallery Christmas Crafts Faire features a cornucopia of art and craftwork to be

treasured. It's open through Dec. 31 at Del Monte Center in Monterey.

## Seek and find the perfect gift at Coast Gallery Crafts Faire

Stop right there! You don't need to look further than the Coast Gallery Christmas Crafts Faire when seeking the perfect present for someone you love.

Coast Gallery, with stores in Big Sur, Pebble Beach and Maui, has selected the best of selected craft items from more than 100 American creators.

"We're going to bring the largest collection of crafts to the residents of the Monterey Peninsula that

has ever been exhibited," says Gary Koeppel, Coast Galleries owner and Special Events Producer.

Mediums to be displayed include candles, shell boxes, perfume bottles, burl vases, handmade cards, inlaid wooden boxes, crystalline vases, board games and rocking horses.

Complimentary hot cider will be provided at the entrance to the Faire, which is located between Macy's

and Mervyn's in Del Monte Center, Monterey.

Each day artists and craftsmen will make personal appearances to demonstrate and describe their creations.

The Crafts Faire will be open from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Mondays through Saturdays and 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sundays from Nov. 23 through Dec. 31. For more information phone 373-2705.

## Royal Opera House opening gala at Carmel Doll Shop and Hospital

Capture the magic of the holiday season at Carmel Doll Shop this Christmas.

The Carmel Doll Shop will magically whisk you away on clouds of nostalgia and into the carefree world of Victorian childhood.

Owners Michael Canadas and David Robinson have transformed this cozy shop into an unbelievable fantasy — filled with top-quality antique bisque and china head dolls from France and Germany.

Along with performing general repairs and restoring, the store is also considered by many experts to be one of the premiere doll clothiers on the West Coast — exclusively using antique laces and fabrics in its creations.

Dealing on a national level and buying on the East Coast and in Europe for the past five years, Canadas and Robinson are constantly coming up with the unique and unexpected.

One visit to this fascinating shop and you'll come face to face with rare French fashion dolls, French Bebes, automations and hard-to-find accessories.

The store also carries a good selection of old teddy bears, tin toys, jack-in-the-boxes, doll and children's

size furniture, and even miniature Victorian theaters with colorfully lithographed sets.

The Carmel Doll Shop and

Hospital is open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. daily and is located in the Court of the Golden Eagle on Lincoln between Ocean and Seventh. Phone 624-2607.



**THE THIRD** annual Christmas open house at Carmel Doll Shop and Hospital makes this magical shop even more so. Its many inhabitants will be specially attired for the opening of the Royal Opera.

## Del Monte Christmas Trees We've moved to Carmel!

Del Monte Christmas Trees is now conveniently located at The Crossroads, Rio Road and Highway 1, in Carmel.

Come in for a wide selection of freshly cut trees and trimmings for your home.

### Del Monte Christmas Trees



- ▲ Douglas firs
- ▲ Nobles
- ▲ Grand firs
- ▲ Silvertips
- ▲ Tabletop trees
- ▲ Wreaths
- ▲ Garland
- ▲ Mistletoe
- ▲ Custom flocking



We will be open every day beginning November 23, 8 am to 10 pm. Delivery is available.

For special orders call Jim Stracuzzi at 455-2516 or Michael Moon at 375-5416.



AT THE SERVICE OF MONARCHS, LUMINARIES, STATESMEN AND MORE PERFECTIONISTS SINCE 1873



The Crystal Fox and Baccarat — providing peninsula residents with the perfect gift for that someone special.

# CRYSTAL FOX

San Carlos & 6th, Carmel by the Sea  
(408) 625-9700



## Vintage baubles displayed at Mercedes Estate & Antique Jewelry

Mercedes' Estate & Antique Jewelry specializes in estate treasures and jewelry appraisals.

By definition, the store is able to offer customers a substantial savings by avoiding expensive retail mark-ups.

Why limit yourself solely to new merchandise? At Mercedes' you can take a trip down memory lane and end up in 1990.

Inventory includes vintage items such as Victorian brooches and lockets. The store also carries a select assortment of bangle bracelets, diamond watches and rings, men's wristwatches, pocket watches and

precious and semi-precious stones.

The staff of the family-owned store prides itself in being helpful to its customers — on-site appraisal at your home or office is available with Mercedes' portable

gemological laboratory.

Mercedes' Estate & Antique Jewelry is open from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Sunday. The store is located at 481-1/2 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

## Grande Lady invites you to dress splendidly this season

Dress splendidly for that special occasion with the latest in full-figured fashions from Grande Lady.



ROMANTIC FASHIONS for the holidays are yours at Grande Lady. The boutique features sizes 14 to supersizes, and is located in Del Monte Center, Monterey.

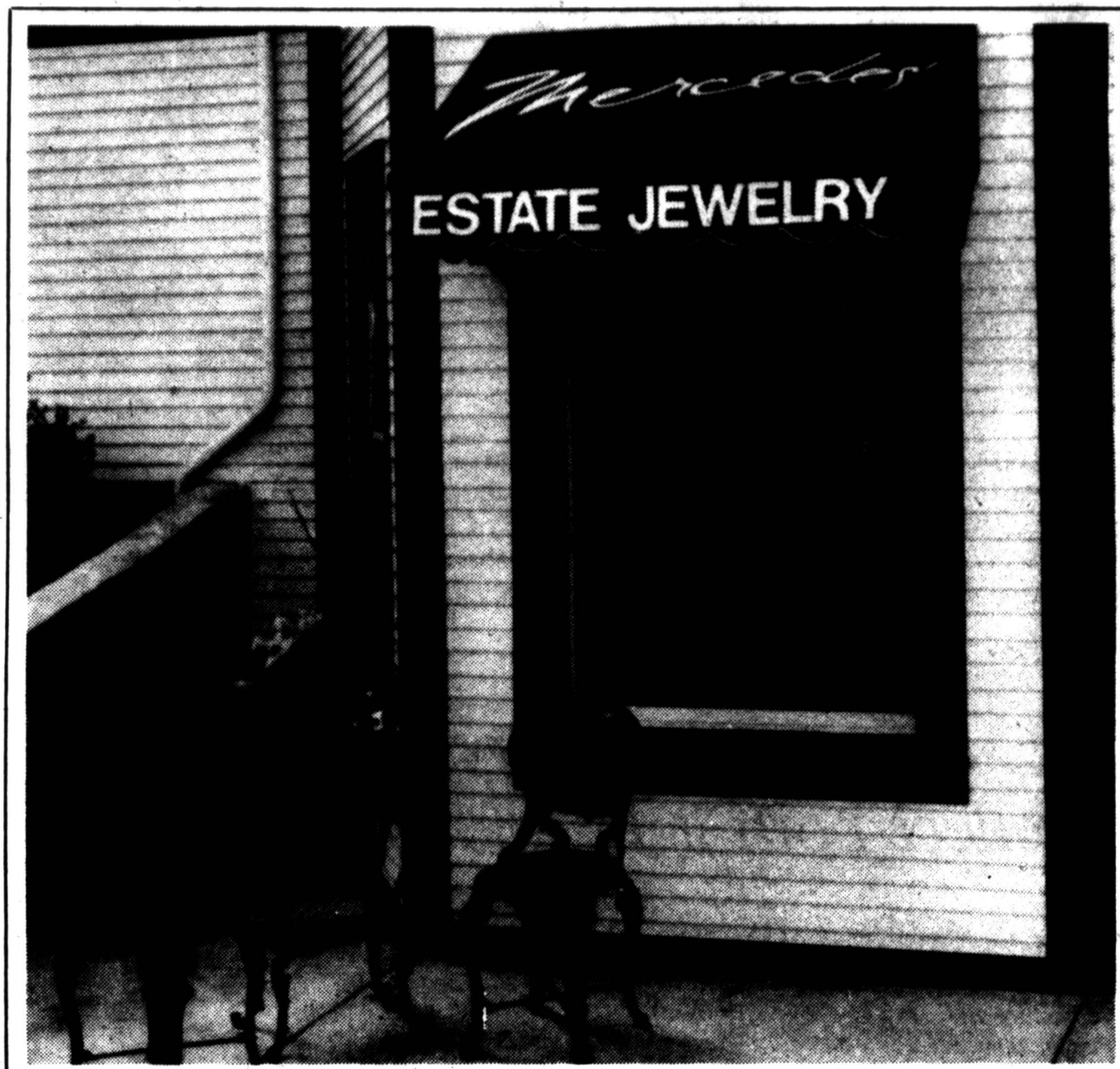
Featuring sizes 14 to supersizes, Grande Lady offers cocktail dresses, bridal gowns, casual at-home outfits, cruisewear, activewear, sleepwear and dressy lounge ensembles.

The store also has a major selection of larger bras, girdles, merry widows and body briefers. Sizes start at 36 and go up to 48 FF cup or 52 DD. Standard foundation garments plus personalized bras and foundation garments can be custom-fitted by appointment.

Best of all, you'll receive personalized shopping assistance by friendly, helpful apparel counselors.

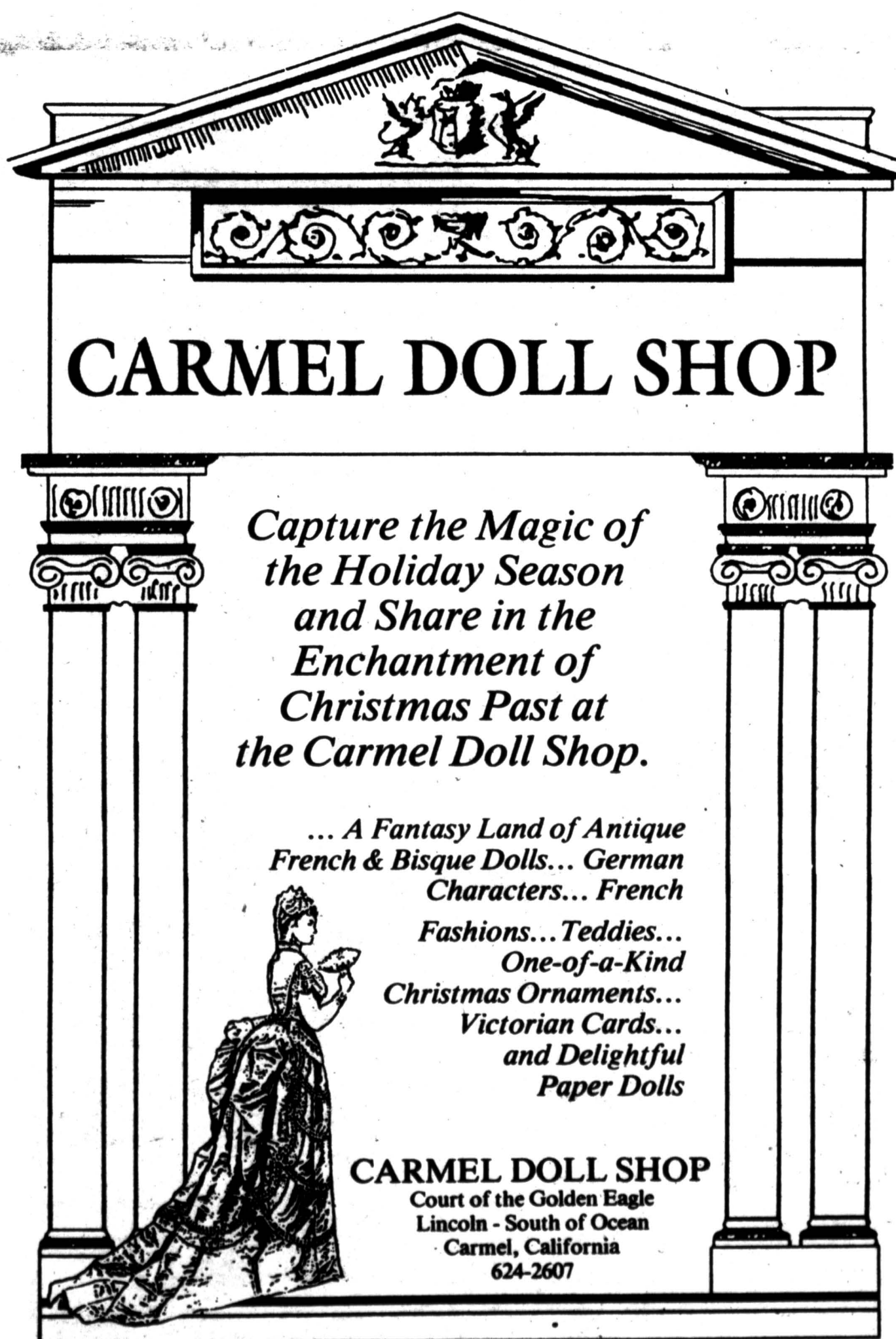
These are women who are themselves full-figured and understand your special fitting needs. They're pledged to assure you of comfort, style and the perfect fit.

Grande Lady is open mall hours at Del Monte Center and is located directly across from Mervyn's, Monterey. Phone 373-4711.



MERCEDES' ESTATE and Antique Jewelry, located at 481-1/2 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove, offers a select assortment of diamond watches and rings, men's wristwatches, rings with both precious and semi-precious


stones, and the services of a resident gemologist. Mercedes is a member of the National Association of Appraisers. For details, call 649-4367. (Wei Chang photo).




# CARMEL DOLL SHOP

*Capture the Magic of the Holiday Season and Share in the Enchantment of Christmas Past at the Carmel Doll Shop.*

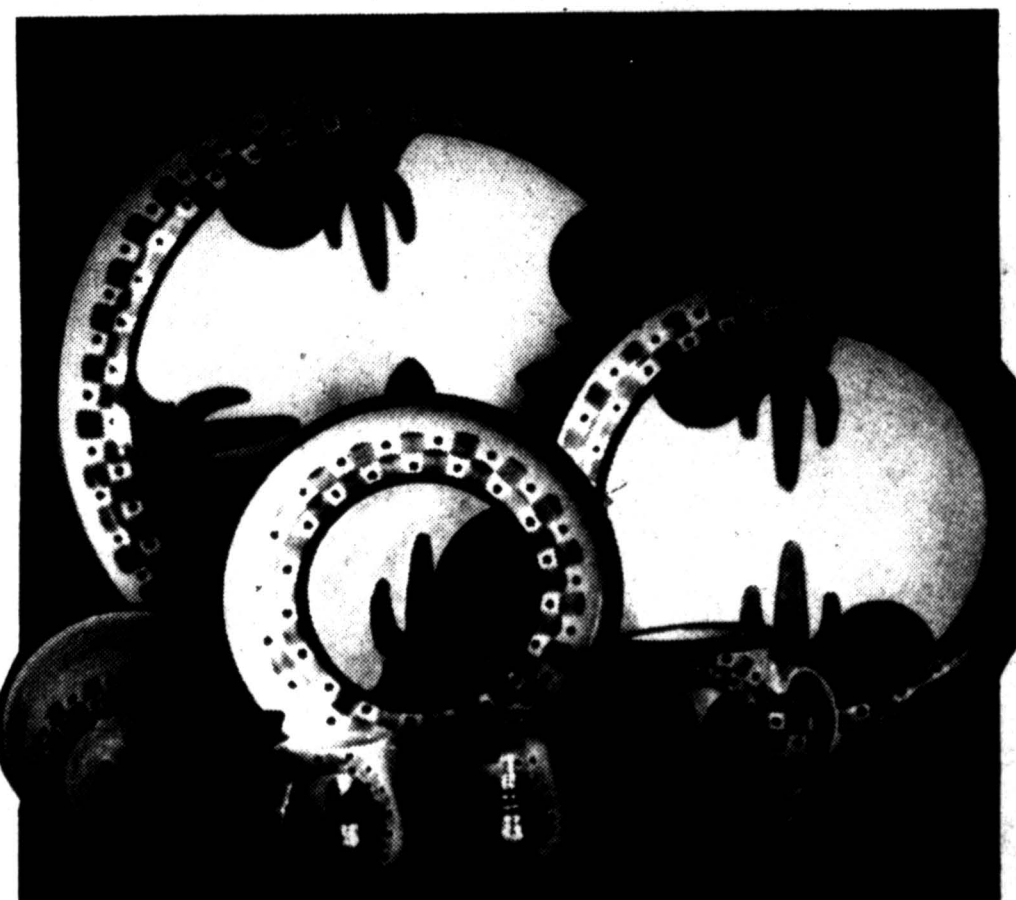
... A Fantasy Land of Antique French & Bisque Dolls... German Characters... French Fashions... Teddies... One-of-a-Kind Christmas Ornaments... Victorian Cards... and Delightful Paper Dolls



**CARMEL DOLL SHOP**  
Court of the Golden Eagle  
Lincoln - South of Ocean  
Carmel, California  
624-2607



# Spirit Pottery



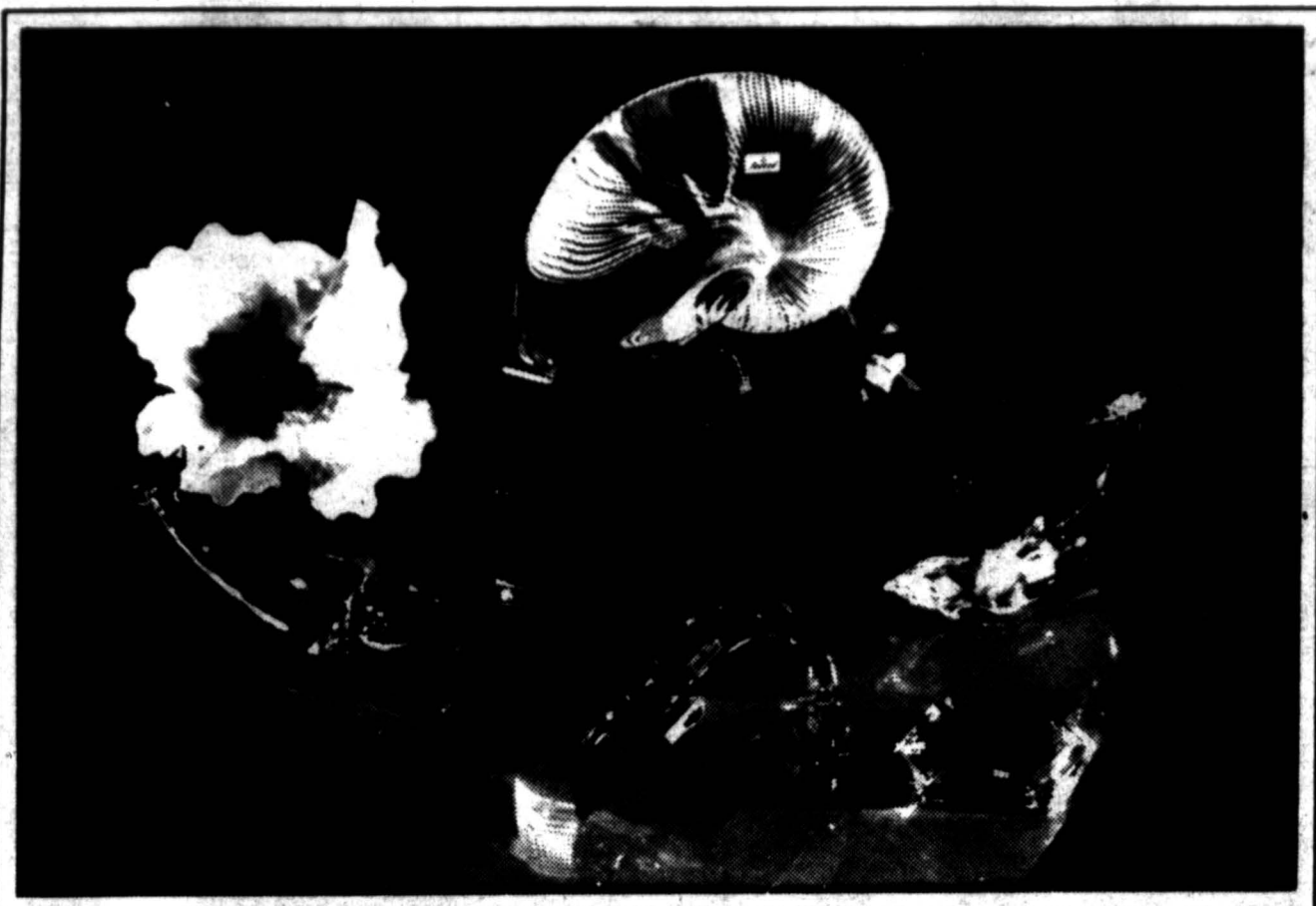
Our aim is to create a beautiful functional pottery that can be used and enjoyed for many years.

Handblown, Handpainted Porcelain Pottery  
All Original Designs • Produced On Site

Featured in Fine Shops & Galleries  
Around the Country

**284 LIGHTHOUSE • MONTEREY • (408) 649-8835**





ENJOY THE sheer beauty of crystal, displayed in all its glory at the Crystal Fox. The shop's collection reads like a who's who in the world of crystal, featuring such lines as Orrefors,

Swarovski, Kosta Boda, Baccarat and Caithness. The Crystal Fox is at the corner of Sixth and San Carlos in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Call 625-9700. (Wei Chang photo).

## Gifts from the Crystal Fox reflect both light and good taste

The Crystal Fox offers prestigious selections of fine crystalware and jewelry this holiday season.

Whether you are an avid collector or a person who simply appreciates the singular beauty of light reflected by that very special gift, the Crystal Fox is the gallery to visit.

The list of manufacturers displayed at Crystal Fox reads like a who's who in the world of crystal. Names include Baccarat, Orrefors, Swarovski Silver Crystal, Caithness, Kosta Boda, Faith Porter and Savvy.

Stop into the store and enjoy the sheer beauty of crystal displayed in all its glory. The Crystal Fox pro-

vides gift wrapping and will ship nationwide.

The Crystal Fox is open from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at the corner of Sixth and San Carlos in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Phone 625-9700.

## Outfit in style for the holidays with assistance from Dick Bruhn's

Dick Bruhn's offers one-stop shopping this winter for men in search of the latest fashions at reasonable prices.

For starters, check out the fabulous collection of St. Croix, where bright colors in sweaters, shirts and jackets are the talk of this Christmas season.

Also featured by St. Croix this year are waterproof, scratch-resistant jackets created in Ultra Leather.

You'll also enjoy Dick Bruhn's selection of elegant sweatshirts in Ultra Suede and Ultra Leather.

The store also offers European-style suits at American prices, less than half the cost of their Armani counterparts.

The look this year: double breasted coats and triple pleated pants — tapered from wide shoulders to a narrow waist.

Dick Bruhn's offers instant alterations, a wide selection of shoes and a complete wardrobe for big and tall men.

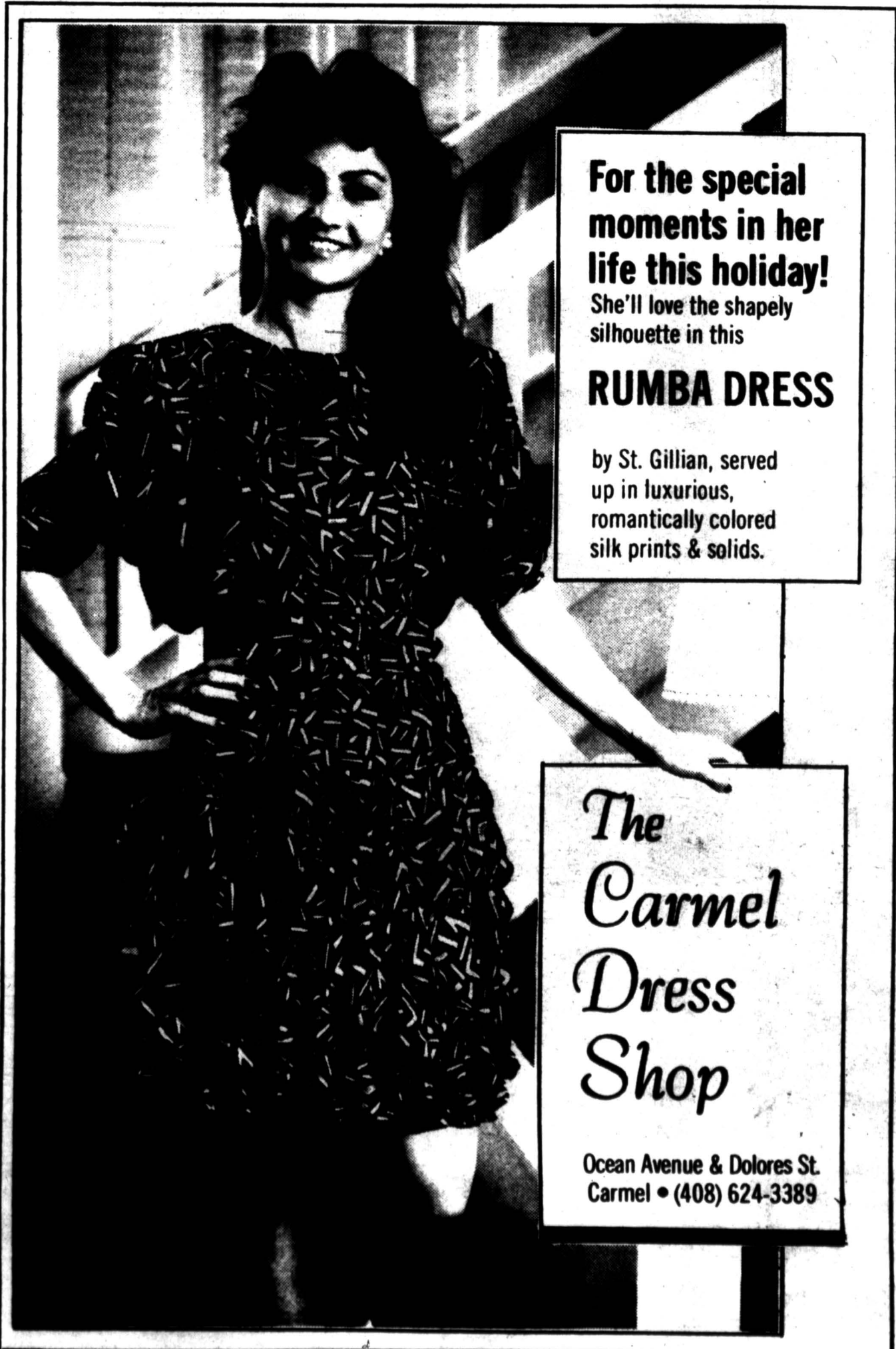
The store is open from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Sunday, and is located at Ocean Avenue and San

Carlos Street, downtown Carmel. Phone 624-8235.

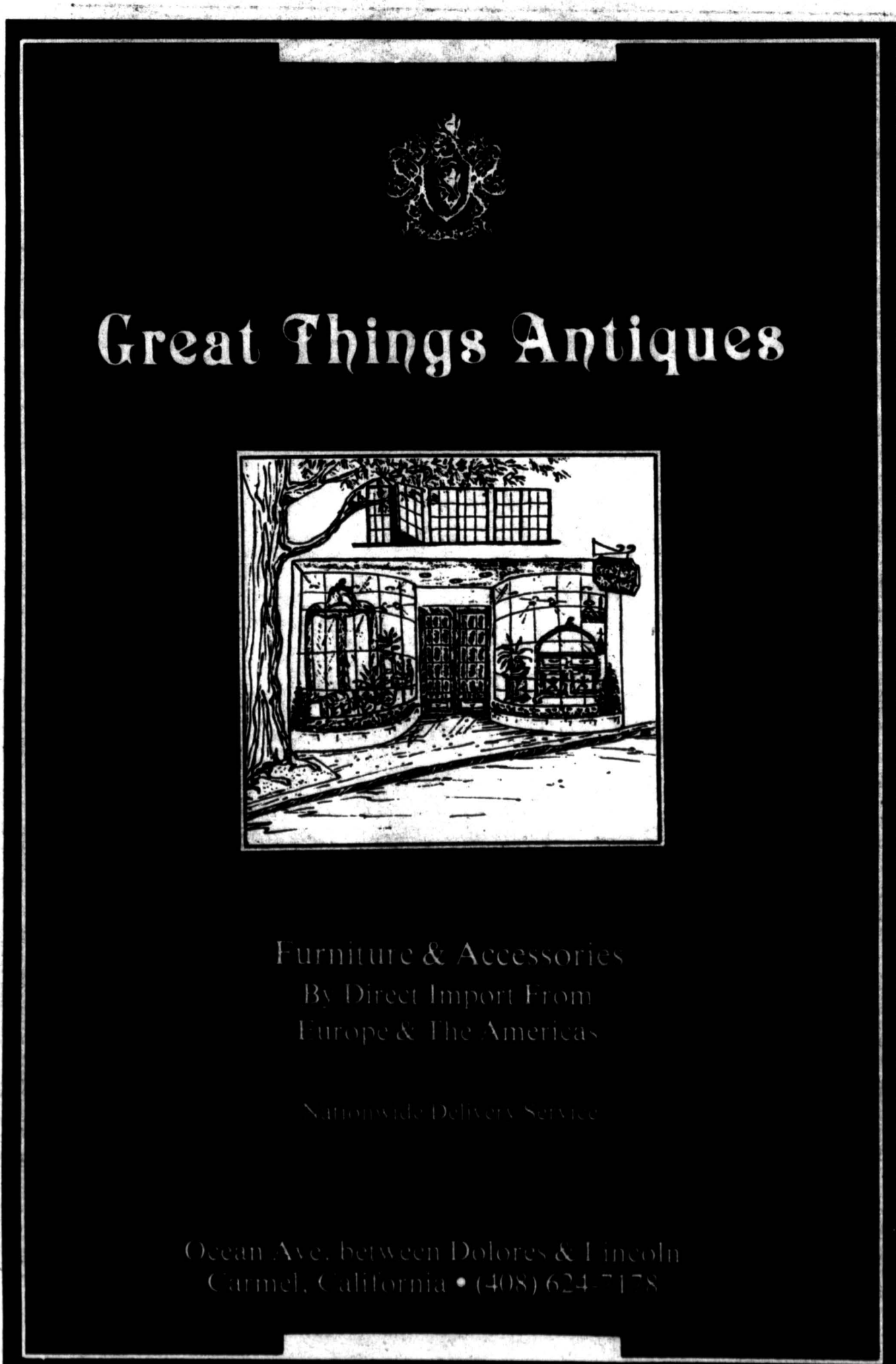


EUROPEAN STYLING at friendly American prices await your discovery at Dick Bruhn's on Ocean Avenue at San Carlos Street, Carmel. Instant alterations complete the look. (Wei Chang photo).



**For the special moments in her life this holiday!**  
She'll love the shapely silhouette in this  
**RUMBA DRESS**  
by St. Gillian, served up in luxurious, romantically colored silk prints & solids.

*The Carmel Dress Shop*  
Ocean Avenue & Dolores St.  
Carmel • (408) 624-3389



**Great Things Antiques**

Furniture & Accessories  
By Direct Import From  
Europe & The Americas

Nationwide Delivery Service

Ocean Ave. between Dolores & Lincoln  
Carmel, California • (408) 624-7178



## United Colors of Benetton wraps entire family in fashion



ITALIAN-BASED United Colors of Benetton outfits the world in colorful separates for men, women and children. (Wei Chang photo).

Whether you are shopping for yourself, a special person or the kids, United Colors of Benetton offers something for everyone this holiday season.

Featuring the exclusive Italian-based Benetton line of clothing, Benetton offers wools, wool blends and cottons for men, women and children.

Sweaters, jackets, coats, sportswear, work clothes, weekend wear.

Benetton is open in Carmel Plaza from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday; until 8 p.m. Friday through Christmas and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. Phone 625-6969.

## Carmel Camera Center assists with the priceless gift of photos

Carmel Camera Center has a reputation for giving its customers something special. There are no more priceless possessions than photographs.

Carmel Camera Center can help with all your photo

needs — they've made more than 12 million memories into beautiful photos, enlargements and Christmas greeting cards.

They've also helped thousands discover how easy photography can be,

whether you need a simple print, elaborate camera shoot, a pro outfit or video camera.

Let Carmel Camera Center, located at the corner of Fifth and San Carlos, make your gift-giving easy and affordable. Phone 624-5644.

We're on the corner of Forest and Laurel in Pacific Grove.

Our spacious showroom features the finest antique collection on the central coast. Come in today and let us spark your imagination.

## We have a corner on the antique market

Try Trotter's before you decide.

301 Forest Ave. at Laurel, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
Phone (408) 373-3505 Mon. thru Sat. 10-5:30  
Also by appointment

**TROTTER'S  
ANTIQUES**

**NEW!**

**NEW!**

**⌘ PARKER**

### DuoFold® Pen and Pencil Sets

Parker announces its new Duofold collection of luxury writing instruments. Caps and barrels are hand turned from solid acrylic and diamond polished. Fountain pen has 18K gold nib.

Also see our extensive selection of writing instruments from brand names such as Waterman, Parker & Cross.

**FREE ENGRAVING with any Cross purchase now through Dec. 31, 1990**

**JL STATIONERS**  
494 DEL MONTE CENTER, MONTEREY 372-3544

## Lionas

### GOURMET FOODS & TAKE-OUT

Desserts • Breads • Cheesecakes  
Fresh Pasta & Sauces  
Fresh Brewed Coffee & Beans  
Cheeses, Meats & Smoked Fish  
Vegetarian Items • Bakeware  
Beer, Wine & Champagne  
Espresso, Capuccino • Entrees-to-go

**We will create & ship your  
Holiday Gift Baskets**

**Gift Certificates Available**  
Let us cater your  
holiday feasts!

**(408) 625-5350**  
Open Daily 8:30 a.m. to 8 p.m.  
Junipero between 5th & 6th  
P.O. Box 523  
Carmel, CA 93921



## Santa's Workshop open at Del Monte Center

Wow! The North Pole and all of its inhabitants have set up shop at Del Monte Center through this Christmas.

Santa's workshop is now located in front of Macy's. Hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Saturday and until 6 p.m. Sunday.

St. Nick is more than happy to hear your child's

requests. Plus, he'll even pose for a photograph that will revive childhood memories far into the future.

On Saturdays at noon and 3 p.m., the Tres Arts Children's Theater Group will be performing a Christmas play.

Also at 12:30 p.m. and 2 p.m. on Dec. 8 & 13, Carol Benton's Ballet Academy

will be presenting *The Grinch That Stole Christmas*.

And for additional gift ideas, enjoy crafts produced by more than 130 artists, displayed between Macy's and Mervyn's. Creators will include artists from Gary Koepfel's Coast Galleries.

For more information call 373-2705.



THE NORTH Pole and all its inhabitants have set up shop for the season at Del Monte Center in Monterey. The many shops are keeping late hours, and the

center is now home to live entertainment and a crafts fair featuring works by more than 130 artists.



REFRESH YOURSELF this holiday season with a visit to the Bully III on Dolores Street at Eighth Avenue in

Carmel-by-the-Sea. Bully III offers a substantial, people-pleasing menu.

## Appease big holiday appetites at Bully III in downtown Carmel

Make no mistake, braving the crowds and cold weather while doing Christmas shopping can help work up a powerful appetite — that's where Bully III comes into play.

The Bully III marks the perfect spot to take a

breather and grab a quick bite to eat.

Some specialties at Bully III include fajitas, hamburgers, fried chicken, BBQ beef and pork ribs, fish and chips, hot turkey sandwiches with mashed potatoes and cranberry

sauce, prime rib, fresh fish and a full-service bar.

All menu items are reasonably priced.

Bully III is open 11:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily and is located at Dolores and Eighth in Carmel. Phone 625-1750.

**MARTINO'S**  
FURNISHERS/INTERIORS

WELCOME HOME  
FOR THE  
HOLIDAYS

We're brimming over with beautiful and unusual gifts for your home — and those on your special gift list. Our latest shipments have just arrived from Italy, Japan, Korea, China and Thailand.



**MARTINO'S**  
furnishing fine homes in California since 1946

**MORE THAN A STORE...** We are like a museum in a designer setting, featuring unusual furniture, art and accessories from Europe and the Far East. Our staff of professional interior designers will help you create a personal eclectic environment.

111 N. Santa Cruz Ave., Los Gatos • 354-9111 • Mon.-Sat. 9-5

- Antique chinese porcelains
- Antique Italian engravings & etchings
- Exotic carved objects from Thailand
- Magnificent Italian Seguso glass objects
- Unusual antique Korean chests
- Rare Japanese tansu

• AVOCET • NIKE • BELL WEATHER • JANDD • GIRO • MAVIC •

**ALL 1991'S IN STOCK!**  
Full Selection Available!  
Shop Early!



**AQUARIAN BICYCLES**  
444 Washington St. - Monterey • 375-2144  
(Corner of Bonifacio)



Open Mon. 12-5 • Tues.-Sat. 10-5  
Sundays through Christmas Eve. 12-5



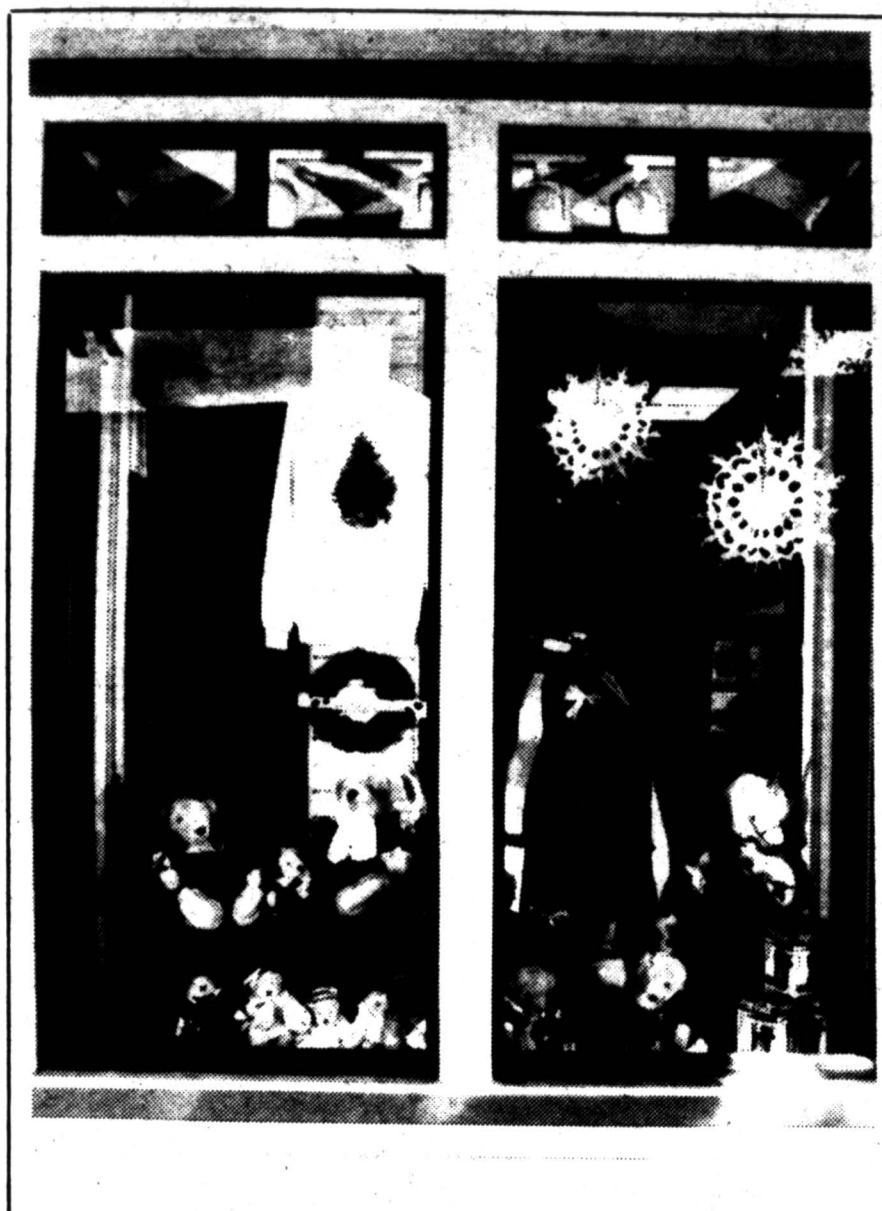
• TIOGA • LOOK • SPECIALIZED • ZEPHAL • EXPRESS LINE • VETTA



# HOLIDAY

TREASURES & PLEASURES

*Novelty gifts, plush toys and more  
in the offing at The Write Stuff*



NOVEL T-shirts, stationery, plush animals and more will fill all the orders on your holiday gift list. The source? The Write Stuff in Del Monte Center, Monterey. (Wei Chang photo).

The Write Stuff will make your Christmas right, with cards and gifts for loved ones.

Featuring humorous and trendy greeting cards from Recycled Paper Products, Inc. Write Stuff also stocks cards by Suzy's Zoo and Blue Mountain Arts.

That's not to mention the wide assortment of gifts, including novel T-shirts and mugs, plus stationery, Victorian gifts, fashion jewelry, plush stuffed animals and an incredible offering of domestic and imported candies.

The Write Stuff also presents a complete line of gift wrap and ribbons, including unique gift-in-a-balloon packaging — the perfect ending for the perfect gift.

The Write Stuff is open from 9:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily through the holiday season and is located in Del Monte Center between Merwyn's and Macy's. Phone 373-5414.



TOP-OF-THE-line bicycles, plus all the accessories that go with the sport, are featured at Aquarian Bicycles in downtown Monterey. The store also offers a

complete repair facility. It's at 444 Washington St. Call 375-2144. (Wei Chang photo).

## *Aquarian Bicycles in Monterey offers big name bicycles backed by service*

Bring joy to yourself, a loved one or youngster this Christmas with a bicycle from Aquarian Bicycles in downtown Monterey.

Top brand names featured at Aquarian include Univega, Specialized, Trek, Giant, Klein and Burley tandems.

Aquarian is now the

newest dealer on the Monterey Peninsula for baby joggers.

In addition to its dazzling array of bikes, Aquarian offers a complete line of accessories, bicycle clothing and tender loving care of your selection.

The store also provides a complete repair facility which, for the past 20

years, has been keeping peninsula bicyclists on the road.

Through December, Aquarian Bicycles is open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday; noon to 5:30 p.m. Monday and 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday. The store is located at 444 Washington St. Phone 375-2144.

**What will your holiday  
guests remember...  
the good times or  
the bad mattress?**

**Nobody sells for less than the factory!**

**Mattresses  
designed  
and sold  
by us!...**

**Where the  
price is  
right to  
begin with.**



## **QUALITY AND SERVICE**

### **HUGE SELECTION**

Choose from inner-spring, foam, or latex rubber construction with over 30 levels of quality, firmness and support.

### **FACTORY-DIRECT PRICES...**

We are a local manufacturer who sells factory-to-the-public.

### **CUSTOM SIZES**

We make any width, length, or height sleeping surface for your specific needs.

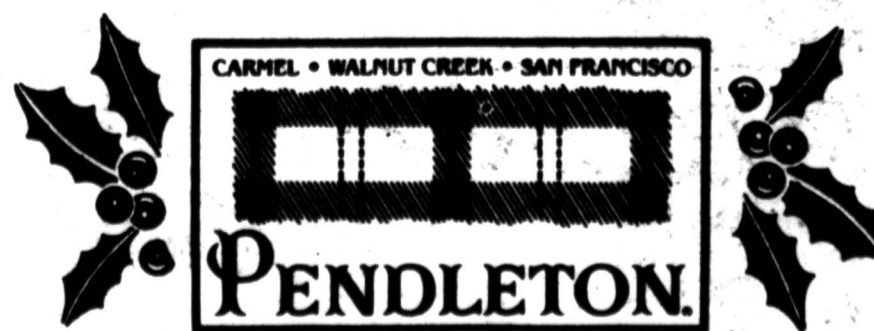
**625-9911**

**SHOWROOM - 26362 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, CARMEL  
FACTORY - 701 REDWOOD AVE. SAND CITY • 899-5464**

## **Pendleton Men's Jacket Sale**

A selection of Pendleton's famous wool jackets are on sale for one week only at Northern California's only exclusively Pendleton shops.

**25% Off  
Regular Price**



CARMEL - 6th & San Carlos - (408) 625-9505  
WALNUT CREEK - 1158 Broadway Plaza - (415) 932-5122  
SAN FRANCISCO - 464 Sutter Street - (415) 788-6383



## Carmel Dress Shop takes elegant approach to holiday dressing

The wonderful thing about fashion is there's something to fit everyone's tastes and pocketbook.

Consider the designer look, the elegant attitude and the practical approach — at Carmel Dress Shop those

three qualities are molded into one fashion statement for women.

Expand your wardrobe for the holiday season at Carmel Dress Shop, with suits, jackets and slacks made from Ultra Leather, brought to you by the makers of the completely washable Ultra Suede.

Carmel Dress Shop offers the best selection of Castleberry Knits on the peninsula, suits and dresses by Peter Lynn and Susan Fries and a wide selection of Ultra Suede and traditional fabrics by Lili Ann.

Feeling a little chilly? Carmel Dress Shop features reversible jackets, fabulous fake furs and unique sweat-shirts and warm-up suits, some with Ultra Suede trim.

To complement its fashions, the store offers ample jewelry made by such famous names as Christian Dior and Napier, and presents Austrian crystals by Swarovski.

Carmel Dress Shop is open from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday. The store is located on Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street. Phone 624-3389.



TAKE THE elegant approach this season with assistance from the Carmel Dress Shop, home to designer suits, jackets, slacks, dresses and jewelry. (Wei Chang photo).



MID-VALLEY Pet Spa is the perfect place to pamper your pet, either with a gift from their wide selection or with a

grooming from groomer/owner Cindy Cather. (Wei Chang photograph).

## At Mid-Valley Pet Spa animals receive royal treatment

Let's not forget your dog or cat this Christmas Day when family and friends are exploring their bounty.

Mid-Valley Pet Spa provides a great place to do some Christmas shopping either for your pet or a friend's pet who appears to have everything.

Some swell ideas include

designer wicker beds or one-of-a-kind cat furniture taking the form of life-size cactus and trees — plus unique scratching posts.

Mid-Valley Pet Spa also carries a variety of leashes, harnesses, grooming aids, flea control products, toys, games and gifts.

Located in Mid-Valley Shopping Center, the spa

continues to meet the grooming needs of all breeds of cats and dogs, lovingly overseen by groomer/owner Cindy Cather.

The store carries a large assortment of dog and cat food, including Science Diet, Nutro and I.A.M.S.

Hours are 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday. Phone 625-6922.

## Mid Valley Pet Spa



Gifts and Supplies for your Dog or Cat



All Breed Dog and Cat Grooming



Specialty Foods Science Diet, Iams, and Nutro



Gift Certificates Available



Haute Canine and Haute Feline Gourmet Cards and Gifts by L. Coffey Ltd.

**MID VALLEY PET SPA**

Owner / groomer Cindy Cather



Mid Valley Shopping Center  
Carmel Valley Road  
8:00-5:00 Tue.-Sat.

**625-6922**

A Fresh Perspective On Contemporary Crafts



Open Daily 10 p.m. to 6 p.m.  
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th 624-2621





## Painted Desert a prideful source for Southwestern arts and crafts

Painted Desert takes pride in being the best source of Southwestern art in the Monterey Bay area.

The store features original art, contemporary and traditional jewelry, Navajo rugs, Pueblo pottery, Hopi Kachinas, Taos drums, posters and books.

At Painted Desert you receive the benefit of years of travel and collecting experience throughout the

Southwest by owners Emmy and Bob Ames.

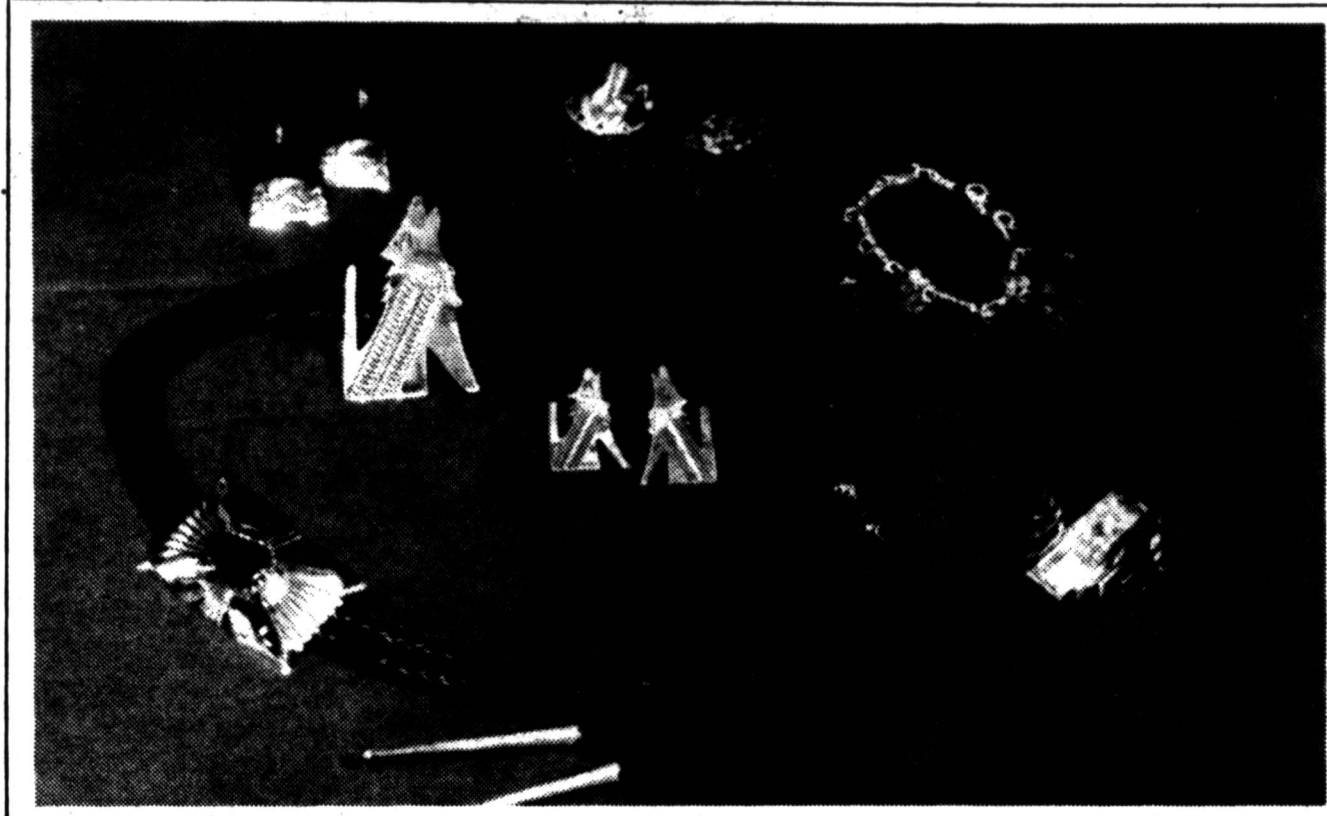
Bob is a native of Arizona and a member of the Hopi tribe. He travels to Arizona frequently where he serves as chief judge of the Hopi Tribal Court.

Emmy has been purchasing art and jewelry for private collectors for many years and now enjoys bringing examples of the finest workmanship to you at Painted Desert.

The award-winning art of Navajo silver and gold creator Allison Lee is pictured below.

Other artists featured at Painted Desert include R.C. Gorman, Richard Lindsay, Don Lucas, Harry Morgan, and Victor Gabriel.

Painted Desert is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily except Sunday and is located at 36 W. Alisal St. in downtown Salinas. Phone 757-2536.



BOTH CONTEMPORARY and traditional jewelry, all with a Southwestern theme, is one of the offerings of Painted Desert in Oldtown Salinas. Painted Desert also

gathers award-winning Native American art, Hopi Kachinas and other gift-worthy items. (Wei Chang photo).



DEL MONTE Christmas Tree Co. has opened for business at Rio Road and Highway 1, Carmel. Choose from such fragrant varieties as Douglas fir, Silver-

tip and Nobel. Even kiss-provoking mistletoe is on their list! (Wei Chang photo).

## Choose from a fresh-cut forest at Del Monte Christmas Tree Co.

After successfully serving peninsula customers at its Seaside location for the past five years, Del Monte Christmas Trees has moved to Rio Road and Highway 1 in Carmel.

Featuring freshly cut trees, Del Monte offers a variety, including such trees

as Douglas fir, Nobel, Grand fir and Silvertip, as well as tabletop trees, wreaths, garlands and kiss-provoking mistletoe. Custom flocking is also available.

Del Monte Christmas Trees advises customers to have a fresh cut on the tree stump when it is purchas-

ed. Keep it wet throughout the holidays to ensure longevity.

Del Monte Christmas Trees is open from 8 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily. Delivery is available. For special orders call Jim Stracuzzi at 455-2516 or Michael Moon at 375-5416.

Meet the Artists! Free Admission

# COAST GALLERY'S ANNUAL Christmas Craft Faire

NOV. 23-DEC. 21 • MON.-SAT. 9-9  
SUN. 10-6  
Open Daily-Gifts Galore!  
Del Monte Shopping Center  
More than 100 Leading Craftsmen & Artists Represented!

Join the Fun! Complimentary Hot Cider!

Candles & Holders  
Puppets • Toys  
Jewelry  
Jewelry boxes  
Kaleidoscopes  
Hand-painted clothing  
Hand-made clothing  
Hand-woven scarves  
Clothing accessories  
Blown glass vases  
Leather belts  
Books • Yoyo's  
Collectibles  
Fine art posters  
Limited edition prints  
Sculptures  
Wood boxes

Shell boxes  
Utensils  
Perfume bottles  
Glass paperweights  
Kitchen products  
Burl boxes  
Silk tunics  
Wood vessels  
Alabaster clocks  
Wood boats  
Magnets  
Handmade cards

Desk accessories  
Lighthouses  
Wind chimes — Bells  
Crystalline vases  
Hand mirrors  
Letter openers  
Stuffed animals  
Fish strands  
Bird strands  
Rocking horses  
Board games  
Inlaid mirrors

**Produced By**  
**COAST GALLERIES**  
Big Sur • Pebble Beach • Maui  
**CALL 625-4145**  
**FOR MORE INFORMATION**

**MALL AREA**

MERYVINS

FAIRE

MACY'S

**PARKING** ↶ **FAIRE**

# CAN YOUR ESCAPE WITH US!

GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE

**"SPECIALS"**

<b>MEXICO 8 DAYS</b>	<b>\$427</b> Per Person
<b>JAMAICA 6 NIGHTS</b> (All Inclusive)	<b>\$1067</b> Per Person
<b>PARK CITY 4 DAYS/3 NIGHTS</b>	<b>\$399</b> Per Person
<b>WAIKIKI 6 NIGHTS</b> (\$299 R/T Air Only SFO-HNL)	<b>\$409</b> Per Person

We want your business, and we'll do more to earn it! Full service agency.

## TRAVEL WITH US INC

"Travel With Confidence  
When You Travel With Us."

**510 LIGHTHOUSE • SUITE 4  
PACIFIC GROVE • 372-5733**





**EXPRESS YOUR creative self with the help of Griffith's Furniture. The oldest unfinished furniture store on the Monterey Peninsula, Griffith's will custom-finish your selections, from built-in stereo wall units to original designs. (Wei Chang photo).**

## Griffith's Furniture selections custom-finished to your order

Griffith's Furniture is the oldest unfinished furniture store on the Monterey Peninsula, with custom-finishes available for your satisfaction.

A family-owned business since 1961, Griffith's is known far and wide for specializing in chest beds, with sizes ranging from twin and double to queen and king.

Griffith's also stocks Amish furniture, the closest thing you can get to the museum-quality — that means square nails and solid wood.

Other items at Griffith's include microwave oven cabinets, built-in stereo wall units and book cases in any size. Plus, the store will also work with decorators to create custom

pieces for the home.

Accessories offered include baskets, cushions, pictures, ceramics, mirrors, wooden boxes and lamps.

Hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Friday and 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday. Store locations are 829 Broadway in Seaside, phone 394-6301; and 235 Monterey St. in Salinas, phone 394-6199.

## Epicurean Encounters supplies services of a master chef in your home

Let master chef Barre Miller at Epicurean Encounters, a private catering service, assist in your holiday entertaining this year.

Trained at the California Culinary Academy in San Francisco, Barre possesses an extensive knowledge of wine. His forte is preparing meals to match your personal stock of vintages.

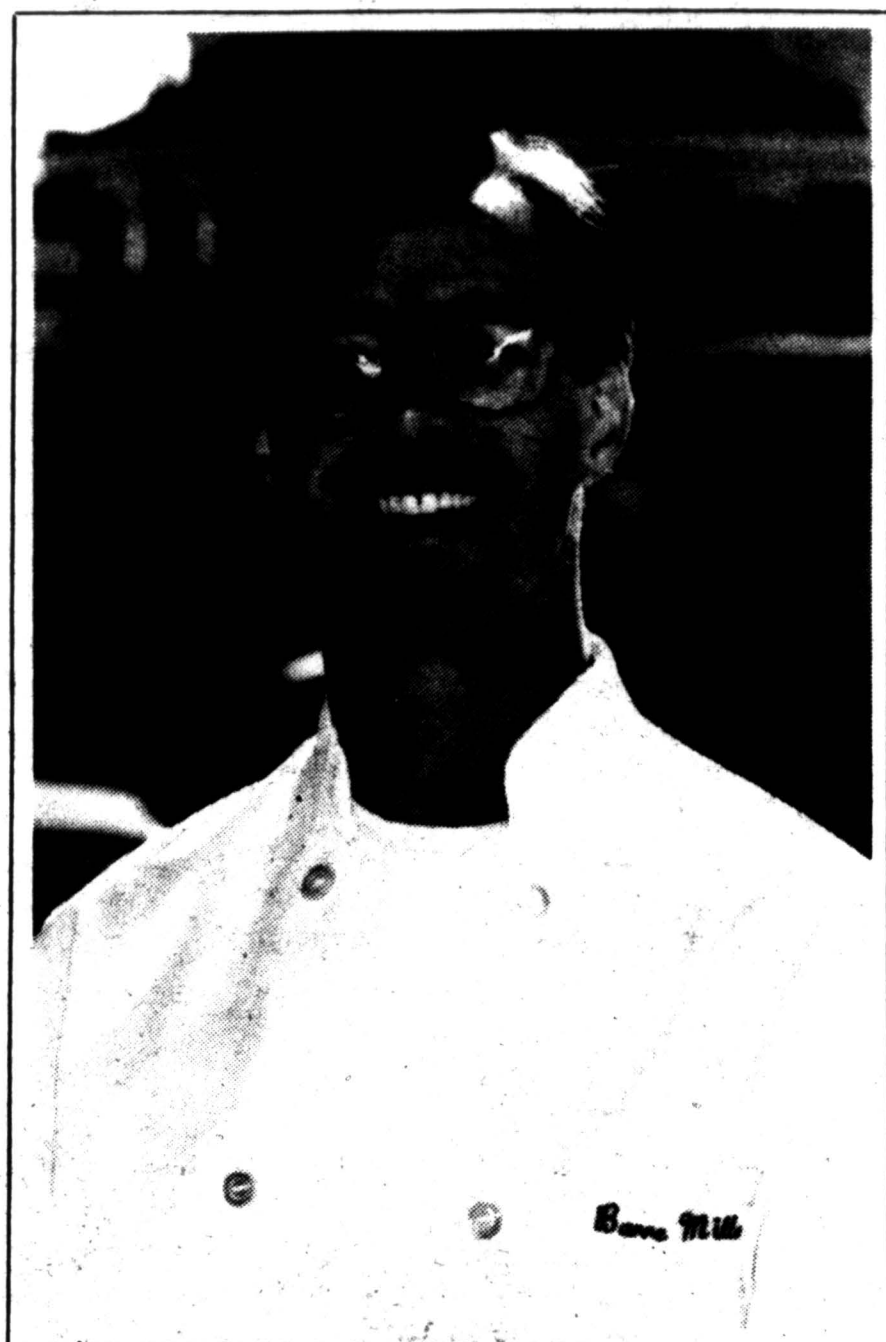
Epicurean Encounters places its emphasis on innovative food and wine pairing for small, exclusive parties.

Admit Barre, a former chef at Julius' Castle in San Francisco and sous chef at the Sardine Factory, into your home for a meal prepared using fresh local, organic products. He'll be happy to explain his culinary techniques while he works.

Epicurean Encounters tends to every detail for your gathering. That includes flowers and setting the table.

Epicurean Encounters is perfect for corporate dining, private parties, weddings, receptions and birthdays.

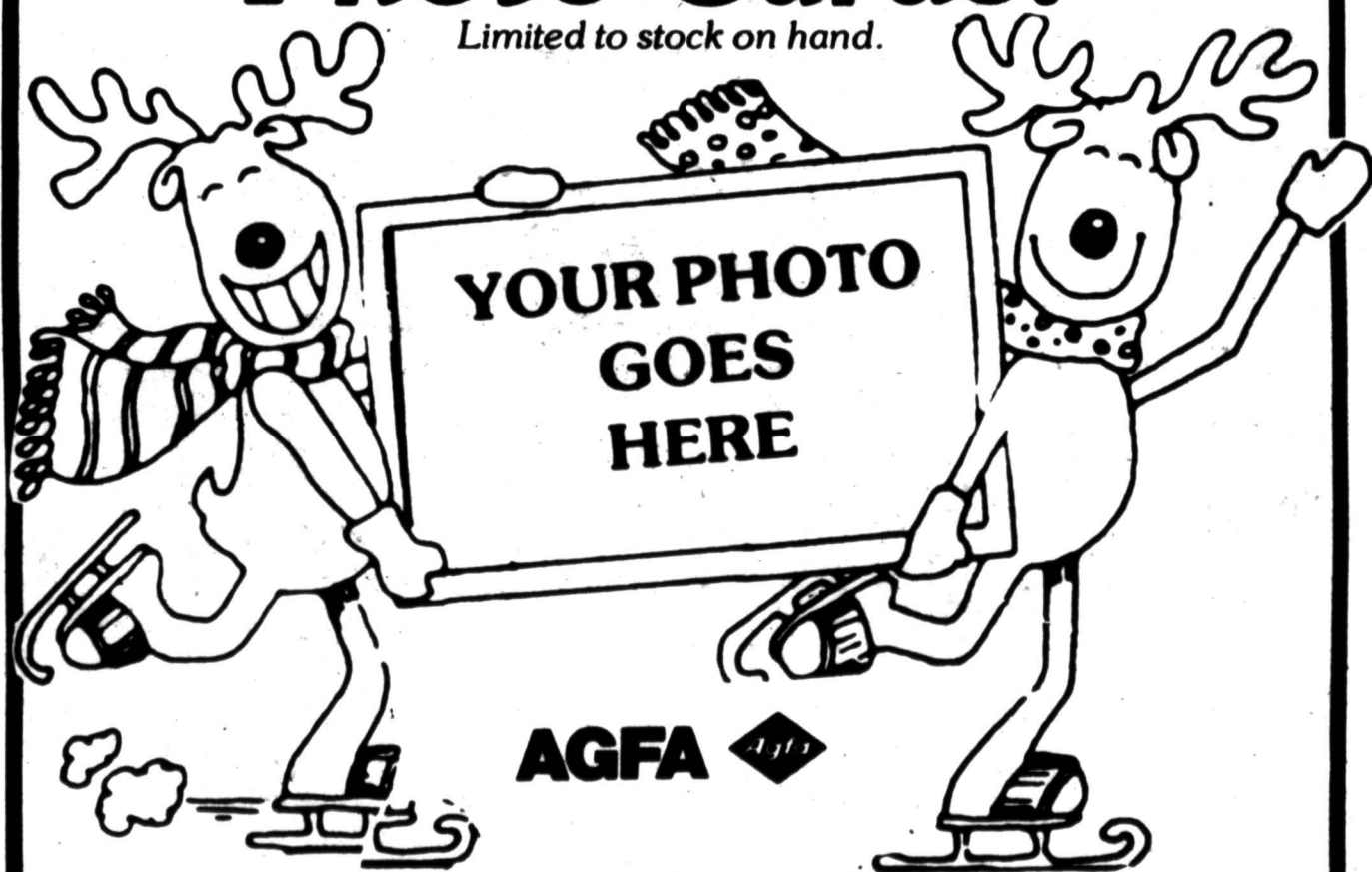
For more information call 655-0590.



**MASTER CHEF Barre Miller of Epicurean Encounters prepares feasts to be long remembered. He is adept at matching a meal to your treasured wines. (Wei Chang photo).**

## Christmas Photo Cards!

Limited to stock on hand.



Your choice of vertical or horizontal prints (from your color negative) with a variety of card designs. Price includes cards, photos and envelopes.

**\$4.99 PER DOZ.**

**135, 110 OR DISC FILM • SLIMLINE OR PREMIERE STYLE**

4"x6" prints from 35mm • Reprints  
Prints from slides • Copy negs off photos  
135, 126, 110 & disc film processing

**MONTEREY 1-HOUR PHOTO**  
OPEN EVERY DAY & EVENINGS 372-2637

Del Monte Center (Next to Lucky Market) Monterey  
Seacrest Shopping Center • Marina • 384-7224

## Choosing a gift for a full-figured woman?

**Dear Mrs. Santa Claus:**

*She's a large, lovely lady, and I want to give her something very personal and special to wear. But I've never been able to find a store that carries her extra large size.*

Signed,  
Puzzled  
Male Shopper

**Dear Puzzled:**

An exciting shop that's the answer to her dreams is located in Del Monte Center. It's **GRANDE LADY**. They offer casual and intimate apparel designed specifically for the full figured woman. Their beautifully proportioned garments even fit me, so you can be sure they have her size! So make your shopping easy this Christmas — do what my husband did. Visit **GRANDE LADY**, and tell them that Mrs. Claus sent you!

Love,  
Christine  
(Mrs. Santa Claus)

P.S. Bring in this ad by Dec. 24th, and you'll get a free gift!



## Grande Lady

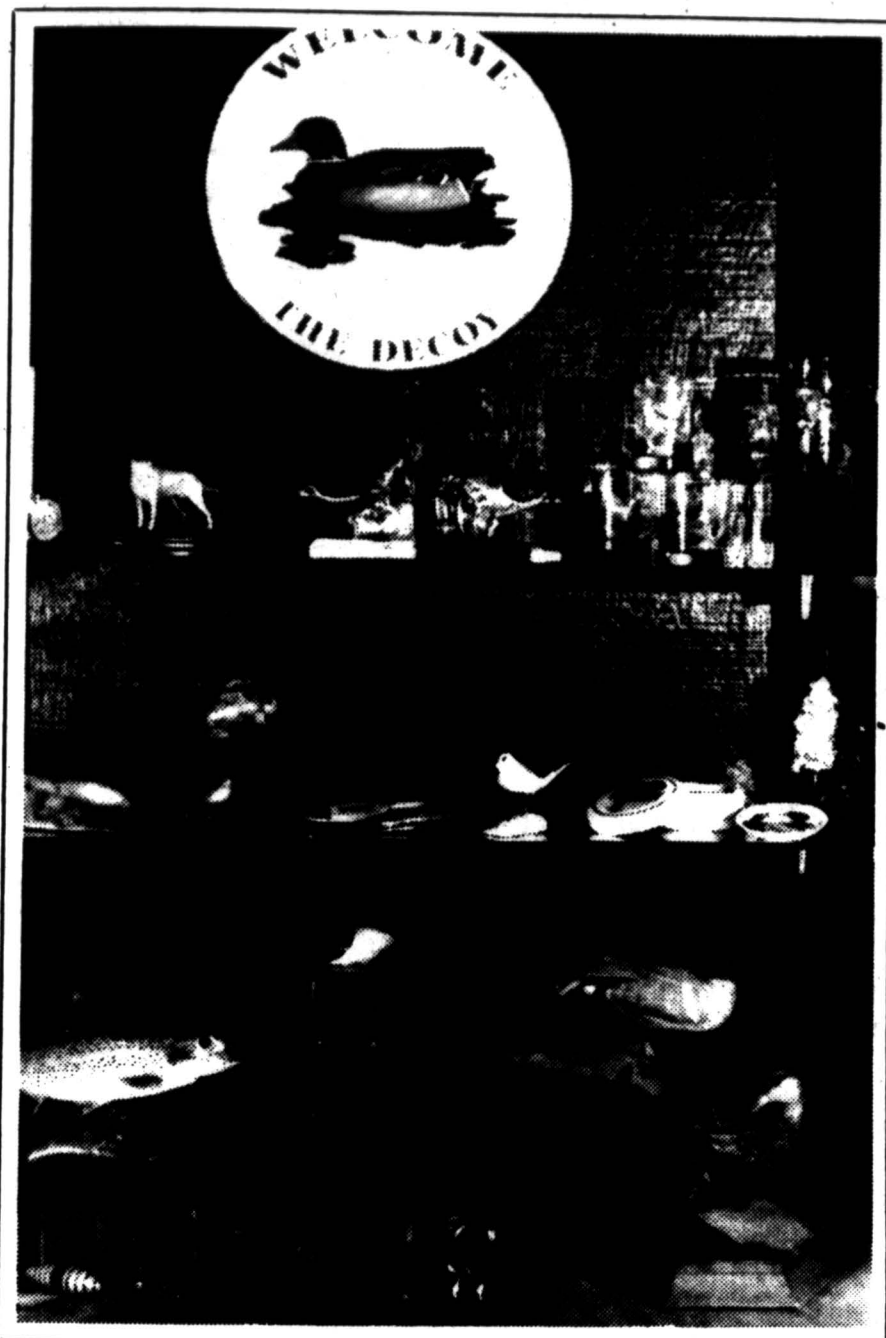
*Intimate Apparel Boutique for Special Women*

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940  
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

**FREE  
GIFT  
WRAP!**



## Carvings both new and antique gathered at Carmel's The Decoy



DETAILED, hand-carved contemporary wooden decoys and antique designs are gathered at The Decoy Gallery in Carmel Plaza. The Decoy also features federal and state duck stamps and prints. Call 625-1881. (Wei Chang photo).

The Decoy Gallery offers the largest collection of waterfowl art prints on the Central Coast.

Beautifully detailed, hand-carved wooden decoys and antique decoys are available from a selection of more than 20 carvers.

The Decoy Gallery is guided by an experienced staff and has been at the service of discriminating buyers in establishing and maintaining their decoy collections for the past 15 years.

Decoy Gallery is also proud to feature federal and state duck stamps and prints.

In addition to decoys, the store also carries an extensive gift line of mugs, pillows and plates — all featuring their own call of the wild.

Decoy Gallery also offers a wide selection of canine art displayed in creative prints and innovative gift items.

Decoy Gallery is open from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. Phone 625-1881.



TIMELESSLY FASHIONABLE Italian ready-to-wear clothing is the specialty of Renaldi D'Italia. The boutique is at

461 Alvarado St. in Monterey. Call 372-0669.

## Attention paid to detail, color at Renaldi D' Italia

At Renaldi D'Italia, you'll find the finest Italian garments, footwear and accessories for men and women — all classically designed with distinct attention to detail and color.

The timeless quality and style will reflect in years of wear and comfort.

You'll get the finest ser-

vice and personal attention to your needs at Renaldi. The well-trained staff looks at each person as an individual, taking into account their own style and coloring, and choosing the garment that will make them look their best.

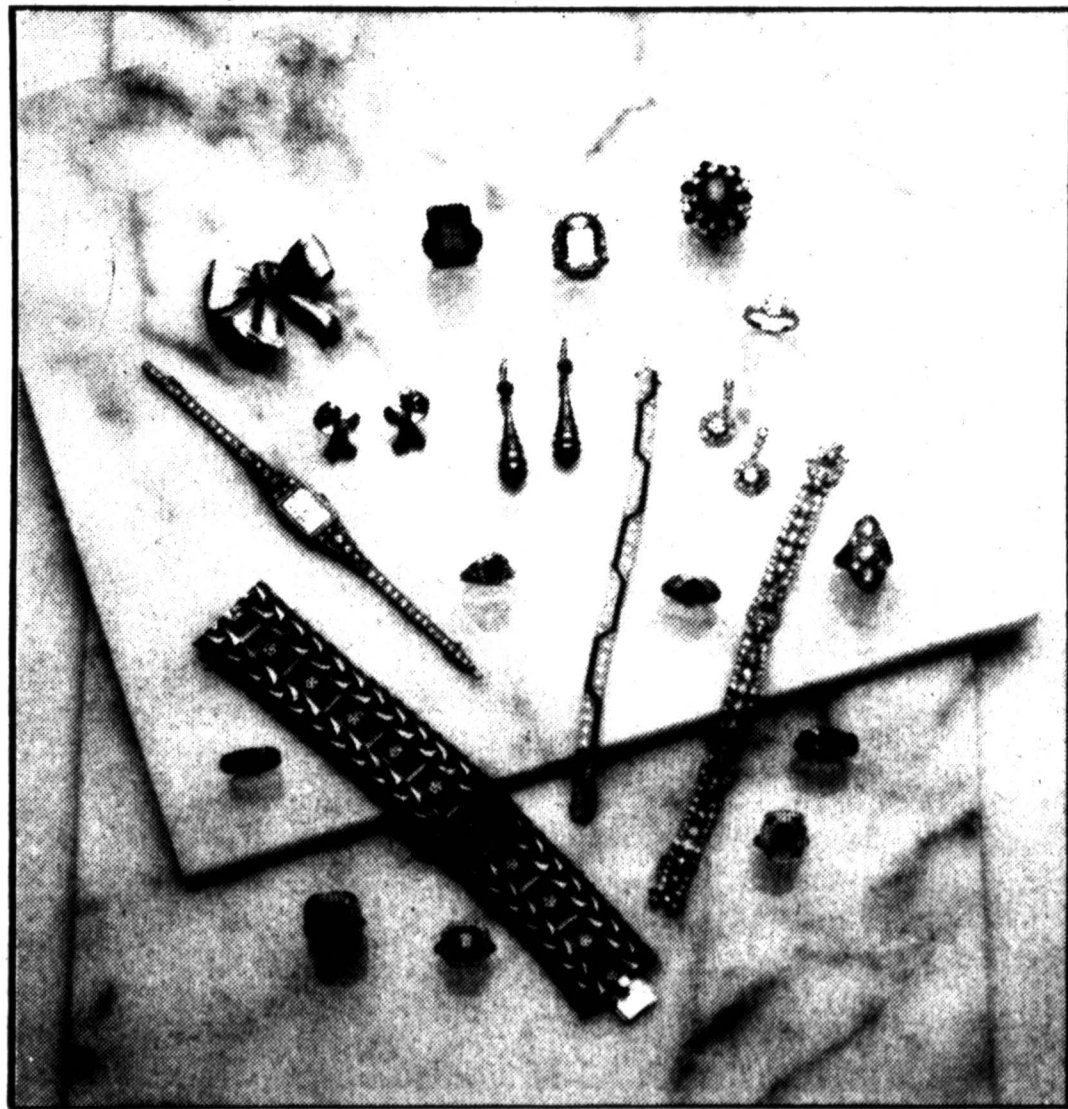
Timely, expert alterations are also available at

Renaldi to achieve the perfect fit.

For an exhilarating fashion experience, it's Renaldi D' Italia, open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday. Look for extended shopping hours this December. The store is located at 461 Alvarado St in Monterey. Phone 372-0669.

## ESTATE JEWELRY ANTIQUES

Specialists in the sale & purchase of estate jewelry.



We always welcome the opportunity to purchase estate jewelry & antiques. Call John Bonifas.



**Fj**

**Fourtané & Co.  
—Jewelers—**



At the Pine Inn on Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-4684

## Holiday Headquarters!

### BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

### Order your PRIME RIB now!

HAM • LEG OF LAMB • TURKEY • GOOSE • DUCK  
FRESH PRODUCE • PIES & BREADS  
CHAMPAGNES & WINES

For all of you last-minute shoppers, we will be open on  
Christmas Day, Dec. 25th (also New Year's Day)

The Sanchez family & the staff thanks you for your patronage  
and wishes you & your family a Happy Thanksgiving!

OPEN DAILY • 365 DAYS A YEAR!  
HOME DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

**624-3821**

Corner of 6th & Junipero • Carmel





OWNED BY goldsmiths Marijane and Jason Johnson, Le Bijou Fine Jewelry & Repairs is your Carmel source for custom-designed jewelry. Le Bijou also sells and purchases estate jewelry. It's on Dolores Street at Fifth Avenue.

## Le Bijou Fine Jewelry & Repairs offers utmost in custom creations

While many jewelry stores may boast about offering the utmost in custom creations, Carmel's Le Bijou Fine Jewelry & Repairs delivers the Real McCoy this holiday season.

The intimate Dolores Street store lets you experience the convenience of a full-service workshop and a variety of unique jewelry.

Longtime Carmel residents Marijane and Jason

Johnson, owners and goldsmiths for the boutique, assure you that Le Bijou will provide personalized attention in selecting the right piece for you.

The store specializes in custom-designed jewelry crafted in platinum, white and yellow gold, diamonds and colored gemstones.

The Johnsons also offer a large selection of cultured pearls, beads of all types,

gold and silver chains, charm bracelets, earrings and jewelry boxes.

Le Bijou also sells and purchases estate jewelry. All repairs are performed on-site.

Le Bijou is open from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Sunday and by appointment. The store is located on Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue. Phone 624-4096.

## Monterey Resale Shop's low prices can be your fashion secret

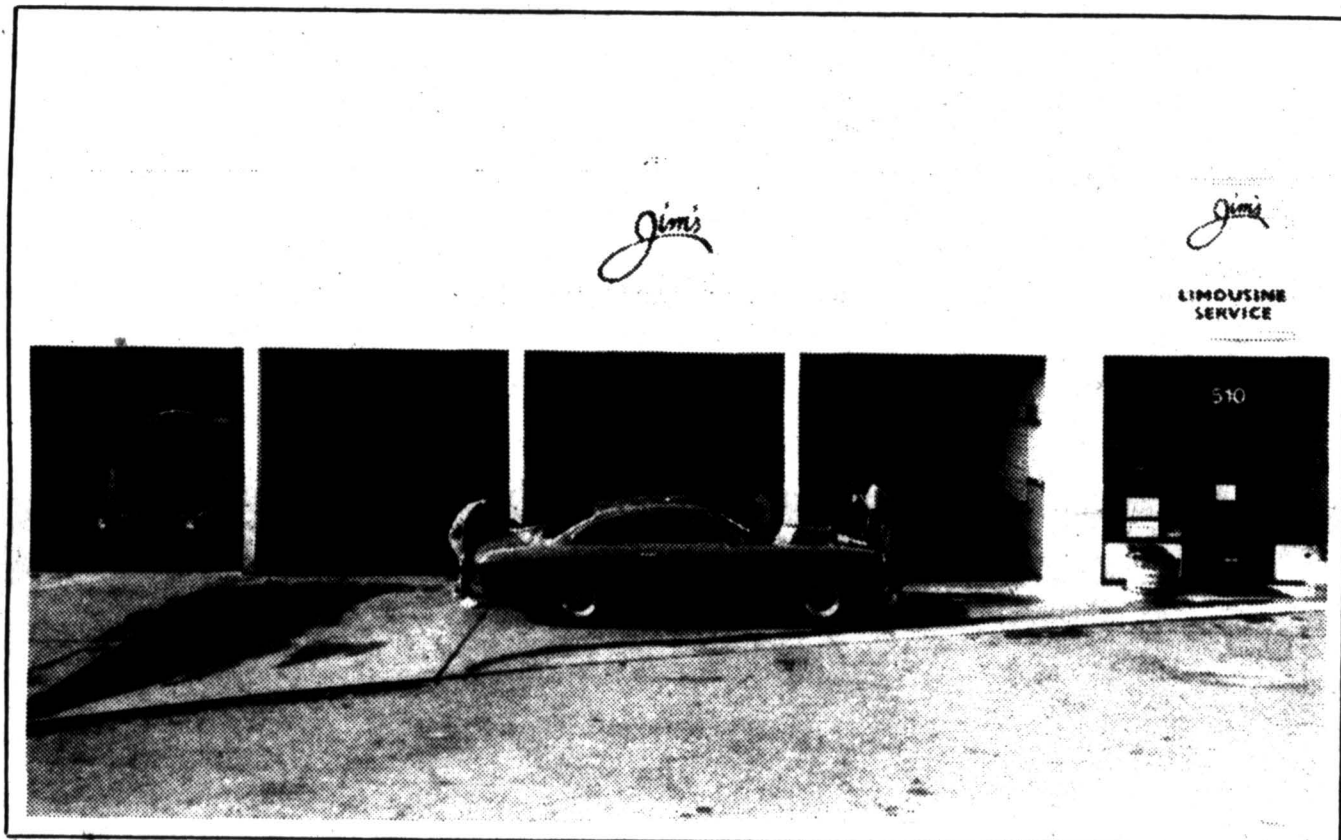
Continued from page 15

also features a wide range of jewelry and accessories to match your holiday outfit. Fine European soaps are also available.

Monterey Resale Shop is open from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday and is located at 405 Calle Principal in downtown Monterey.

Phone 372-1729.

An appointment must be made for those wishing to sell clothes on consignment.



MAKING VEHICLES look like new again is the specialty of Jim's Detailing, located at 510 Fremont St. in Monterey. A complete detail means a thorough, hands-on cleaning inside and

out. Even the air vents will be dirt-free again! Jim's Detailing can also supply an exterior-only detail. For an appointment, call 375-5733. (Photograph by Wei Chang).

## Jim's Detailing in Monterey will pamper your investment

At Jim's Detailing they don't want to think of what they do as merely pampering your automobile, but protecting your investment.

The average person now keeps his car longer — seven to eight years, compared to the two to three years 10 or 15 years ago. With that in mind, it's imperative that the car is well cared for.

"When you keep it that long, when it comes time to trade it in or sell it, you just have to take care of the car, especially in this area close to the ocean," says owner Jim Kemp.

With that in mind Jim's Detailing offers everything the car owner could need when it comes to preserving that investment, whether it's something as simple, but necessary, as a wash and

wax, or the whole ball of wax as it were — a complete detailing job.

A full-on detailing job starts out in one of Jim's four bays, where a complete handwash is conducted from stem to stern. Next everything is hand cleaned, from vinyl and rubber hoses in the engine compartment to the trim on the dashboard. Then comes two polish applications to remove any oxidation and fine scratches, then a hand rub with polish that puts the oil back into the finish and gives the car a smooth, glistening sheen. That's all topped off with a hand-applied (everything here is done by hand), carnuba paste wax to seal and protect that shine.

There are at least two people and sometimes as many as five that take on an auto, armed with the tools of the trade: soft towels, tooth-

brushes, Q-tips, and Popsicle sticks to get into those hard to reach nooks and crannies.

"Basically it looks like a new car again," Kemp says proudly, and, as it turns out, quite accurately.

Finally, the detailer does a little maneuver that's called "walking the vehicle," a last-minute quality control check to see that nothing was missed.

And Jim's Detailing not only does it all for you, they can help the do-it-yourselfer do it right — they offer a complete line of detailing supplies and accessories, from cleaning and polishing products to key chains and license plate holders.

Call for an appointment from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Jim's Detailing is located at 510 Fremont Blvd. in Monterey near Lake El Estero. Call them at 375-5733.

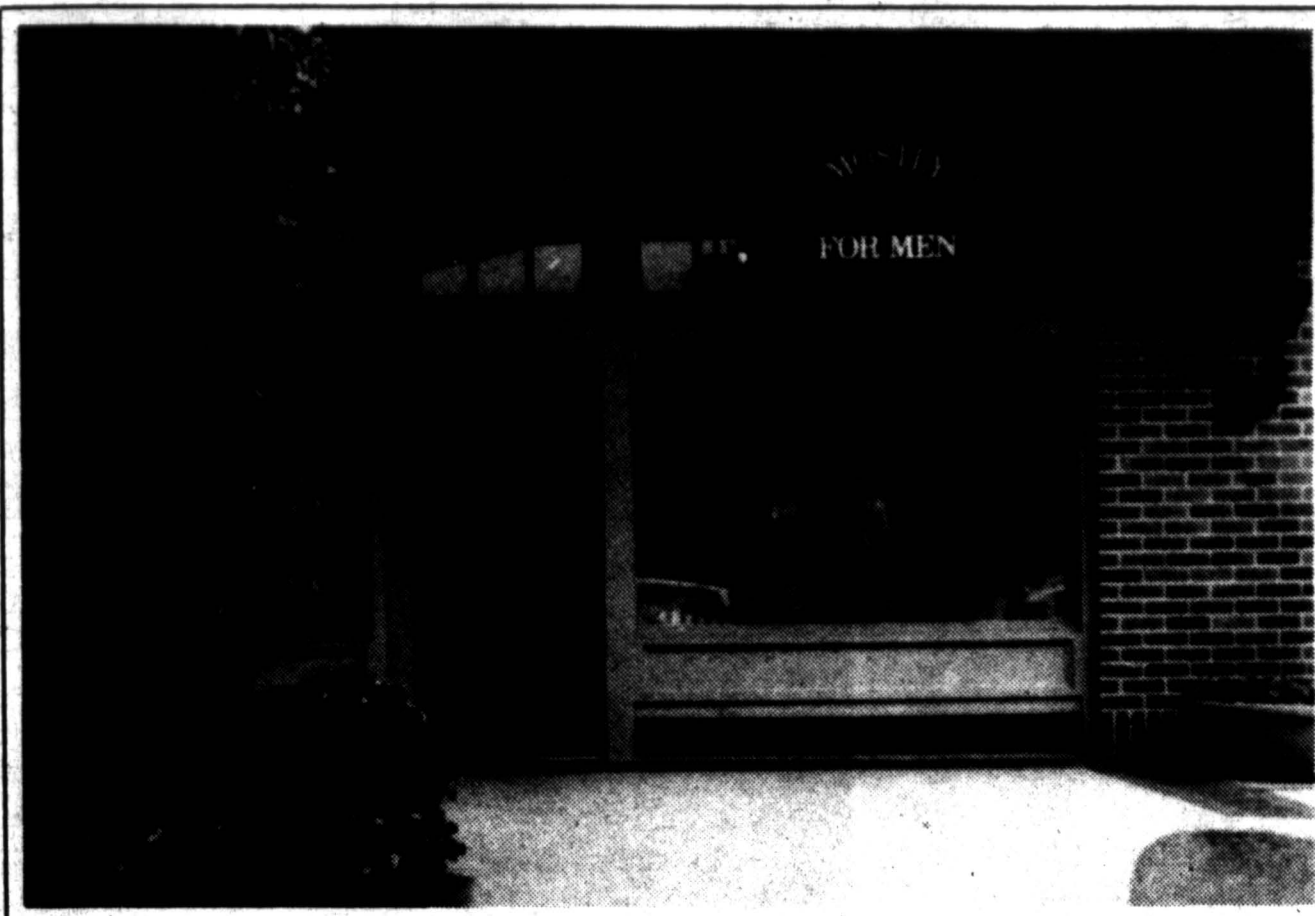
## Granma Nellie's Antiques

...to find a gift with enduring value.

Antiques • Collectibles  
Quilts • Fine Gifts

492 Alvarado St. • Monterey • 372-2331





**CAN'T THINK** of what to give the men in your life? Mostly For Men in the Crossroads solves such dilemmas with a collection of man-pleasing gifts from

around the world. The choice includes electronic gadgets, occupation-themed items and elegant executive gifts. (Wei Chang photo).

## Please the men in your life with gifts from Mostly for Men

Don't worry; be happy! Shopping for that special man in your life this holiday season is a breeze with distinctive gifts from Mostly For Men.

Tailored to his occupation, interests and needs, Mostly For Men features extensive gift ideas — many one-of-a-kind — made in the United States and Europe. Remember, gift giving is an art!

The store also features

theme-oriented merchandise for interests such as hunters, golfers, lawyers and doctors.

A sampling of gift ideas (see advertisement for details) includes collector series limited edition wall hangings and Western Trimetal sculptures in pewter, bronze and gold.

Or perhaps he needs leather goods. Select from wallets, leather desk sets, attaches, portfolios, brief-

cases and planners.

Lamps, watches, pocket watches, illuminated globes, Permafoc binoculars for outdoors and useful electronic items are just a few of the innovative gift ideas that line the shelves at Mostly For Men.

Mostly For Men is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday and is located in The Crossroads Shopping Center. Phone 625-9386.

## Camera World bases its reputation on solving photographic puzzles

Some 13 years ago, Monterey's Frank Lucido opened Camera World in the basement of what was then Holman's in Pacific Grove.

Though his leased space and his inventory were less than impressive, Frank working alone began building Camera World,

establishing a reputation for friendly helpfulness.

Always regarding his customers' success and satisfaction first, still in the basement (now Ford's who prefer "lower level"), Frank's shop occupies much expanded space, products and services.

Camera World has its

own processing lab, repair department, extensive used selections and state-of-the-art video transfer equipment. The shop has however, retained its special reputation for friendly personalized service. It always has time for, "Hey Frank, I got a problem!"



**CAMERA WORLD** owners Linda and Frank Lucido supply not only top-quality photographic equipment but

also advice on how to get the most out of it. They can answer all your picture-taking questions. (Wei Chang photo).

*Classic  
Freehand Portraits  
in pencil*

*by Edwin  
Brinckley*

Order now  
for Christmas  
(408) 649-1848

Have a Special Affair...

**Rent Your Own Chef  
for Holiday Entertaining!**

Leave the cooking to us! We'll prepare delicious, innovative dishes from scratch in your own kitchen... with fresh organic locally grown ingredients.

We'll also take care of the other details such as floral arrangements and table settings for any type of gathering... from large to intimate!

epicurean *encounters*

Intimate Dining  
Distinctive Catering

**Carmel**  
**655-0590**





**BROWSE FOR THAT special stocking stuffer during a visit to Grandma Nellie's. The store, located at 492 Alvarado St. in Monterey, is open 10**

**a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday. (Wei Chang photo).**

## Grandma Nellie welcomes all to her cozy Monterey shop

Grandma Nellie's provides the perfect atmosphere for selecting that special Christmas gift.

Located in the historic Alvarado Adobe, Grandma Nellie's carries a varied selection of fine gifts.

Offering toys, quilts, furniture, glassware, china, prints, and some what-nots, owner Janette Chap-

man has concentrated on American collectibles.

Toys make a special contribution to the atmosphere of Grandma Nellie's. Memories evoked by trains, trucks, ducks, and dolls help explain the warm feelings so many people find in this special store.

While most items are American-made, there are

some very nice exceptions. On display is a Trange train set from Britain, also a 10-place setting collection of Myott (Staffordshire china).

The store is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday and 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and is located at 492 Alvarado St. in Monterey.

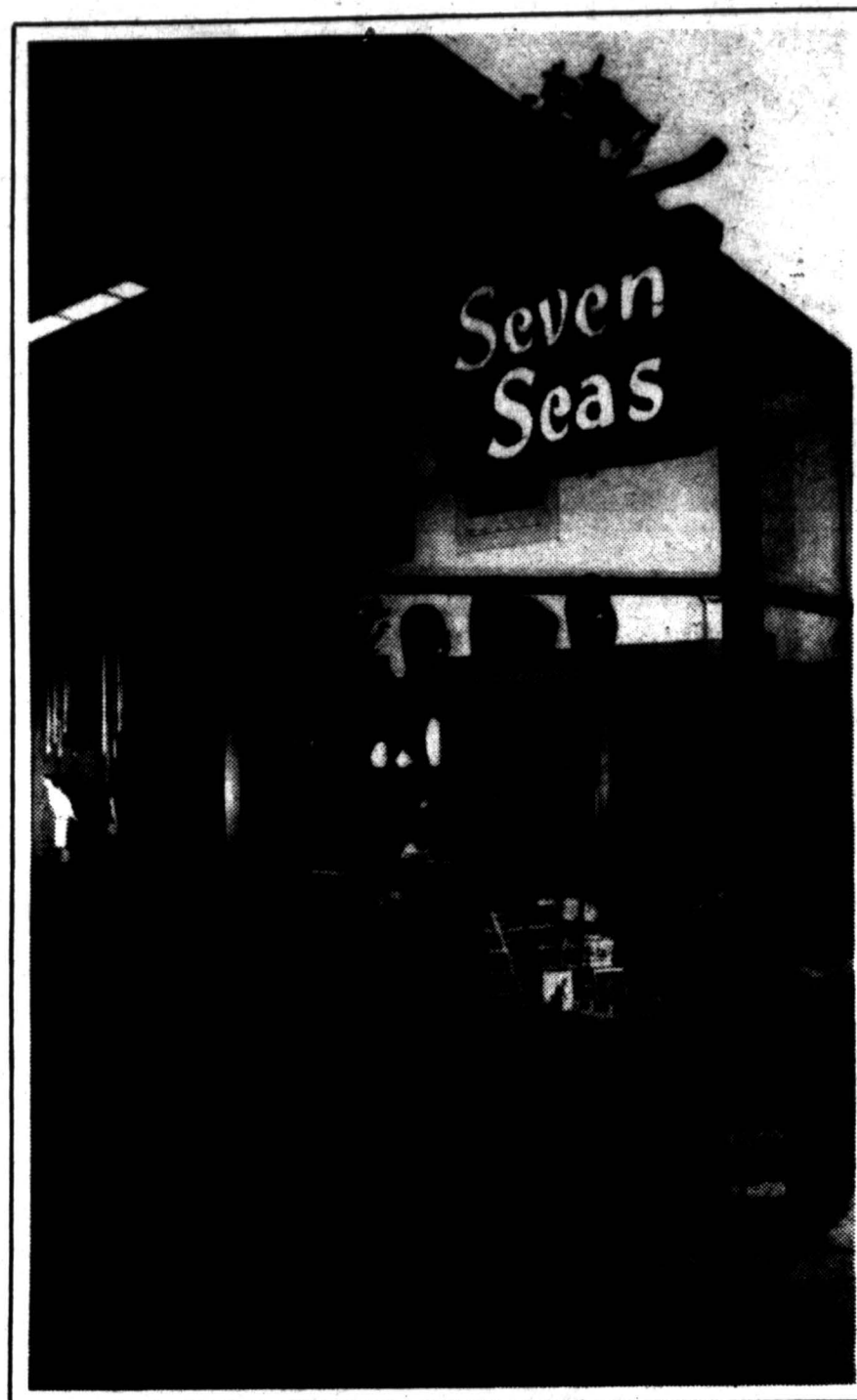
## Original owners celebrate 36th year with Seven Seas

Seven Seas is a special "old Carmel" store enjoyed by both residents and visitors, still operated by its original owners, and it's celebrating its 36th year of business.

Intriguing gift ideas include Seymour animal sculptures, Tezza figurines, Lilliput Lane cottages (English and American series), Pimpernel placemats, St. Andrew's Priory ceramics, Wysocki artwork (trays, trivets, key caddies and prints), Heritage fruitcakes, paperweights, thimbles, windchimes and much, much more.

A varied selection of cards, gift wraps, napkins and notepaper featuring Caspari, Fraser, Fravessi, Kristin Elliot, Contempo, Anita Beck and the always popular Suzy's Zoo prompts customers to say "These are the best cards in town."

Seven Seas is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Sunday and is located on Dolores Street near Seventh. Phone 624-4128.



**CELEBRATING its 36th year of operation by the original owners, Seven Seas is a Carmel landmark. It's also the source for gifts, cards and unique wrappings. (Wei Chang photo).**

If it doesn't move,  
decorate it.



CHRISTMAS CARDS & GIFTS  
FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.  
AVAILABLE AT:

**the Write STUFF**

**DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414**  
(Between Macy's & Mervyn's)



**THE OCEAN Avenue showroom of Great Things Antiques in Carmel displays the fine pieces collected by owner Joyce Bosworth during her**

**regular European travels. A staff of carpenters and refinishers ensures that each item has been lovingly restored.**

## Great Things Antiques displays handcrafted European discoveries

Great Things Antiques has been selling fine antique European furniture and accessories for more than 18 years in Carmel. The store offers an extensive selection of English, French and Belgian antiques for the home and office.

Owner Joyce Bosworth travels to various European countries each year to purchase vast amounts of 19th

century handcrafted pieces. The antiques are then lovingly packed by experts in 40-foot cubed containers for shipment directly to the store's extensive warehouse in Del Rey Oaks.

A highly trained staff of carpenters and refinishers then review each item prior to its display in Great Things Antiques' beautiful Ocean Avenue showroom. Great Things Antiques

prides itself in providing excellent antiques to an extensive local following on the Monterey Peninsula, as well as a national and international clientele. Prices are highly competitive and deliveries are made throughout the world.

Great Things Antiques is open daily in downtown Carmel at Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Dolores. Phone 624-7178.